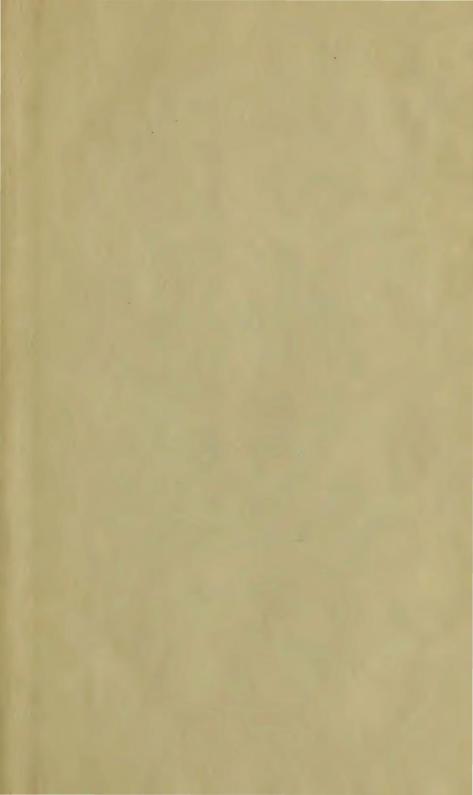
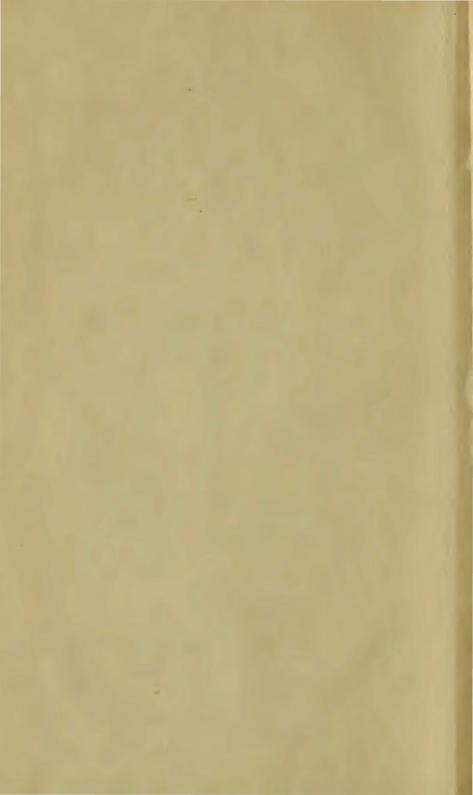


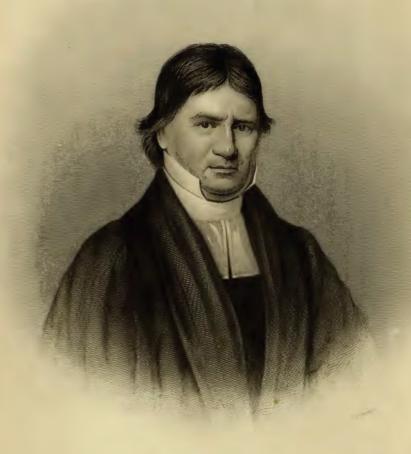
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY Copley Square







Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011 with funding from Boston Public Library



Gave affectionate friend Doniel Neigh

NASH FAMILY;

OR

RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS NASH

OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT,

1640.

COLLECTED AND COMPILED BY THE REV. SYLVESTER NASH, A. M.

RECTOR OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ESSEX, CONN.

PRESS OF CASE, TIFFANY AND COMPANY. 94

+C577 . N 25 1853 117366 the state of the s May 25, 841

CONTENTS.

810 /63 AWF

PAGE.	PAGE.
Introduction 5	Head of the Amherst Branch . 45
Explanation of Abbreviations . 11	Head of the West Hartford Branch . 46
THOMAS NASH 13	Head of the Ellington Branch . 47
Map of his Home-lot 17	Head of the Stockbridge Branch . 48
Asserted the second sec	Head of the South Hadley Branch 49
SECOND GENERATION.	Head of the Goshen Branch 50
Thomas Nash's Children 18	Hadley Branch 52
	Suffield Branch 53
THIRD GENERATION.	Zeruiah Willard 54
Mary Alling 19	Zeruiah Willard 54 Head of the Greenfield Branch . 55
Major John Nash 19	Great Barrington Branch 57
Children of Major John Nash . 23	Head of the Wyoming Branch 58
Sarah Talmage 23	Granby Branch 59
Serjeant Joseph Nash 24	
Children of Serjeant Joseph Nash . 25	SIXTH GENERATION.
Lieut. Timothy Nash 26	
Children of Lieut. Timothy Nash . 28	Elder or Fairfield Branch 64
	Younger Branches.
FOURTH GENERATION.	Hatfield Branch 66
New Haven Branch 30	Amherst Branch 69
Elder Branch.	West Hartford Branch 72
John Nash of Branford, Conn 32	Ellington Branch 74
Sarah Cook	Stockbridge Branch 80
A PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	South Hadley Branch 85
Younger Branches.	Goshen Branch 88
Hatfield Branch 35	Hadley Branch 90
Hadley Branch	Greenfield Branch 91
Hope Warner	Great Barrington Branch 95
Suffield Branch	Rev. Daniel Nash 96
Head of the Great Barrington Branch 37	Wyoming Branch 103
Head of the Granby Branch 39	Granby Branch 105
FIFTH GENERATION.	
7.17.770 Confidence Avi	SEVENTH GENERATION.
Elder or Fairfield Branch.	Elder or Fairfield Branch 114
	Younger Branches.
Younger Branches.	Hatfield Branch 119
Hatfield Branch	Amherst Branch 127

PAGE	
West Hartford Branch 134	Younger Branches.
Ellington Branch 136	
Stockbridge Branch 144	
South Hadley Branch 150	
Goshen Branch 155	
Hadley Branch 156	
Greenfield Branch 160	
Great Barrington Branch 167	The Baker Family 267
Wyoming Branch 179	
Granby Branch 177	Will of Serjeant Joseph Nash . 269
	Rev. Samuel Stone 270
EIGHTH GENERATION.	Will of Lieut. Timothy Nash . 271
Elder of Fairfield Branch 199	
Younger Branches.	Will of Mrs. Rebekah Nash 274
Hatfield Branch 19	Inquest and Trial concerning the death
Amherst Branch 200	
West Hartford Branch 21	
Ellington Branch 21	
Stockbridge Branch	
South Hadley Branch 22	
Goshen Branch 23	
Hadley Branch 23	
Greenfield Branch 24	
Great Barrington Branch 24	
Wyoming Branch 24	
Granby Branch 24	3
	Addenda 304
NINTH GENERATION.	Errata
Elder or Fairfield Branch 25	1

INTRODUCTION.

The name Nash is of Saxon origin. A large class of Sirnames among the Anglo-Saxons is said* to have been derived from the local residence of the persons named, with the prefix atte (at the) before the name given. Thus Atte-well, (at the well,) Atte-wood, (at the wood,) Atte-gate, (at the gate,) subsequently contracted into Atwell, Atwood and Adgate. But as the genius of the Saxon language did not admit a succession of vowel sounds without the interposition of a consonant, when the name following Atte, began with a vowel, the letter N was interposed for the sake of euphony. Thus, Atte-oak would be, Atte-n-oak, Atte-ash would be Atte-n-ash. The tendency to shorten and facilitate pronunciation, in process of time, east off the prefix from this class of names, and hence the names Noak or Nokes, and Nashe or Nash, or Naish (with i silent.)

The name occurs early in the annals of New England.

There was a James Nash of Weymouth, Mass. as early as 1628.† One of whose descendants, Mr Cyrus Nash of Abington, Mass. died 4 March, 1850. It is said that he had traced his own lineage, and knew much of his family history. His Mss. may prove valuable to that branch of the name.

There were also a *Gregory Nash* and his wife, of Charlestown, Mass. who both died in 1630.

Samuel Nash of Duxboro, in the Plymouth Colony, was rated as early as 1633.

Willm Nashe was made ffreeman in Boston in Sept. 1634.

In a list of passengers in the Ship Globe of London, Jeremy Blackman Master, 8 Aug. 1635, is the name of William Nash.; It is barely possible that this might have been the same William

^{*} Lower's " Essays on Family Nomenclatures," London, 1842, p. 40

Nashe of Boston, returned to England, and coming out again, though the nearness of date seems to render it improbable.

Thomas Nash, of whose posterity the following pages contain a record, was in New Haven, Ct. certainly in 1640, and is supposed to have been one of the company that came with Mr. Davenport in 1638.

Edward Nash is mentioned in the Records of Stratford, Ct. as early as 1650, and in Norwalk, Ct. in 1652.

There was also an Isaake Nash, taxed in Dover, N. II. in 1657.

The name was spelled with a final e in some of the early records, as Wm. Nashe of Boston, and John Nashe, the son of Edward Nash of Norwalk. But this, it is presumed, was the spelling of the Clerk who wrote the names. None of their posterity, so far as is known to the Compiler, have retained the e final.

It is said also that Thomas Nash of New Haven, wrote his name Naish on the Guilford Covenant. But he did not so spell it on the Fundamental Agreement of New Haven, and not one of his posterity has so spelled it.

So far as the Compiler of the following Records has been able to learn, the Nashes in the U. S. previous to 1800, may be chiefly divided into four original branches.

Viz. 1st, The descendants of James Nash of Weymouth, Mass.

- " 2d, The descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, Ct.
- " 3d, The descendants of Edward Nash of Norwalk, Ct.
- " 4th, The Southern, Virginia or North Carolina branch, perhaps descended from William Nash above named.

There have been a number of emigrants of the name within the last fifty years, but it is presumed that these are all who can claim antiquity in this country.

Whether there was any relationship between the original emigrants is not, at present, known. Tradition makes them brothers. But this tradition is probably the result of conjecture, and of little value. The difference between the ages of Thomas Nash of New Haven, and Edward Nash of Norwalk, renders it scarcely probable that they could have been brothers. Thomas Nash died in 1658, and in his will, made the previous year, he alludes to his old age. But Edward Nash, of Norwalk, lived until 1699, in which year Timothy, the youngest son of Thomas, died Æ 72.

Thomas Nash may or may not have been nearly related to the other two.

The Compiler, being a descendant of Thomas Nash, has confined

his enquiries chiefly to that branch. But, in the progress of the work, materials have fallen into his hands that might be of essential service to a like enquiry in regard to either or all the other branches; of which he will cheerfully furnish a copy to any one who may engage in a like enterprise.

The descendants of this branch can lay no claim to ancestral renown in that which usually constitutes the glory of the human race. Their Ancestors have not been eminent for deeds of blood, or schemes of policy, or for the acquisition of immense wealth.

But if honest, and generally, successful industry,—if life-enduring and life-regulating, and generally, unquestioned piety, be virtues to be commended, then, in the history of their fore-fathers, there is just cause for gratitude, if not for pride. In this respect, most of the seventh generation may look back on an unbroken line,—a line of respectable, industrious, pious, and generally, thriving men. According to the Poet's estimate,

"The noblest work of God."

They have been too, a generally prolific race. The descendants of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, especially, are now numerous and widely scattered.

They are still, as they have ever been, mostly labouring men, contributing their full proportion to the agricultural and mechanical wealth of the land, thus fulfilling one great design of their being; a goodly portion of them being also mindful of the higher and ultimate purpose of their creation.

In prosecuting the work, the Compiler has been much and kindly aided by several gentlemen who had no personal or family interest in the enquiry.

The first and most abundant was Sylvester Judd, Esq. of Northampton, Mass. With a promptness, patience and kindness that seemed inexhaustible, he has answered enquiries, communicated facts and copied documents, and by his experience in such researches, especially, his intimate acquaintance with the Hadley Records, rendered that assistance which was in fact essential to the success of the work.

To Mr. Lucius M. Boltwood of Amherst, Mass. the Compiler is, indebted for almost the entire account of the Amherst Branch, together with a large share of the Hadley Branch, which has been the more laborious from the fact that the public records, especially of Amherst, are almost wholly deficient in relation to this family, and a

great proportion of these records had to be obtained from private sources and by personal enquiries.

To the Rev. David D. Field, D. D. of Haddam, Ct. and Miss E. F. Jones of Stockbridge, Mass. the Compiler is indebted for a particular account of the Stockbridge Branch. Miss Jones, especially, has been very prompt and obliging in examining records and answering enquiries.

To Nathaniel Goodwin, Esq. of Hartford, Ct., the Compiler is indebted for many favours, especially for a persevering and successful investigation of the Hartford records in relation to the posterity of Serjeant Joseph Nash, and also for the plan of the INDEX, in which that of the Foote family, compiled by Mr. Goodwin, so generally admired, has been mainly followed.

Mr. Herman S. Noble of Watertown, N. Y.—a descendant on his mother's side, from the Great-Barrington branch of this family,—rendered most essential aid, not only by furnishing information respecting that branch, but by his liberality in printing, in a pamphlet form, a part of the records, accompanied by correspondence and remarks calculated to stir up the *Clan* to an interest in the work, of which he gratuitously furnished the Compiler with above fifty copies, thereby saving him much labour in writing and copying for the information of others.

To Charles M. Tainter, Esq. of Shelburne, Mass. Pliny Arms, Esq. of Deerfield, Mass. and W. Gaylord, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. he is indebted, and returns his thanks for a prompt and faithful examination of their respective Town Records, and for other important information. Also to Mr. Lorenzo Phinney of Cazenovia, N. Y. for an entire list of the descendants of John Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass.—to Dea. Lewis Norton of Goshen, Ct. for much assistance in relation to the Goshen Branch,—to Ralph D. Smith, Esq. of Guilford, Ct.—Jonathan Law, Esq. of Cheshire, Ct.—Dr. Abel Catlin of Litchfield, Ct. and generally to all those (and they have been many) who have at various times examined records, and kindly answered enquiries.

Many of the name and race have assisted in collecting materials, to whom the Compiler returns his thanks. Among these, special mention should be made of Alanson Nash, Esq. of New York, Dr. William C. Nash, of Springville, N. Y. Asahel Nash, Esq. of Shelburn, Vt. Mr. Justin J. Nash of Madison, O. Mr. Oliver Nash of Peru, Mass. Rev. Alvan Nash of Willoughby, O. The Rev. Nathaniel Mead of Waterbury, Ct. Mr. Edward N. Munroe of Bur-

lington, Otsego Co. N. Y. and Messrs. Lyman A. and Franklin Nash of Greenfield, Mass.

The Compiler assures his relatives, that no care or pains have been spared, to render these records perfect, but he is well aware that some errors will probably occur, both of pen and type. It is exceedingly difficult to avoid them in a work containing so many figures, even when the copy is perfect. But in this case, the copy has often been far otherwise, and not unfrequently different copies of apparently equal authority, have differed so widely concerning the same fact or date, that it has been found impossible to reconcile them.

The perplexity and toil, attending the collection and compilation, have been greater than is likely to be conceived of by others: altogether beyond pecuniary recompense, which, however, the Compiler neither demands, nor expects. While some have promptly and kindly responded to the call for information, others have neglected for weeks and months, and even years, the answer they might have given in half an hour; and many have never answered at all. Some have appeared to think they were granting a special favour, and others—to look upon it as a private speculation, leaving him to obtain information in the most circuitous and expensive way. In one instance the records were absolutely refused when applied for. Under these circumstances, the Compiler feels that he has a right to claim of the clan a favorable consideration of slight errors.

It is a subject of regret, that a few families have been so separated from their brethren, that all efforts to find their descendants have hitherto proved unavailing. This is particularly the case with a part of the children of Timothy Nash, who removed from Shutesbury, Mass. in 1767, to Lunenburgh, then claimed by N. Y. but now in Essex Co. Vt. Perhaps time might bring them to light, but so many years have elapsed since the enquiry began, that it is deemed best to go to press, even with this imperfection. With the few exceptions alluded to, it will be found a tolerably perfect record of the race down to the end of the seventh generation. The eighth and ninth generations, i. e. most of the existing race, are so widely scattered, that it was not expected all would be found. The success in these has been fully equal to expectation. It is, on the whole, a reasonably full record of Thomas Nash's descendants, and as such it is hoped that it may prove satisfactory to the Race.

To some it may appear, that too much prominence has been given to official titles of a minor grade, but it should be kept in mind that these titles were uniformly given in those early times, besides that they often serve to distinguish between contemporaries of similar name.

In respect to the plan and arrangement of the work, a word or two of explanation may be requisite, as it differs in some respects from any the Compiler has hitherto seen.

A biographical sketch of those who had issue, so far as the materials could be obtained, immediately precedes the births of their children, which are given in a compact tabular form, followed by whatever has been ascertained, in the way of historical notes, concerning such of those children as, having no issue, are not again mentioned in the work.

The births of each generation are given entire, according to the order of seniority in the several branches, so that the work is properly divided into Generations and Branches, in which the history of the parents and of those children who did not live to adult age, or, if so living, did not have children, is given in connection.

Females that have married out of the name have, generally, been followed no farther than the marriage and settlement of their children, whose names are printed in what is termed *lower case*, or small letters, while those of the name *Nash* are in small capitals.

The division into branches has been adopted with a view to perspicuity. The first or main division is into *Elder* and *Younger Branches*. Major John Nash of New Haven, the eldest son of the emigrant, having no son to perpetuate the name, all the subsequent generations are derived from the two younger sons, Joseph and Timothy.

Joseph, being the elder of the two, his descendants are called the Elder Branch. And as they were not numerous, nor much scattered, they are not subdivided.

Timothy, being the youngest child of the emigrant, his descendants are called the Younger Branch, and being numerous and early dispersed, they are subdivided, and named after the place of last or longest residence of the Head of the branch.

The names have two numbers prefixed. The first general, in Arabic or common figures, and the other, of the births in each family, in Roman letters; both of which numbers are given again in parentheses, as a caption to the biographical notice of such as had issue. And as these caption numbers follow the order of the primary numbering, the biographical notices can be readily found in their order

By the same means a line may be traced backward. Let one of the seventh generation, for example, find his own name by the index. Then observing the *branch*, and the two caption numbers, let him turn to the same *branch* in the next preceding generation, and where the two numbers correspond, the birth of his parent will be found. So on backward to the emigrant.

There is a third numbering in the few cases where more than two of the same Christian name occur in immediate succession. This is in Roman letters and follows the name. Thus, Thomas III. Daniel IV. &c.

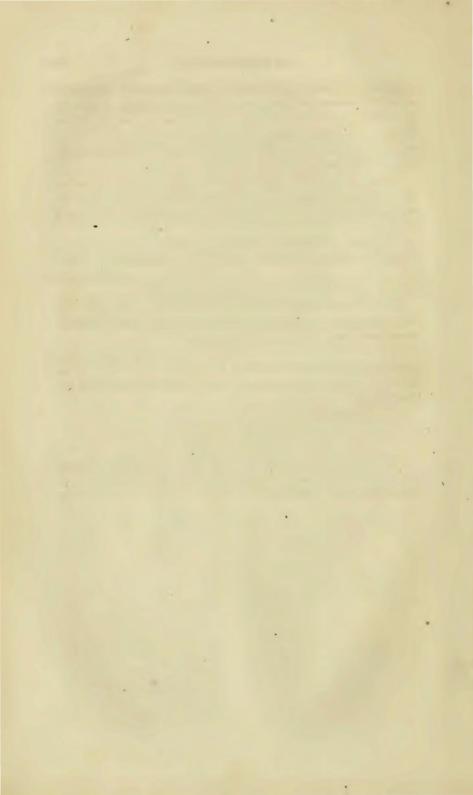
In regard to orthography, the original or family records have generally been followed, though in some instances it has led to variation in spelling the same name. It was thought best to adhere to the copy, and leave the reader to judge of the correctness.

Single figures in parenthesis, thus (1) (2) (3) (4) indicate the different marriages of the same individual, thus enclosed to distinguish them from figures used for other purposes.

In the same manner, the letters indicating the different denominations of Christians, are embraced in parentheses. Thus, (B) for Baptist, (C) for Congregational, (E) for Episcopal and (M) for Methodist. S. N.

Essex, December, 1852.

A few other Abbreviations are used for words of most frequent occurrence. As b. for born, bap. for baptized, d. for died, m. for married, unm. for unmarried.



THOMAS NASH

OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1640.

On the 26 July, 1637, from the Ship Hector and another not named, a company landed at Boston, Mass. formed principally by Merchants of London, whose wealth and standing at home enabled them to come out under more favourable auspices than any company that had hitherto sought these shores.

They were accompanied by the Rev. John Davenport as their Pastor, and are supposed to have been mostly members of his Church and Congregation in (Coleman St.) London.

The Leaders were men of good practical understanding, and had probably provided for the anticipated wants of an infant Colony, by bringing with them men skilled in such arts as were likely to be most needed.

In that company, as is supposed, came Thomas Nash,* with a wife and five children. He was by occupation a gunsmith, a trade which

It seems not only *possible*, but not *improbable* that he either did so, or that he might have come to Plymouth previously and joined the *Quinipiac* company while they sojourned in Mass. as we know they did several months.

If this was the same Thomas Nash, then there is a probability that his youngest son Timothy may have been born in Holland in 1626.—Comp.

^{*}Mr. Judd writes, that in the "Massachusetts Historical Collections, Vol. 1, 4th Series, 1852, there are papers relating to Rev. John Robinson at Leyden, Holland, and his congregation, part of whom were the first settlers at Plymouth, 1620. Of those who remained behind, some came to New England afterwards, and some probably did not. Nov. 30, 1625, five of those at Leyden addressed a letter to their brethren at Plymouth, and signed it as brethren in the Lord. The names of the five were Francis Jessop, Thomas Nash, Thomas Blossom, Roger White, Richard Maisterton. Blossom after this came to Plymouth. I know not what became of the others. It is possible that Thomas Nash found his way back to England, and came over with the New Haven settlers some years after."

admitted of an easy transition to that of blacksmith, thus rendering him doubly useful to a people whose situation required that both arms and instruments of husbandry should be kept in repair.

The people of Massachusetts Bay were solicitous that this company should choose a location within their limits, and made very advantageous offers to induce them to do so. But, being resolved to plant a new colony, they, in the fall of that year, sent out Mr. Eaton and others of their company to explore. This Committee selected a place called Quinipiac, (now New Haven,) then owned by a small tribe of Indians, whose principal chief was Momauguin.

In March, 1638, the whole company sailed from Boston, and, in about a fortnight, landed at Quinipiac. In November following they entered into an agreement with Momauguin and his counsellors, for the purchase of the lands.

They appear not to have been in haste to settle the form of government, but spent the first summer and winter, in erecting the necessary buildings, laying out their lands, and in other respects, preparing for a permanent residence.

In the summer following, viz. on the 4 June, 1639, they met together in Mr. Newman's barn, (that probably having the largest open area of any building yet erected,) and, after solemn religious exercises, drew up what they termed a "Fundamental agreement," for the regulation of the civil and religious affairs of the Colony.* This instrument was signed on the spot by sixty-three individuals. It appears then to have been copied, names and all, into the Book of

^{*}The alleged early Resolve of the New Haven Colonists "to adopt the law of God until they should have time to make a better," has been the subject of much merriment, and many have been the success at the absurdity of it.

And the thing has been often repeated as an actual matter of record.

The following extract probably constitutes the passage which gave rise to the story.

[&]quot;Att a Gen'll Court held att Newhaven the 2d of March 1641"

In the decision of a perplexing case, the Court laid it down as a principle.

[&]quot;According to the fundamental agreemt made and published by the full and gent" consent when the plantation began and government was settled,—thatt the judiciall Law of God, given by Moses, and expounded in other parts of Scripture, so far as itt is a hedg and a fence to the Morall Law, and neither ceremonial nor typical, nor had any reference to Canaan, hath an everlasting equity in itt, and should be the rule of their proceedings."

Colony Records, Vol. 1, page 32.

Is there any thing to sneer at in this? On the contrary, was it not a glorious fundamental principle? It had been well for other states if they had built on so wise a foundation.

Records, and afterwards to have been signed by forty-eight others in the Book. These are called after subscribers, and were probably added within the year, perhaps within a few weeks.

Thomas Nash's name is the third of these after-subscribers, whence some have supposed that he was not an original member of the company. But this circumstance admits of another solution.

It is known, that subsequently to the arrival of the original company, another company joined them, made up of emigrants from Kent and Surry, in the vicinity of London, who, like Mr. Davenport's people, came with their pastor, the Rev. Mr. Whitfield, to take up their abode in the new world. These, with, perhaps, some of the original settlers, made up a company to form a new settlement at Guilford. Their "Compact" was drawn up and signed in New Haven, on the 1st of June, four days before the meeting at Mr. Newman's barn. On this document, it is said, the name of Thomas Nash appears. Now considering his vocation as a Smith, and the universal necessity for the services of such a one in a new settlement, it admits, at least, of a plausible conjecture, that he had been induced to join the new company. And this conjecture is strengthened by the fact mentioned by Barber,* that the Planters of Guilford had "not one Blacksmith among them," and that, "it was with great cost the Town obtained one to live among them." From this it will not appear strange, that the planters going to Guilford, should have endeavored to induce him to go with them, or that the parent Colony, being the largest, and having the prior claim, should have interfered and prevented his going. If he had signed the Guilford compact, it accounts for his not being among the first to sign the other, only four days afterwards.

Be this as it may, we owe to this circumstance the preservation of his autograph, of which we here give a fac simile.†

Gamas May

The after-subscribers signed in the book, into which the original document with the names of the first signers had been copied. This book is yet extant, while the document itself is lost, and thus the autographs of those after-subscribers are preserved.

^{*} Hist, Col. Ct.

 $[\]dagger$ In that day the h, (and in this case the t also) was made with a downward stroke like the present y or h inverted.

It is said also, that the name on the Guilford compact is spelled with an *i*, *Naish*. But it is not so spelled on the "Fundamental agreement," nor have any of his posterity so written it.

Whence he came is not positively ascertained. One of the fourth generation, is reported to have said he had always understood that his Ancestor came from Ireland. The prevailing tradition, however, is that he was from Lancaster or Lancashire in England. This is the tradition among the descendants of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. grandson of the original emigrant. Also among the descendants of John Nash of Hadley, another grandson. And it is so stated in the Mss. of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. of the 5th generation. And it is worthy of notice that there has been little or no communication between this and the other two branches for more than 100 years. This tradition is sustained by the note from the genealogy of the "Baker Family," (to which reference will hereafter be made,) concerning his marriage, and is probably correct.

There is reason to believe that he was considerably advanced in years when he came to this country, as his children were all born in England, (or at least before he emigrated,) and his eldest son, John, was of sufficient age to receive the charge (oath) of a freeman in April, 1642. In his will, made in 1657, he expressly mentions his old age.

He is generally mentioned, in the Records, in an affectionate way, as Brother Nash, and was occasionally appointed to those public duties which were congenial with declining years. The following extract from the Record of a General Court held the 25 May, 1646, seems to imply age or infirmity. "In regard of severall occasions and works to be done against trayning day, Brother Nash is spared."

The first positive date attached to his name is "1st of 7th moneth (Sept.) 1640. Mr. Lamberton and Thomas Nash were admitted members of the Gen¹¹ Court and received the ffreemans charge," (oath.)

The following extract from the Records of a General Court, held 19 May, 1651, indicates his vocation. "It is ordered that Thomas Nash shall keepe the Towne Muskitts in his hands, and look to them well, that they be always in good order fitt for service, and the Towne to allow him what is Just for his care and pains."*

There is no mention of his wife except in the seating of the Meet-

^{*} In a schedule of Town property the muskitts are 16 in the hands of Thomas Nash, and 3 in the hands of Lieut. John Nash.

ing-House, and then her Christian name is not given. But from a Record of the Baker Family, found in the British Museum, it is highly probable that her name was Margery and that she was the daughter of Nicholas Baker of Hertfordshire, England.*

The last time she is mentioned is in the seating of 11 Feb. 1655. "In y' short seate Goodw: Nash y' Elder and Rogger Allens wife." (Mrs. Allen was Thomas Nash's daughter.) What is peculiar in this seating, is, that Thomas Nash himself is not mentioned in it as in previous seatings, which renders it probable that by reason of some infirmity, he was no longer able to attend Church. And yet he must have outlived his wife, for he does not mention her in his will made in 1657.†

His home-lot, as shewn by an old map, of which a copy of the section here given was kindly furnished by Jonathan Law, Esq. of Cheshire, Conn. was on the west side of State Street, about one-third of the distance from Chapel to Elm Street.

CHAPEL STREET.	No. 7, Matthew Gilbert, 2 acres. No. 6, Thomas Kimberly, 1 acre.		No. 8, Mr. Rowe, 2 acres.		No. 9, An Elder, ½ acre. No. 10, Jasper Crane, 1½ acres.	STREET
	i acre.					

^{*} See Appendix A.

Mr. Law remarks that "his north line must have run about where Court Street now is; west, where Orange *Temple* now near its North Westerly corner."

In the map of New Haven, as it was in 1748, lately published, his lot seems to be included within lot No. 20, next to lot No. 21, there said to have been originally the home-lot of his son Major John Nash. The records prove that he lived in Mr. Davenport's quarter, and this old map is probably correct.

- 1. Mr. Thomas Nash died 12 May, 1658.
- 2. Mrs. Margery Nash's death is not recorded, but must have been between 11 Feb. 1655 and 1 Aug. 1657.

The following order of births of children is but conjectural. It is according to the order of their marriage and birth of their first children.

Children.

3 I Mary, The wife of Roger Allen, or Alling.
4 II John, Called Captain and Major John Nash.
5 III Sarah, The wife of Robert Talmage.
6 IV Joseph, Called Sergeant Joseph Nash, of Hartford.
7 V TIMOTHY, born 1626. Called Lieut. Timothy Nash, of Hadley, Mass

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH,

THIRD GENERATION.

(3-I.)

Mary Nash, daughter of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, b. in England, was m. to Roger Allen or Alling, of New Haven. The date is not ascertained, but it must have been in the beginning of 1643, for her first child was bap. 26 Nov. 1643, and yet Thomas Nash's family contained seven persons in the early part of that year, which was all he had, viz. himself, wife and five children. Mary must therefore have been at home, a member of her father's family, when that census was taken.

Children.

8 I Mary, bap. 26 Nov. 1643.
9 II Samuel, " 4 Nov. 1645.
10 III John, " 2 Oct. 1647.
11 IV Sarah, " 12 Nov. 1649.
12 V Elizabeth, not recorded.
13 VI Susannah, " "
14 VII James, born 24 June, 1657.

Of the above children, the three sons are named in Bradley's list as proprietors in 1685. John was twelve times elected as a member for New Haven, of the Legislature of Connecticut. The two daughters not recorded, were not named in the nuncupative will of the father, who died in 1674. But they were named as children in the will of the mother at a later date, and they are placed, by conjecture, before the birth of James, in consideration of the difference between his birth and the baptism of Sarah.

Roger Alling, Deacon of ye Church of Christ in New Haven, dyed ye 27th of Sept. 1674. Mrs. Mary Allen or Alling died 16 Aug. 1683.

MAJOR JOHN NASH, OF NEW HAVEN.

(4-II.)

John Nash, eldest son of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, called Captain and Major John Nash, of New Haven, was bred to his father's trade, which, as we have seen, was that of a gunsmith. For in a

trial concerning the sale of a defective musket, 3 Dec. 1645, it was proven that when he repaired it before it was sold, he told the owner that it was not worth three pence. The defendant's excuse for afterward selling it, regardless of this opinion, was that "smiths do not affect old gunnes."

But he probably did not continue in the business, for he was much occupied in public affairs, and the inventory of his property after his death, contains nothing relating to it.

He must have been nearly of adult age when his father came to New Haven, as he was admitted a freeman on the 6 April, 1642, and chosen corporal the same day.

In the military line he was gradually promoted to the highest office, and continued to serve through life, though sometimes elected against his own inclination, strongly expressed. He was chosen sergeant 1 July, 1644,—was called sergeant of artillery in March, 1645, and again in 1648. On the 7 June, 1652, Lieut. Francis Newman wished to resign, "whereupon he was freed, and his sergeant, John Nash, was chosen lieutenant for the ordering of the military affairs of the towne of New Haven." (It is obvious from this that there was then no higher office.)

In the beginning of 1654, having been chosen towne treasurer and deputy to the Particular Court, "Lieutenant John Nash propounded to be released from his place as lieutenant, but nothing was done in it." Shortly after he renewed his petition, "but the towne was not willing but desired him to continue."

On the 9 May, 1664, he was chosen Captain, as the record states, "much against his wish."

The union of the colony of New Haven with that of Connecticut was consummated 11 May, 1665. At a special session of the General Assembly of Connecticut, (called in consequence of a proclamation of war between England and Holland,) which was held at Hartford, 6 July the same year, his commission as "Captain of the Train Band at New Haven," was confirmed by authority of the state, and he was appointed on a committee, with five others, to superintend preparations for the defense of the coast between Stratford and Guilford, and to issue orders for "aid and relief of any plantation in cases of unexpected invasion or other emergency." He was the chief military officer of New Haven during the Narragansett difficulties, and at "a court of election held at Hartford, May 10th, 1683, Capt. John Nash is chosen Sarj'-major for the county of New Haven, and is to be commissioned accordingly."

This office, whatever it was, placed him at the head of military affairs for that county.

In civil affairs he was almost constantly employed. He was chosen one of the deputies to the particular towne court in 1653, to which that of towne treasurer was added the next year. (It was then that he asked leave, as before stated, to resign his military office, which was not granted.) He was annually elected to this office of deputy for many years, and in 1659, was also chosen one of the deputies to the jurisdiction court. This multiplication of offices was not according to his taste, and when proposed as deputy to the "towne court," in May, 1661, "before the choyce of deputies for ye towne court of New Haven, Lieutenant Nash desired that it might be considered, that he had been in the military employment almost twenty years, and seven or eight years a deputy in ye court. He therefore againe desired that he might be left out in this present charge," for the reason before given, viz. "that the occasions of his family did not admit of his accepting." This address did not produce the desired effect, for he was chosen nevertheless.

In 1662, he was left out of town offices, but himself and William Gibbard were propounded as magistrates; "whereupon Lieutenant Nash said that he had weighty reasons to allege why he could not accept it with a good conscience." He then desired the court to appoint two faithful men to hear his reasons. "To make choyce of any to hear what Lieutenant Nash had to say, the court proceeded not, but desired them both to consider it and take advice." After consideration Lieutenant Nash still objected. But he evidently became a magistrate eventually, as several marriages were performed by him, and, among them, that of his own daughter, Mrs. Paine.

In 1663, he was again chosen deputy to both courts. "Then Lieutenant Nash expressed himself troubled and said, that though he would not say he would not stand to the election, yet he should declare himselfe, that he would take what liberty the law did give him in not attending to the military affairs." This resolution, it seems, he carried into effect, for in June the same year, the record states, "the towne shewed distress at Lieutenant Nash's disposition to avoid the military."

About this time, viz. 20 April, 1662, the Charter of Connecticut was granted by King Charles II. which was found to include the colony at New Haven; and, after much difficulty and contention, a union was finally consented to on the part of New Haven. The Secretary of Connecticut having sent to New Haven a requisition

"to choose one or two of their ablest men to attend the General Assembly, or Court of Election, to be held at Hartford. The towne, on the 1 May, 1665, chose Capt. Nash and Mr. James Bishop."

They accepted their places "at the earnest desire of the ffreemen, only Capt. Nash declared that he should only accept it until the General Assembly in October next, when the towne might be otherwise provided for." The Assembly met on the 11 May, and was the first after the union, or that in which the union was in fact consummated. On the 22 May, Capt. Nash declared in brief to the town court at New Haven, what was done at the General Assembly.

At the special session held on the 6 July following, he was desired to attend, but declined, and another was chosen. He was chosen again in 1667, but declined going. In 1668, he and James Bishop were chosen again, and seem to have accepted, but it is uncertain whether he attended.

In May, 1672, he was elected an Assistant, to which office he was annually re-elected to the year of his death, 1687.* In April, 1771, he was chosen as third man, or provisional deputy to the General Assembly, and, at the same meeting, as one of the townsmen or selectmen for New Haven. To the latter office he was re-elected from year to year; and in April, 1674, the office of recorder was added, and he held both offices until 1678, when, at his own request, he was freed from the office of townsman, on account of his duties as recorder. To the latter office he was annually re-elected until his death; occasionally serving in some special capacity as auditor or agent for Indian affairs. His last signature as recorder is to an instrument dated 26 April, 1687. He died three months afterward.

John Nash: Rosoedon

^{*} The following note was communicated by Mr. J. H. Trumbull, of the State Office, Connecticut. "The Assistants, under the charter, took the place of the Magistrates under the original compact of 1639. They were annually elected by the people, to assist the Governor in the discharge of his duties, executive and judicial. In their relation to the deputies, they filled the place of our modern Senate or Upper House. Their Courts, 'Courts of Assistants,' held quarterly, were Courts of Appeal from the County and inferior Courts, and, individually, they exercised judicial functions in their several counties and plantations, superior to the Commissioners, (or Justices of the Peace,) and, in conjunction with two or more of the latter, held courts for the trial of small causes, in the several plantations."

The following extract from the early records, shews the spirit of the man when he was comparatively young, and in truth, of the race generally, who are somewhat noted for a fearless declaration of their thoughts.

"7 March, 1647. John Nash being warned to the court for not paying his rates, answered that he knew none due from him till the land was entered in the towne booke, and that they might take their course, but was reproved for so saying, it being a thing uncomely for him to saye so."

It is evident that he was a man highly esteemed for integrity and sound judgment,—that he never coveted office, but faithfully served his country from a sense of duty.

As he had no son, the name, in his branch, ceased with the marriage of his daughters.

There is no record of his marriage, but as, in his will, he makes allusion to a legacy left to his daughters, by their grandfather Tapp, it is supposed that his wife was the daughter of *Edmund Tapp*, Esq. of Milford, Conn.

The inventory of his estate amounted to £664 13s, which was a respectable estate for those days.

In the map of New Haven as it was in 1748, lately published, lot No. 21 on State Street, containing two acres, is said to have been originally the home-lot of John Nash.

"Major John Nash dyed Sabbath day morning the third day of July, 1687."

"Mrs. Elizabeth Nash, the wife of John Nash, dyed May 1st, 1676."

Children.

15 I ELIZABETH, bap. 3 Jan. 1647, m. Capt. Aaron Cook, of Northampton, Mass.
 16 II SARAH, "29 July, 1649, m. Ensign Thomas Yale, of Wallingford, Conn.

17 III MARY, born 13 Dec. 1652, m. Philip Paine.

18 IV HANNAH, " 24 July, 1655, m. (1) Eliphalet Ball. (2) Thomas Trowbridge, Esq.

Captain Cook and Elizabeth were m. 2 Dec. 1676. He was then well stricken in years. She d. childless, 3 Sept. 1687, just three months after her father's death. Sarah was the second wife of Ensign Thomas Yale. They were m. 8 Feb. 1689. She d. childless, in Meriden, Conn. 27 May, 1716, at the house of John Yale, a son of Mr. Yale by his first wife.

(5-III.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, b. in England, was m. to Robert Talmage, of New Haven. The m. is not on record, but was probably in 1648. The Widow Talmage was living in 1683, when Major John Nash made his will, as he left her a legacy. Mr. Robert Talmage d. 1662.

Children.

19 I Abigail, bap. 3 May, 1649.

20 II Thomas, born 17 Oct. 1650.

21 III Sarah, " 19 Sep. 1652, d. 20 March, 1775-6. 22 IV John, " 11 Sep. 1654.

23 V Enos, " 4 Oct. 1656.

24 VI Marah, " 2 Sep. 1659, d. 6 Dec. 1673.

The two younger daughters seem to have d. unm.

The three sons are named in Bradley's list, as proprietors of New Haven in 1685, and appear to have been prominent citizens. Thomas was four times elected to represent the town in the Legislature,

SERGEANT JOSEPH NASH, OF HARTFORD, CT.

HEAD OF THE ELDER BRANCH.

(6-IV.)

JOSEPH NASH, or as he is uniformly styled in the records at Hartford, Sergeant Joseph Nash, second son of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, b. in England, was evidently bred to his father's trade; but as ordinary blacksmith work was much wanted among an agricultural people, it is probable that he gradually adapted his calling to the public wants.

There is but little said of him in the records of New Haven. His lands are described and himself and wife are named in the seatings of the meeting-house.

He was chosen corporal of the towne company 17 May, 1647, and was made ffreeman of New Haven, 7 March, 1657.

He must have removed to Hartford soon after this, as he was made a freeman of the colony of Connecticut, 20 May, 1658. His first deed of land in Hartford bears date 1660.

He was occasionally employed in public affairs in Hartford,-was elected constable in 1660,-townsman on the south side, in 1671,one of a committee for building a bridge over the rivulet in Aug. the same year, and one of a committee of accounts, in 1773. The office of constable in Connecticut, at that time, (it may be remarked,) was held by none but men of approved character and a more than ordinary standing in society.

He was twice married, but no record is found of either marriage and the maiden names of his wives are not known. The Christian name of the (1) was Mary, and that of the (2) Margaret. It has been conjectured that one of them was a Norton from the circumstance that Francis Norton, appointed his cousin "Joseph Nash, of Hartford," one of his executors.

His will was made 19 Jan. 1675-6, and was presented at Probate Court, 17 Oct. 1678, by Capt. John Nash. The inventory amounted to £420 5s. 10d.

This Will* casts a mist over his whole family history. It gives to his wife Margaret one-third of his property, and to "our only daughter Sarah" the remainder. And in case of Sarah's death without issue, the whole was to pass to his brother Capt. John Nash, of New Haven. It makes no mention of a son, and but dimly alludes to other daughters. Yet it does allude to others in such a way as to shew that there were such.

"forasmuch as our other daughters that have been disposed of, have had the best of the moveables," &c.

There are also reasons, as will be seen, amounting to all but a certainty, for believing that he had a son still living. Why he should have cut these children off, and in case of Sarah's death without issue, have given the whole to a brother, already wealthy, it is not easy to conceive. The only rational conjectures are, either that the first wife's children had received their portion, or that there was some feud in consequence of the (2) marriage. The latter is most probable from the entire abscission of the first children, even if Sarah should cease to want the property.

No further mention has been found of the dau. Hannah or other daughters alluded to and the marriage of Sarah rests upon circumstantial evidence, though the circumstances are so strong as to leave very little room for doubt in relation to it.

So far as the father's intention was concerned, his name ceased at his death. Yet, it is believed, that Providence did preserve him a name and posterity, in a way he did not expect. And though not numerous, they have been a highly respectable and generally a prosperous race.

The following is his genealogical record in New Haven.

- 25 "I JOHN NASH, the sonn of Joseph Nash, was born ye 12 day of July, 1650.
 11 HANNAH NASH, daughter of Joseph Nash, was born ye 21 Jan'y, 1651-2.
- MARY NASH, the wife of Joseph Nash, dyed the 25 of December, 1654.
 III —— NASH, the daughter of Joseph Nash, dyed the 18 of Jan'y, 1654.
- 28 IV SARAH —— daughter (by (2) wife,) b. at Hartford, but not recorded.

In respect to the above record at New Haven, it appears that Mary, the wife, "dyed 25 Dec. 1654," and the dau, not named "dyed 18 Jan. 1654." According to the reckoning of that day the year commenced on the 25 March. Consequently the 18 Jan. following the 25 Dec. would be reckoned in the same

year, and not as we should now reckon it, in a new year. Hence, the child's death was twenty-three days after that of the mother. And, as it was without name, it is conjectured that it was an infant, and that the mother died in childbed.

It seems probable also, from the use of the plural in the Will, that there had been one or more daughters between *Hannah* and this infant. But no trace of them has been found.

LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH, OF HADLEY, MASS.

HEAD OF THE YOUNGER BRANCHES.

(7-V.)

Timothy Nash, usually called Lieutenant Timothy Nash, was the youngest child of Thomas Nash, the emigrant, and was born in England, or at Leyden, in Holland, in 1626.

The first notice of him in the records of New Haven appears to be the following, dated 3 Dec. 1645. "Brother Thomas Nash, for his son's absence at a generall trayning, pleaded his necessity of business in fetching home his hay by watter. The court overruled and ordered him to pay his fine."

On the 4 March, 1654, the *ffreeman's* oath was administered to 29 persons, among whom was Timothy Nash.

His marriage and the births of his two eldest children were recorded in New Haven. The marriage is without date; thus,

"Timothy Nash and Rebekah Stone were married by" ----

But it must have been in 1657. He then lived with and took care of his father, as appears by the father's Will. His wife, Rebekah, was the daughter of the Rev. Samuel Stone, of Hartford.*

The last mention of him in the records of New Haven is dated 23 April, 1660, when he and Isaac Beecher were fined for absence from town meeting.

About ten months after this date, viz. 11 Feb. 1660,† we find the record of a vote in Hartford, Conn. whereby liberty was given Timothy Nash to come in as an "inhabitant with us."

The next that is found relating to him, is the following from the records of Hadley, Mass.

^{*} This appears, not from the record of marriage, which is incomplete, nor from the Will of her father, which refers to her only by her Christian name Rebekah, but from the Will of her step-mother, the widow of the Rev. Samuel Stone, who left a legacy to her daughter-in-law Rebekah Nash. See Appendix D.

[†] The year then ended with the 24 March.

"June 22\, 1663, Timothy Nash'es p'posissions to the Towne. That he desires the allottment that was Robert Websters, to be granted to him a ffreed ffrom all rates and dues belonging to the lands for time past to this present day, excepting the corn on the sd land.

2. That the Towne be at the charge to bring up his Iron, tooles, and Household stuffe at this time now he hath for his remoovall.

The Towne have granted the p'posissions aforesd, excepting only the plowland for this year with the corn growing on the upland and that the sd Timothy Nash be resident with his ffamilie here as an Inhabitent before winter next."

From this it would appear that some negotiation had been going on, and, probably, a proposition had been made to him.*

The settlement of Hadley began in this way.

A controversy had long been carried on in Hartford and Wethersfield, chiefly in regard to the government of the Church, and the terms of church membership. It began between Mr. Wm. Goodwin, a Ruling Elder at Hartford, who adhered to rigid Congregationalism, and the Rev. Samuel Stone, who was thought to be leaning a little towards Presbyterianism. Weary with the strife, sixty persons, with the Rev. John Russell as their Pastor, entered into an agreement on the 18 April, 1659, to leave the Colony; which most of them did, and began the settlement of Hadley, Mass. comprising, besides the rich and beautiful meadow where the village still stands, the tracts since set off as Amherst, South Hadley, and Granby. But they had no Blacksmith, and we have already seen how important it was to have one in a new Settlement. Timothy Nash had probably been bred to his Father's vocation, a gunsmith, but like the others, gradually changed it into that of the ordinary Blacksmith, more useful and more needful to the settlers. Thus literally changing the sword into the plow-share, and the spear to the pruning-hook. Yet the trials of those early settlers, especially in the time of Philip's War, must have rendered it necessary for him to return occasionally to his original calling. At least, a Blacksmith capable of repairing arms, must have been doubly useful at such times.

Robert Webster, mentioned in the above extract from the Records,

^{*} The Rev. Samuel Stone d. 20 July, 1663. According to the proposition, Timothy Nash was to go to Hadley before winter of that year. He probably did not remove until after Mr. Stone's d.

[†] Hinman's catalogue of early settlers, p. 158.

was one of the signers of the agreement, who, for some reason, did not go to Hadley. And his share, called a 100£ allotment, was thus transferred to Timothy Nash, who, thenceforward, united the occupations of Farmer and Blacksmith.

His home-lot was on the west side of the Main Street in the village of Hadley. The original boundaries are changed, but the principal part of it is now owned by Capt. Elijah Smith. It is said that his shop stood a little back from the street, near where Capt. Smith's barn now stands.

He certainly had a very respectable estate in lands at his death, as appears from his Will,* and the subsequent agreement of the heirs.

He was a useful and respectable citizen,—was frequently employed in town affairs,—held the office of Lieutenant in the militia, by which title he is still designated. And it should be remembered that a military title in those days, was generally a sign of real merit.

He represented the Town of Hadley at the General Court of Massachusetts, in 1690, 1691 and 1695. And d. in a good and respected old age, 13 March, 1699, N. S. in his 73d year.

Mrs. Rebekah Nash died in March or April, 1709. She also left a will which is inserted. (Appendix G.)

Children.

```
1657-8, d. young, probably at New Haven.
29 I REBERAH, born 12 March,
30 II SAMUEL,
                  " 3 Feb.
                                 1659-60, d. at Hadley, 1668.
                  " not recorded, 1661, settled in Hatfield.
31 III THOMAS,
                  " 27 Jan.
                                  1663-4, d. unm. 28 March, 1740.
32 IV JOSEPH,
33 V Тімотну,
                  " about
                                   1665, not recorded, d. childless.
                  " 21 August,
34 VI JOHN,
                                  1667, settled in Hadley.
35 VII SAMUEL, 2d, " 17 June,
                                   1669, d. unm. 3 May, 1738.
                   " 26 Nov.
                                   1670, m. Isaac Warner.
36 VIII HOPE,
                  " 25 Oct.
37 IX EBENEZER,
                                  1673, settled in Suffield, Ct.
38 X DANIEL,
                  " not recorded, 1676, settled in Great Barrington, Mass.
39 XI EPHRAIM,
                  11 11 11
                                   1682, settled in Granby, Mass.
                                         d. 19 Dec. 1687.
40 XII MARY,
```

Of the above children, the first two were born in New Haven, the third in Hartford, and all the others in Hadley.

SAMUEL, the first of the name, came to a tragical end. And as the account of it may serve to give an idea of the manners, and legal proceedings in those days, I have thought it proper to append the inquest of the Jury, and Record of the Court in the case. (See Appendix H.)

JOSEPH, is supposed to have lived most of his life in Hadley, but spent his last days in the family of his Brother Ephraim in Granby, where he d. unm. at the age of 77. Mr. Boltwood informs us that, "A few years since, among some old Town papers in Hatfield Town Clerk's office, was found quite a long

^{*} Appendix E.

piece of poetry on the death of Doct. Thos. Hastings, who d. at Hatfield, 14 April, 1728, Æ 48 years. Appended to the poem is an Acrostic, at the bottom of which is the following:

"' Sic cecinit amicus dolens.'

Josephus Nash."

As it is not known that there was, or ever had been, at that time, any other Joseph Nash in that region, it is supposed he must have been the writer. And if so, he must have been somewhat classically educated and poetically inclined. He was about 65 years old at the time of Dr. Hasting's death.

Timothy, appears never to have m. though there is much obscurity in respect to him. He was living when his Father's will was proved, and the subsequent agreement made by most of the heirs, for although his name is not to that agreement, if he had not been living, some allusion would have been made to his decease. Yet as his mother does not allude to him in her will, made in 1707, he was, probably, not then living. He had purchased property in Deerfield, and had settled, or was about to settle there. And in a transaction of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, dated 20 Feb. 1708, mention is made of property that had belonged to his brother Timothy, but there is no record of his death or probate of his estate, and it is not known when or where he died.

Samuel, 2d, appears to have spent his life in Hadley. And as there is no record of his m. or allusion to a family, it is probable he lived a bachelor. He and Joseph inherited the house and home-lot of their father, and are supposed to have carried on the same trade.

Mary's birth was not recorded and there is no mention of her except her d. in 1687. Her birth may have been between those of Daniel and Ephraim, but it is more probable that she was the youngest.

Mr. Judd, who furnished a copy of the father's will, observes, that "it is not to be inferred that the sums given in his will, were all that he gave to his children. The oldest son, Thomas, had 127£. The other sons certainly had half as much, and probably more. He did not give the eldest son more than a double portion, and probably not so much. All had received more or less from him before he made his will."

This ends what relates to the births of the THIRD GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

NEW HAVEN BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF MAJOR JOHN NASH OF NEW HAVEN, CT.

(17-III.)

MARY NASH, dau. of Major John Nash of New Haven, b. 13 Dec. 1652, was m. 1 Jan. 1679, to *Philip Paine*. The marriage ceremony was performed by her Father, who was an Assistant and acting Magistrate, and was recorded by him as Recorder of New Haven. They resided some years in New Haven, where their first child was born and died.

Afterwards they removed to Northampton, Mass. and the birth of another child is recorded there. Subsequently they removed, as is supposed, to some part of Ct. but to what part, has not been ascertained, or whether they had more children.

Children.

I Martha, born at New Haven, 24 Oct. 1681, d. 15 Nov. 1681.
 II Mary, "Northampton, 15 Dec. 1690.

The records of Branford, Ct. show that Philip Paine had a lot of three or four acres granted him by the town in 1678, and had a cattle mark entered there, 25 May, 1680. This includes the date of his m. but whether he resided in Branford is uncertain.

(18-IV.)

HANNAH NASH, youngest dau. of Major John Nash of New Haven, b. 24 July, 1655, was m. (1) by Wm. Leet, Esq. 13 Feb. 1673, to Eliphalet Ball of New Haven, who d. childless, 11 July, 1673. She remained a widow until 2 April, 1689, when she was m. (2) by Mr. James Bishop, to Thomas Trowbridge, Sen. by whom she had one dau. viz.

43 I Hannah, born Sabbath day ye 30 March, 1690, m. Joseph Whiting.

Mr. Thomas Trowbridge had already several children by a former marriage. He was a wealthy merchant, and left a large estate.

Thomas Trowbridge, Esq. d. 22 Aug. 1702.

"Mrs. Hannah Trowbridge, widow, Relict of Thomas Trowbridge, Esq. deceased 3 Feb. 170 $\frac{7}{8}$."

1. Hannah, m, Hon, Jared Ingersol, 2 Mary, m. Stephen Alling, 3 Elizabeth, m. Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey, 4 John, a Tutor in Yale College, 5 Phebe, m. Enos Alling, 6 Joseph, 7 Sarah, m. Daniel Lyman, 8 James, 9 Elisha, a Physician in Milford."

According to our plan of following the female Branches no farther than the b. and marriage of their children, here ends the line of Major John Nash of New Haven.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

ELDER BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH OF HARTFORD, CT.

(25-I.)

JOHN NASH, of Branford, Ct. son of Serjeant Joseph Nash of Hartford.

It has been already suggested that although Serjeant Joseph Nash named no son in his will, he probably had a son living at the time and a daughter, or daughters, other than the only daughter Sarah, named in the will.

It is certain that he had a son John, b. in New Haven, 12 July, 1650, and a dau. Hannah, b. 21 Jan. 165½. No record has been found of the deaths of these children, and Serjeant Joseph Nash himself alluded to other daughters, besides Sarah, in his Will. There is no other known record of birth or emigration that will account for the appearance of John Nash at Branford in 1677.

This John Nash d. in 1682, leaving three young children. Supposing him to have been the son of Joseph Nash, he was then thirty-two years old, about the right age to have just such a family. The names of his sons were Joseph and Thomas. On the above supposition one was named after his grandfather, and the other after his great-grandfather, the Emigrant. And these two names have been continued in that line for many generations. The Records of Branford, moreover, mention Joseph Nash as one having occasional business there.

These circumstances combined, leave, at least on the Compiler's mind, the impression that the relatives of Joseph Nash's first wife, probably resided in that region, and that when their mother died these children had been taken by those relatives and did not return to their father after his (2) m.

We shall, therefore, proceed on the supposition that John Nash

of Branford, Ct. was the son of Serjeant Joseph Nash of Hartford, b. in New Haven, 12 July, 1650. He m. 22 Aug. 1677, Elizabeth Howd, Widow of Anthony Howd of Branford. She had had three children by her first husband, viz. John, b. 1673, Anthony, b. 1674, Benoni, b. 1676.

Children of John and Elizabeth Nash.

44 I JOSEPH, born 1 Aug. 1678, d. unm. in Fairfield, Ct.

45 II THOMAS, " 28 Jan. 1679-80, Settled in Fairfield, Ct.

46 III ELIZABETH, born 15 April, 1681, m. Stephen Foote.

Mr. John Nash d. 1682. The inventory of his estate amounted to 132£, 9s. 9d. It contained a list of lasts and other shoemaker's tools, with a goodly array of household stuff. He was probably a Shoemaker.

Joseph the eldest child d. without issue. Nothing is known of him subsequent to his birth, until after his death, which took place in Fairfield, Ct. in 1702. He d. intestate.

When he went to Fairfield, does not appear, but it is probable that he and his brother Thomas went together.

His inventory was taken 2 April, and was presented for Probate, 22 April, 1702, by Thomas Nash, to whom Administration was granted. The amount of his estate was but 24£, 4s. 2d. and among the articles appraised were lasts and other shoemaker's tools, whence it appears he followed the vocation of his father.

(28-IV.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Serjeant Joseph Nash of Hartford, Ct. birth not recorded, was m. (as is supposed) about 1679 to *Noah Cook*, of Northampton, Mass. b. 14 June, 1657,—son of Capt. Aaron Cook of N—— and his (2) wife Joanna, dau. of Nicholas Denslow.

No direct record of her marriage has been found, but Nathaniel Goodwin, Esq. who has examined the Hartford records with great care and perseverance, found evidence arising from titles and boundaries of lands, and other circumstances, of so convincing a character as to leave scarcely a doubt of the fact on his mind.

As additional proof, Mrs. Sarah Wright of Northampton, (maiden name Cook)—great-grand-daughter of Noah and Sarah Cook, b. 1755, in conversation with Mr. Judd, many years since, gave it as her impression that her great-grandmother was Sarah Nash. Mr. Judd remarks, "I have very little doubt that Sarah Cook was 'our only daughter' Sarah Nash, yet I would not positively affirm this. All the circumstances favour this opinion, at least none contradict it.

I think the name of the oldest son, Joseph, came from Joseph Nash. There was no Joseph in the Cook family before. Noah Cook died 1699, leaving an estate of £1,101, which was large for those days.

Of this estate, 300£ was in housing and lands in Hartford and Wethersfield, chiefly in Hartford I conclude."

Mr. Noah Cook died in Northampton, 1 June, 1699.

Children.

Joseph, born about 1680, settled in Hartford, d. 1 Nov. 1747. 49 III Elizabeth, " " m. Isaac Merrill of Hartford. 1685, m. John Clark, jr. of Northampton. " 12 March, 1686-7, m. Nathaniel Strong, 1713. 50 IV Mary, 51 V Noah, 1688, raised a family in Northampton. " 30 Sept. 1690, m. (1) Abraham Kellogg. (2) Daniel Webster. 52 VI Miriam, 53 VII Eliakim, " 6 May, 1693, lived in East Windsor, where he d. 54 VIII Esther, "21 May, 1695, m. Stephen Wright of Northampton. 55 IX Aaron, " 3 Oct. 1697, d. unm. in Hartford, 1720.

All but the first three and the fifth were recorded in Northampton; perhaps these were b. in Hartford.

Joseph, m. Rachel Spencer of Hartford, but had no children. His wife survived him.

Sarah (Merrill) raised a family of children in Hartford.

John Clark, jr., who m. Elizabeth, was brother to Experience wife of Daniel Nash.

Both of Miriam's husbands were of Hartford.

Eliakim left two children that survived him in E. W.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(31-III.)

THOMAS NASH, eldest son of Lieut. Timothy Nash, of Hadley, Mass. that lived to adult age, born in Hartford, Ct. about 1661, m. Aug. 1685, *Hannah Coleman*, dau. of Dea. John Coleman of Hatfield, Mass. b. 14 Feb. 1667.

Their first child was born in Hadley, but they removed and settled in Hatfield about 1668, and all their other children were b. there. His house and home-lot were on the hill, so called, next west of the Hubbards.

His will was made in 1723, and presented at the probate office in Feb. 1728. He gave his property almost wholly to his two sons John and Thomas, leaving legacies only to his daughters. The sons had each a house on, or adjoining, the old homestead.

It is to be regretted that materials for a notice of his life are so scanty. But very little is now known concerning him.

Children.

56 I JOHN, born 28 Oct. 1686, settled in Hatfield.

57 II HANNAH, " 2 Sept. 1689, m. John Arms.

58 III THOMAS, " 26 Feb. 1692-3, settled in Hatfield.

59 IV REBECCA, " 20 April, 1699, m. William Arms.

60 V SARAH, " 9 July, 1704, d. unm.

Mr. Thomas Nash, sen. d. 19 Jan. 1727-S.

Mrs. Hannah Nash, d. 4 July, 1722.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(34-VI.)

LIEUT. JOHN NASH, son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 21 Aug. 1667, spent his life in his native town of Hadley. He was a blacksmith, and, like his father, a tolerably extensive land-

holder, as will appear by his inventory or distribution to his children. He m. (1) 29 March, 1689, Hannah Porter, who d. 26 May, 1689, (less than two months after m.) He m. (2) 27 Nov. 1691, Elizabeth Kellogg, b. 9 Oct. 1673, dau. of Joseph Kellogg of Farmington, Ct. and Hadley, Mass. Her mother was Abigail Terry, dau. of Stephen Terry of Windsor, Ct.

John Nash was much employed in town business—was Representative to the General Court of Mass. for the Town of Hadley, in 1707, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1724, 1728 and 1731. He d. 7 Oct. 1743. His Will was made April, 1740, and presented in Dec. 1743.

The estate divided to his seven sons and one daughter, 96£ each, and something residuary, and left his widow well provided for.

His widow Elizabeth, after his decease, lived with her daughter Mrs. Merrill, or her son Moses, both of whom resided in West Hartford, Ct. In the old burying ground in that place, stands a monument of red freestone, by the side of two similar stones erected to the memory of Dea. Merrill's Parents, with this Inscription. "In memory of Elizabeth Nash, wife of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, who died July ye 4, 1750, in the 77 year of her age."

Children.

REBECCA, born 27 Feb. 1693, d. 1 Nov. 1703. 61 I 62 II JOHN, " 2 July, 1694, settled in Amherst, Mass. " 2 July, 1696, settled in West Hartford, Ct. 63 III Moses, 64 IV ELIZABETH, " 15 Dec. 1698, d. 31 Dec. 1698. TIMOTHY, " 13 Nov. 1699, settled in Ellington, Ct. 65 V " 10 April, 1702, m. Dea. Abraham Merrill. 66 VI ABIGAIL, 67 VII STEPREN, " 20 Sep. 1704, settled in Stockbridge, Mass. " 8 Dec. 1706, settled in South Hadley, Mass. 68 VIII DANIEL, " 29 Jan. 1709, settled in Goshen, Ct. 69 IX SAMUEL, " 18 Jan. 1713, d. 24 March, 1713. 70 X PHINEAS, 71 XI ENOS, " 21 April, 1714, settled in Hadley.

(36-VIII.)

HOPE NASH, dau. of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 26 Nov. 1670, was m. 24 Jan. 169\(^3_4\) to Isaac Warner or Werner, (the name is spelled both ways.) son of Isaac Warner of Hadley, and Sarah Boltwood his wife, b. 13 Jan. 1669-70. The children of this family were all b. in Hadley, but the family removed to Northfield, Mass. where, it is understood, some of the posterity still reside.

Mr. Isaac Warner d. in Northfield, 8 Sep. 1754.

Mrs. Hope Warner d. —

Children.

72 I Isaac, born 12 Nov. 1694, d. 18 Feb. 1711-2.

73 II Daniel, " 10 Oct. 1697, d. 7 April, 1698. 74 III Sarah, " 13 April, 1699.

75 IV Rebekah, " 5 Sep. 1701.

76 V Israael, birth 1 Dec. 1703, d. unm. at Northfield, 12 Nov. 1772.

77 VI Ruth, " 14 Feb. 1705.

78 VII Ebenezer, 26 Jan. 1709.

79 VIII Ruth, " 15 July, 1713.

The family were residing in Northfield as early as 1730, perhaps earlier. Ebenezer the fourth son m. and d. at Northfield, 19 Oct. 1768, leaving four children.

SUFFIELD BRANCH.

(37—IX.)

EBENEZER NASH, son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 25 Oct. 1673, m. last of July, 1701, Mary Scott, the young woman who was named in the agreement of Timothy Nash's heirs, as having been brought up in the family, and forgotten in the will. He settled in Suffield, Ct.

Mr. Ebenezer Nash d. in Suffield, in 1748, suffocated by a bone in his throat.

Mrs. Mary Nash d. in Suffield, 19 Oct. 1747.

Children.

80 I JONATHAN, born 30 May, 1702, d. 7 Nov. 1704.

81 II Mary, " 29 Oct. 1704, m. John Hovey of Mansfield, Ct.

82 III Miriam, " 27 Jan. 1710, m. Moses Scott of Fallstown.

HEAD OF THE GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(38-X.)

Daniel Nash, son of Lieut. Timothy Nash, of Hadley, Mass. birth not recorded, but which, according to the age ascribed to him on his grave-stone, must have been in 1676; m. 1 June, 1710, Experience Clark, of Northampton, Mass.*

He was a blacksmith, and had a house and shop on a lot situated at the corner of Bridge and Market streets, on which the Episcopal Church in Northampton, and the house next south-west of it, now stand. It was twelve rods in front on Market street.

In 1926, he sold out in Northampton, and his name next appears

^{*} Relating to the Ancestry of Mrs. Experience Nash, Mr. Judd has furnished the following note.

[&]quot;William Clark and his wife Sarah, came over and settled at Dorchester, between 1636 and 1639. He removed to Northampton about 1660, and died 18 July, 1690, aged 81. He was one of our principal men and held many offices. His son John married Rebecca Cooper, 12 July, 1677. She died in 1678 leaving one child, and John Clark married (2) Mary Strong, a daughter of Elder John Strong, 20 March, 1679, and had by her 11 children, one of whom was Experience, born 30 Oct. 1689, who married Daniel Nash, 1 June, 1710."

in the records of Hadley, South Precinct, (now South Hadley.) Whether he went directly from Northampton to South Hadley, is not known. The grandchildren of his youngest son, Phineas, think they heard their grandfather say, he was born in Deerfield, Mass. The birth of Phineas was probably about 1726 or 7, and it is possible the Father may have lived a short time in Deerfield. But he could not have remained there long.

Another Daniel Nash, son of his brother John Nash of Hadley, usually called Ensign Daniel Nash, settled in the South Precinct about 1730, and for a few years there were two of the name there, both Blacksmiths, and designated as senior and junior.

The name of the elder disappears from the records of South Hadley about 1738, and is next mentioned in Upper Housatonick (now Great Barrington, Mass.) in 1739, where he appears to have passed the remainder of his life. He is first noticed in the (C) Church records of Great Barrington on his admission, 26 April, 1746, as Deacon Daniel Nash. But he was never a Deacon of that Church and probably brought the title from some other place.

All that is known of him subsequently, is from the following inscription on an old gray stone, in the old grave-yard at Great Barrington,—"Here lies the body of Daniel Nash, who died March 10 A. D. 1760, aged 84. O Eternity! Eternity!

It is not known when or where his wife died.

Children.

83 I SYLVANUS, born 11 Jan. 1712, d. without issue. 84 II ZERUIAH, " 2 Nov. 1713, m. (1) John Beals, (2) Simon Willard. " 13 Sep. 1715, settled in Greenfield, Mass. 85 III DANIEL, 86 IV EXPERIENCE, " 26 Dec. 1716, d. in 1725. " 23 April, 1718, d. without issue, 87 V JOSEPH, " not recorded, d. without issue. 88 VI ONESIMUS, 3 Dec. 1721, settled in Great Barrington. 22 89 VII JONATHAN, not recorded, m. Asahel King, of Great Barrington. 44 90 VIII REBECCA, 16 44 66 d. without issue.

91 IX JOSIAB, " " d. without issue.
92 X PRINEAS, " " settled at Wyoming, Pa.

Of the above births, those having dates were recorded in Northampton. The list has been filled out from the Mss. of the Rev. Daniel Nash, of Otsego Co. N. Y. who being a grandson, doubtless knew their names, and who places them in the above order, and says of Sylvanus, Joseph, Onesimus and Josiah, that they died without issue. Onesimus was a member of the (C) Church in Deerfield, Mass. 3 April, 1741, and of the (C) Church in Great Barrington, 30 Sep. 1744.

The following notice taken from the Weekly Journal, a Boston Newspaper, dated 9 July, 1733, shows that one of them was drowned:—"A few days ago a son of Mr. Daniel Nash of New Hadley, was drowned in Connecticut river, where he had gone to wash himself."

The descendants of this family in the male line will hereafter be divided into three branches, viz. The descendants of Daniel, who settled in Greenfield, Mass, thence called the Greenfield Branch; those of Jonathan called the Great Barrington Branch; and those of Phinehas, who settled at Wyoming, Pa. thence called the Wyoming Branch.

HEAD OF THE GRANBY BRANCH.

(39-XI.)

EPHRAIM NASH, youngest son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. about 1682, m. 10 Jan. 1705, *Joanna Smith*, dau. of Dea. John Smith of Hadley, b. 1686.

They settled in that part of Hadley that is now called Moody's Corner, in the town of Granby, about two miles from South Hadley Meeting House. His house is said to have stood a little south-east of the present residence of Mr. Erastus Nash, one of his descendants. His vocation is not precisely known. There is an old account book yet extant which shews that he made pumps, but it is probable that his chief attention was turned to agriculture.

Some of the descendants have a tradition that he lived with his son Elisha the latter part of his life, but in an old account book of Dr. Crouch of Hadley, yet extant, there is a charge against Eleazer Nash, for a visit to his Father as late as 1756; and Ephraim Nash died in 1759.

His residence with Elisha must therefore have been short if at all. Of the death of his wife Joanna, there is no record. The following is the inscription on his grave-stone, which stands in the burying ground near South Hadley Meeting-house.

"In Memory of Ensign Ephraim Nash, who died Nov' 9th 1759, in the 78 year of his age."

Children.

```
TIMOTHY, born 26 Jan. 1707, settled in Shutesbury, Mass.
93 I
                   " 16 Jan. 1710, d. 15 Feb. 1710.
" 23 Feb. 1712, settled finally in
      EPHRAIM,
94 II
95 III AARON,
                       23 Feb. 1712, settled finally in Brattleborough, Vt.
96 IV JOANNA,
                       4 July, 1715, d. in four days.
                   " 28 Aug. 1716, d. 20 Oct. 1716.
97 V
        JOANNA.
                  " 19 Jan. 1718, settled in Granby.
98 VI MARTIN,
99 VII ELEAZER, " 10 Feb. 1720, settled in Granby.
                   "
100 VIII ELISHA,
                       8 Oct. 1729, settled in Granby.
End of births of the Fourth Generation.
```

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FIFTH GENERATION.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH OF HARTFORD, CT.

(45-II.

Capt. Thomas Nash, the first of the name in Fairfield, Ct. son of John Nash of Branford, Ct. and grandson of Serjeant Joseph Nash of Hartford, b. 28 Jan. 1679–80, settled early in life at a place then called Maximus' farms, afterward Green's farms Fairfield, Ct. It is about four miles from Fairfield Village, and is now within the town of Westport, about one and a half miles east of the village. The precise time of his settlement there is not known. The following extract from the Fairfield Record of town acts, page 116 under the date of 18 Nov. 1701, is believed to be the earliest mention of his name there.

"The Town grants unto Tho' Nash y' Smith, an acre and half of land to be laid out between Clapboard Hill & y' County Road, near ye Run called ye hot-hole Run, which grant is on condition y' he live & die in y' possession of it, carrying on y' trade of a Smith att Maximus farms. Also y' three acres of land, formerly granted to sd Maximus for y' use of a Smith, be released & set as clear to y' Town as before granted, & y' Town appoints Rob: Rumsie & Jo: Augustus to lay out sd land according to grant."

There can be no doubt of his identity, as the son of John Nash, for the Records of Branford shew that Elizabeth Nash, Relict of John Nash of Branford, having in 1702, as Executrix of the said John Nash, made a distribution of her husband's lands to the surviving children of the said John Nash, viz. "to our son Thomas Nash,* and our daughter Elizabeth Foote," the said Thomas Nash acknowledged

^{*} Joseph had d. in Fairfield early in this year, see p. 33.

the same as follows: "Branford Oct. 12, 1712. Then appeared Thomas Nash of Fairfield, and gave his consent to the above distribution, before me as witness, Nathaniel Harrison."

Thomas fash

His wife's Christian name was Sarah, but no record of the marriage having been found, her family name is not known.

It appears that for several years there was no organized religious Society in that part of the town, for, on the 15 March, 1709–10, "Tho Nash gave a lot of four rods square at Maximus' Farms for a house to meet in for the worship of Almighty God forever." But the house seems not to have been built immediately, for Thos. Nash was admitted to the (C) Church of the old Society at Fairfield Center, 4 Jan. 1712, and had three children baptized, the same day, and another in Sep. 1715. Subsequently to this last date, he is no more mentioned in the old (C) Church Record, whence it is inferred that the new Society was organized, or at least came into operation, about this time. All that is known of the early history of that Society is what could be gathered from the scattered papers of the Rev. Daniel Chapman their first minister, who is said to have kept no book of records.

Thomas Nash was the first Deacon of that Church, and probably continued in the office through life. The same office was held by his son and grandson of the same name after him.

He made a will in 1737, which is still extant, but the death of his daughter, Mrs. Burr, induced him to make another which was dated 16 June, 1741, and was the one recorded in the Probate Records, as his last Will and Testament.

The inventory of his property shews an amount of 10,953£, 8s, 9d. This, considering his beginning in 1701, with a grant from the Town, of an acre and a half whereon to set his Blacksmith shop, was a large estate. It is probable it may have been in what is termed depreciated currency, but the quantity of land shows that it must have been really a large estate.*

He was Captain of militia, and evidently a highly respectable and influential man in civil affairs.

^{*} See the inventory, Index, Note I.

Capt. Thomas Nash d. 8 June, 1748, in his 69th year. Mrs. Sarah Nash d. 20 Feb. 1760.

Children.

101 I Joseph, bap. 4 Jan. 1712-13, born probably in 1706, d. young.

102 II THOMAS, born 3 Aug. 1708, settled at Green's Farms.

103 III SARAH, " 20 March, 1712, m. John Griffin.

104 IV JONATHAN, " 17 Oct. 1714, settled at Green's Farms.

105 V ELIZABETH, " 3 March, 1717, m. John Burr.

Of the above children, Joseph is no more mentioned after his bap, and according to tradition d. young.

(46-III.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of John Nash of Branford, Ct. b. 15 April, 1681, was m. 1702 to *Stephen Foote* of Branford, son of Robert Foote, b. 14 Dec. 1672.

Children.

106 I Sarah, born 4 Oct. 1706, m. (1) Joseph Harrison, (2) Daniel Baldwin.

107 II Elizabeth, " 10 Nov. 1709, m. John Blackstone of Branford.

108 III Lydia, " 1 Sep. 1712, d. in early life.

109 IV Mary, " 27 Sep. 1715, m. Orchard Guy of Branford.

110 V Rebecca, " 20 Oct. 1723, m. Samuel Maltbie, jr. of Branford.

Mrs. Elizabeth Foote d. 15 Jan. 1739.

According to our rule in respect to Females the line of Serjeant Joseph Nash was here reduced again to a single head, viz. Thomas Nash I. of Fairfield, the only male descendant of the name Nash. And as his descendants remained undispersed in and about Fairfield, for more than 100 years, they here begin to be called The Elder or Fairfield Branch.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

FIFTH GENERATION, YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(56-I.

John Nash, son of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 28 Oct. 1686, m. 29 Dec. 1715, *Abilene Field*, dau. of John Field of Hatfield, b. 6 May, 1689. He resided in Hatfield, on or near the old homestead. Very little is known respecting him. His will was made in 1754, and proved 1764.

Mr. John Nash d. 7 April, 1764, in his 78 year. Mrs. Abilene Nash d. 15 [18?] July, 1764, in her 75 year.

Children.

111 I HANNAH, born 16 Sep. 1716, m. Ebenezer Belding of Ashfield.

112 II NOAH, " 26 March, 1719, settled in Hatfield.

113 III MARY, " not recorded, d. 11 Nov. 1725.

114 IV MARTHA, " " m. Phinehas Warner.

115 V ABIGAIL, " " m. Dea. H. Belding, Amherst.

His will mentions a grandson Nathan Carpenter, son of a dan, deceased, from which it would appear that there was another dan. But this is all that is known of her.

(57-II.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 2 Sep. 1689, was m. 27 Oct. 1712, to *John Arms*, son of William and Joanna Arms, b, 25 Dec. 1679. They settled in Deerfield, Mass. where some of their descendants still reside.

Children.

116 I Hannah, born 21 Sep. 1713, m. John Hinsdale of Deerfield.

117 II Mercy, " 16 July, 1718, m. John Sheldon " [he d. in 1770.

118 III John, " 30 April, 1722, m. Susannah Willard. He settled in Deerfield, where

Mr. John Arms, the father of the above children, d. 20 Sep. 1753.

(58—III.)

THOMAS NASH, jr. son of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 26 Feb. 1693, m. 8 June, 1727, Martha Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith and his wife Canada (Wait,) Her mother, Canada Wait, was b. while her grandmother, the wife of Benjamin Wait, was a captive in Canada. Hence her name. Thomas Nash, jr. lived most of his life on or near the old homestead in Hatfield, but near the close, he removed with his sons to Williamsburgh, Mass. The people of Hatfield and along the river had long had that place in view, but, previous to the capture of Quebec in 1759, the Indians were so troublesome that none ventured to settle there.

The farmers in Hatfield used to go with their teams, early in the morning and return at night. But after the fall of Quebec, the Indians mostly departed, and in 1771 the town was incorporated. From A HISTORICAL SKETCH of the first (C) Church in Williamsburgh, Mass. prefixed to a DISCOURSE delivered at Williamsburgh, by the REV. WILLIAM LUSK, 4 Jan. 1836, we learn that Thomas Nash was one of the thirty members, who constituted the nucleus of that Church 3 July, 1771. The inscription on the oldest monument in the burying-ground at Williamsburgh, is as follows:

"Mr. Thomas Nash died 12 March, 1773, in y 81 year of his age."

Children.

SUBMIT, born 18 May, 1728, d. 11 June, 1728.

120 H REBECCA, " 26 Feb. 1730, d. unm. 13 Feb. 1732, d. unm. 121 III SUBMIT,

122 IV ELISHA, 123 V JOHN, 4 2 Aug. 1734, d. 25 Dec. 1739.

123 V John, " 20 Oct. 1735, settled in Williamsburgh. 124 VI Moses, " 29 Sep. 1739, d. unm. 125 VII Martha, " 21 Feb. 1742, d. unm.

" 1 Oct. 1744, settled in Williamsburgh, 126 VIII ELISHA,

(59-IV.

Rebecca Nash, dan. of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 20 April, 1699, was in, 1720 to William Arms, jr. son of William and Joanna Arms, b. 26 Oct. 1692. They settled in Deerfield, Mass.

Mr. William Arms, jr. d. 27 Sep. 1774.

Mrs. Rebecca Arms d. 12 May, 1768. She perished by fire in her own house, which was burnt that day.

Children.

127 I	Rebecca,	born	21	May,	1722, m. (1) David Childs, (2) Nathaniel Phelps.
128 11	William,				1724, m. Elizabeth Belding. He d. 10 May, 1794.
129 III	Elijah,				1727, m. Experience Hawks. Had three children.
130 IV	Thomas,	16	22	Jan.	1729, m. Lydia Alvord. Had seven children.

Phinehas, born 4 Oct. 1731, killed by Indians in Charlemont, 11 June, 1754.

132 VI David, | = " 28 Jan. 1734-5, m. Sarah Bodman. 133 VII Jonathan, | = " " " " " " " " " " " [1] Rebecca Hinsdale, (2) Eunice Lyman.

13 May, 1737, m. Esther Bridgman. Had six children. 134 VIII Eliakim,

Two or three of the descendants of David Arms, were Clergymen. Jonathan had six children by his first m. The (2) m. to Eunice Lyman was 6 Dec. 1774. She was a grand-daughter of the Rev. Josiah Dwight. By her he had six children also.

Mr. Jonathan Arms lived to the age of 84 years. Mrs. Eunice Arms lived to the age of 94.

Eliakim d. 10 April, 1810.

HEAD OF THE AMHERST BRANCH.

(62—II.)

DEA. JOHN NASH, JR. son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 2 July, 1694, m. Nov. 1716, Hannah Ingram. They removed to the 3d Precinct* of Hadley, (now Amherst,) perhaps, before the birth of their last child, as that is not recorded. The precise time is not known, but he was an original member of the (C) Church in that place, 7 Nov. 1739. And Hannah Nash, (probably his wife,) became a member, 1 Jan. 1739-40. John Nash was Deacon of that Church and was evidently one among the first at its organization. He was, like his father, a Blacksmith. The date of his death is not known, but it must have been previous to 1778, for in that year his son David, then living at South Hadley, deeded his right in the homestead of his father, deceased, in Amherst to his brothers Jonathan and John. He is properly the head of the Amherst Branch, and his posterity are now quite numerous.

Children.

JONATHAN, born 28 July, 1717, settled in Amherst.

136 II DAVID, 6 June, 1719, settled in South Hadley.

137 III HANNAH, " 26 June, 1723, no more heard of.

138 IV JOHN, " not recorded, settled in Amherst.

Nothing further is known respecting Hannah. There were no Genealogical records kept in Amherst for many years, and whether she m. or d. unm cannot now be ascertained.

^{* &}quot; A Precincy, was a Parish and had a separate organization in religious matters. A District had all the powers of a Town except that of sending a Representative to the General Court,

Amherst became a Precinct 31 Dec. 1734. A District in 1759. It was then arst called AMMERST."-S. Judd.

HEAD OF THE WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(63—III.)

Moses Nash, second son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 2 July, 1696, followed also his father's vocation. He m. (1) Rebecca Graves, dau. of John Graves of Hatfield, Mass. b. 1700. The marriage was not recorded, but Mr. Graves in his will mentions his daughter Rebecca Nash. He resided a few years in Deerfield, where his two eldest children were born. But in 1726 he removed to West Hartford, Ct. and settled near his brother-in-law, Dea. Abraham Merrill, jr. in connection with whom he made several purchases of land. They must at one time, have been somewhat extensive landholders, though he continued to follow his trade. He was Clerk of the (C) Society in West Hartford, from 1736 to 1749, thirteen years, and wrote an elegant hand, as the records manifest.

Two of his children d. in West Hartford, and his wife Rebecca d. there 6 Oct. 1743.

He m. (2) 30 Oct. 1744, Mrs. Mary Kellogg of Hadley. Her maiden name was Cook, b. in 1700. She was the (2) wife of Stephen Kellogg of Hadley, who d. in 1738. By him she had two children. One d. young, the other, Abigail, m. Ashbel Wells of West Hartford, and was distinguished for piety and intelligence. It is understood that her life was published as a Sunday School Book.

Mr. Moses Nash and wife were admitted to full communion in the (C) Church in West Hartford, 2 June, 1745.

In 1753 he sold out in West Hartford and removed to Wintonbury, a Parish formed on the corners of the three Towns, Windsor, Farmington and Simsbury, since incorporated as the town of Bloomfield, Ct. He resided within the bounds of Windsor. The following entry in the old record of the (C) Church at Wintonbury, under the head of members received by removal, renders it probable that it was towards the end of 1753, perhaps not until 1754, that he changed his residence. "May 5th, 1754, Mr. Moses Nash and wife from West Hartford."

Mr. Moses Nash d. at Wintonbury, 26 Jan. 1760.

Mrs. Mary Nash d. in West Hartford, 21 Sep. 1775, of Camp distemper. She probably lived with her dau. Mrs. Wells after her husband's death, as Ashbel Wells was appointed administrator on her affairs 21 Sep. 1776.

Children by (1) wife Rebecca.

139	1	REBECCA,	born	8	Jan.	1722-3, m. (1) Alexander Porter, (2) Stephen Chubb.
140	11	Moses,	16	25	March,	1725, d. in West Hartford, Jan. 1736-7.
141	III	JOHN,	44	1	Dec.	1728, settled at Wintonbury.
142	IV	SARAH,	- 95	20	July,	1771, d. in West Hartford, Jan. 1736-7.
143	V	ABIGAIL,	144	12	Dec.	1733, m. Elisha Stillman.
144	VI	JOSEPH,	11	30	Dec.	1735, settled in Wintonbury.
145	VII	SARAH,	166	26	April,	1738, m. John Marsh.

HEAD OF THE ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(65-V.)

Timothy Nash, third son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 13 Nov. 1699, followed the trade of his father. He m. 1 March, 1722, Prudence Smith of Hadley, b. 15 March, 1701. She was sister to Joanna the wife of his Uncle Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. and also to Elizabeth Smith who afterward m. his younger brother Stephen. They were daughters of Deacon John Smith of Hadley, grand-daughters of Elder and Lieut. Philip Smith of Hadley, of whom Mr. Goodwin has given a particular account in the History of the Foote Family,—and great-grand-daughters of Lieut. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield and Hadley, who came from England.

The day after his m. Timothy Nash removed to Long-Meadow, Mass. where all his children were born. Besides carrying on his trade as a blacksmith, he kept a store, a part or all the time of his residence in Long-Meadow. He was also an acting magistrate, and was a pious and highly respected and influential man.

The precise time of his removal from Long-Meadow is not known, but there is a deed recorded, running from Jacob Reddington to Timothy Nash, of twelve acres of land at 140£, dated 5 Jan. 1747–8 whence it is inferred that he removed about that time. The place to which he removed was that part of Windsor, Ct. called the Parish of Ellington. It was set off with East Windsor in 1768, and in 1786 was again set off from East Windsor as the Town of Ellington. Hence this family is denominated the Ellington Branch. His residence was on the east street, north-east from Ellington Meeting-house, a little way below what is now known as the Dr. Steele place, on the lower or west side of the road, not far from where Ichabod Mudge subsequently had a Blacksmith's shop on the east side of the way.

He seems to have been as highly respected for his uprightness and business capacity in his last, as in his former residence. He was a

Deacon in the (C) Church in Ellington, and at Hartford in the Probate Record his name is entered as Timothy Nash Esquire. The following is a fac-simile of his autograph.

Timethy Nofh

His will was made 13 March, 1756. He d. 15 March, 1756. His widow afterward m. (2) Deacon Ichabod Hinckley, and d. in Somers, Ct. 18 April, 1774, Æ 73.

Children.

ELIZABETH, born 31 Dec. 1722, m. Capt. Elizur Hollister. 146 I " 17 Oct. 1724, settled in Ellington. 147 II PHINEHAS, " 31 Dec. 1726, m. Isaac Hubbard, jr. 148 III PRUDENCE, " 31 Dec. 1728, settled in Montague, Mass. 149 IV JUDAH, 11 19 June, 1731, settled in Ludlow, Mass. 150 V JOEL, " 1 Oct. 151 VI ABIGAIL, 1733, d. 23 April, 1738. 152 VII TIMOTHY, 4 20 March, 1736, d. 9 Jan. 1737. 153 VIII Тімотну, 2d, bap. 4 Dec. 1737, d. unm. in Havannah.

154 IX ABIGAIL, 2d, " 18 May, 1740, m. — Alvord, see note to No. (173-111.)

155 X EBENEZER, born 20 Jan. 1744, O. S. settled in Ellington.

Timothy, 2d, is said to have gone with the British army to Havannah, and d. there. The time and place of Abiguil, 2d's, d. is not known.

(66-VI.)

ABIGAIL NASH, the only dau. of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley. Mass. that lived to adult age, b. 10 April, 1702, was m. 1 Dec. 1725, to Abraham Merrill, jr. son of Dea. Abraham Merrill of West Hartford, b. 1702. Dea. Abraham Merrill, jr. d. 1783, in his 83d year.

Mrs. Abigail Merrill d. of Palsy, 3 April, 1782, Æ 82.

Children, all b. in West Hartford.

156 I Elizabeth, born 11 Dec. 1727. 157 II Abigail, " 3 Aug. 1729.

158 III Prudence, " 7 Nov. 1733, m. - Deming of West Hartford.

159 IV Abraham, " 12 Nov. 1737, settled in Amherst, Mass. d. 29 May, 1821.

Abraham in. (1) Journa Bruce of West Hartford, who d. 7 Aug. 1818. He in. (2) 17 Dec. 1818, Widow Halad Rowe of Amherst, who d. 11 Aug. 1822. He lived in Amberst the last twenty years of his life, and left 7 children.

HEAD OF THE STOCKBRIDGE BRANCH.

(67-VII.)

STEPHEN NASH, fourth son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass.

b. 20 Sep. 1704, seems to have established himself as a Blacksmith in Westfield, Mass. before his m. as his intention of m. with Elizabeth Smith was there published, according to the law of Mass. 3 April, 1728. They were m. in Hadley, 22 May, 1728. She was, as already stated, sister to Joanna the wife of his Uncle Ephraim, and of Prudence the wife of his Brother Timothy, and was b. in 1705. They resided in Westfield until 1751 or 2. All their children were b. there. Mrs. Nash became a member of the (C) Church in Westfield, in 1729, and Stephen Nash himself in 1741.

Toward the close of 1751, or early in 1752, they removed from Westfield, and settled in Stockbridge, Mass. They were dismissed from the (C) Church in Westfield to that of Stockbridge, 14 June, 1752. It is understood that a principal motive for the removal was that they might enjoy the ministry of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D. D. author of the great work on the Will, who was installed Pastor in Stockbridge, 8 April, 1751. They lived on the farm now owned by Daniel F. Goodrich. The character of both Stephen Nash and his wife as given by the Rev. Dr. Field, is that of "pious, excellent people."

Mr. Stephen Nash d. in 1764. Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in 1790,

Children.

```
161 I
         BATHSHEBA,
                        born 30 July, 1729, m. Gershom Martindale of Lenox.
162 II JOANNA,
                          " 23 Jan. 1730, m. John Owen of Sheffield.
163 III ELIZABETH,
                          " 10 July, 1733, m. Gershom Kellogg of Egremont, no issue.
                          " 13 July, 1735, m. Elijah Brown, Esq.
164 IV PREBE,
165 V DESIRE,
                          " 19 July, 1737, became insane, d. unm.
                          " 22 Nov. 1739, settled in Stockbridge.
166 VI STEPHEN,
167 VII Moses, "7 Sep. 1741, settled in Stockbridge.
168 VIII Experience, 3 Nov. 1744, m. Oringh Stoddard.
169 IX Mercy, "" " " m. Edward Martindal.
169 IX MERCY,
170 X RHODA,
                                          " m. Edward Martindale of Lenox.
                           " 15 Nov. 1746, m. Reuben Sheldon.
```

HEAD OF THE SOUTH HADLEY BRANCH.

(68-VIII.)

Daniel Nash, fifth son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. called Ensign Daniel Nash, b. 8 Dec. 1706, m. Abigail ————. No record of the marriage has been found, and her family name is not known. He settled as a blacksmith at South Hadley, about the time it became a Precinct.* As before stated, he had an Uncle Daniel Nash then living at South Hadley, and for a few years, there were two of the

^{*} South Hadley became a Precinct in 1732, a District in 1753.

same name and occupation in that place. The Uncle removed to Great Barrington in 1738. The nephew resided there until after the Revolution.

But little is known of his history. It is understood, however, that he was an influential man. Papers are still extant with his name as District Clerk, and from his title, he must have had something to do with military affairs. His shop is said to have stood where the large corner house now stands, a little south of the meeting-house. About the time of the Revolution, perhaps later, he removed with, or soon after,* his son Benjamin, to Shelburne, Mass. where he d. 24 Aug. 1791, in his 84th year.

His widow d. at the house of her dau. Mrs. Abbott in Conway, Mass. 6 Sep. 1803, aged 93.

Children.

171 I MARAH, born 7 July, 1731, m. Samuel Kellogg of Westfield. " 1 March, 1733-4, settled in Rowe, Mass. 172 II JOSEPH, 173 III ABIGAIL, 17 Feb. 1739-40, m. Azariah Alvord. 174 IV DANIEL, 46 22 March, 1741-2, settled in Great Barrington. 22 8 Oct. 1744, m. Enoch Chapin of S. Hadley. 175 V EUNICE, 22 176 VI AZUBAH, 24 June, 1747, m. Joshua Abbott. 66 3 July, 1750, settled in Shelburne, Mass. 177 VII BENJAMIN, 44 178 VIII ELIHU, 16 Sep. 1752, d. unm.

All m. and had families, except Elihu. He lived with Benjamin in Shelburne until Benjamin's death in 1797. After that he went with a family by the name of Eaton, first into the State of N. Y. thence to Waitsfield, Vt. where he d. of fever, 19 April, 1813. He is spoken of as a man of great muscular powers,—a ring-leader of the Athletæ of S. Hadley.

HEAD OF THE GOSHEN BRANCH.

(69-IX.)

Samuel Nash, Esq. sixth son of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 29 Jan. 1709, m. (1) 24 Jan. 1734, Margaret Merrill, dau. of Dea. Abraham Merrill of West Hartford, b. 6 June, 1709. He settled as a blacksmith first at Farmington, Ct. where the births of his four eldest children are recorded. But he eventually settled in Goshen, Ct. where he spent the remainder of his days, and d. at an advanced age. The following data and remarks were furnished by Dea. Lewis Norton of Goshen.

"At the time of his first purchase here, 1 Aug. 1745, he was of

^{*} His name first appears on the tax list of Shelburne in 1780. Benjamin was there in 1777.

Farmington. On the 31 Aug. 1747, he was then of Farmington,—bought 50 acres of John Smith with a mansion house and barn thereon, on the East street. The probability is, he came there to live about that time. 23 Aug. 1750, he purchased of Samuel Thomson many tracts of land, and, among others, that on which he so long afterwards lived, on the west side of Middle street,—and on the north side of east and west road about sixty rods south of the meeting-house.

His name first appears on our records of town-meeting, 11 July, 1748, on a committee with reference to Mr. Heaton, our first minister. On the 10th of Oct. 1748—appointed with Dea. Thomson to prefer a prayer to the General Assembly.

On the 31st of Dec. 1750, he was first appointed Town Clerk, and also Town Treasurer. The office of Town Clerk, he held until the appointment of Adino Hale, Esq. Dec. 5, 1791, a period of forty-one years without intermission. In this time he was called to fill many other offices. He was long a Justice of the Peace, (from 1764 to 1790, a period of twenty-six years.) He attended the Legislature as representative twenty-five sessions, from Oct. 1757, to May, 1775. It is supposed he was a professor of religion before he came to this town. He was chosen Deacon in this Church in 1761. In this office he was long associated with my honored grandfather, Dea. Ebenezer Norton, who were both in the habit of taking notes of sermons on the little table before them in the Deacon's seat.

Respecting the moral and religious character of Dea. Nash, we have reason to suppose it was wholly unimpeached. He was a man evidently confided in, and he had much to do with town affairs, mingled as they were with those more properly termed ecclesiastical. His hand-writing was tolerably fair—and there is very much of it left behind him. The following is a fac-simile of his autograph.

Sum Neigh Clark

To some extent he was witty, if this could be predicated of his many pleasantries of social life. His influence was certainly very considerable in the Town."

Concerning the death of "Dea. Nash, or as he was more commonly called Esq. Nash," about which there has been some uncertainty, Dea. Norton, after diligent enquiry of various elderly people, learns that, "he had left his own old house,—and gone to live with one of his sons—William or Josiah, and died there. These two brothers lived near together, some ninety rods north of our meeting-house—William on the east, and Josiah on the west side of the road." One old person "remembers the two families living north of the meeting-house, of the name of Nash—and that there was in the family on the east side, an old man."

On the whole Dea. Norton concludes, "I think it may be considered certain that he died at the house of his son William in Goshen, and was probably interred in the old grave-yard,—I presume his estate was settled by conveyance to his children before his death; and should not think it strange that nothing appears on the Probate Records."

There is no record of the death of his first wife, the mother of all his children, but it is known that he m. (2) a widow Dickinson, great-grandmother to Senator Dickinson of New York. And it is the opinion of old people that she also died before him. But there is no record of either her marriage or death.

Children.

179	I	HULDAH,	born	2	Jan.	1735, m. Elisha Blin.
180	П	JERUSHA,	22	5	Oct.	1736, m. Joel Phelps.
181	ш	SAMUEL,	55	25	July,	1738, d. 25 Sep. 1760, at Oswegatchie, N. Y.
182	IV	JOSIAH,	44	6	March,	1741, d. 9 June, 1745.
183	V	WILLIAM,	44		Feb.	1743, settled in New Haven, Vt.
184	VI	ABRAHAM,	22		Dec.	1744, d. 24 June, 1748.
185	VII	JOSIAH, 2d,	44	2	July,	1746, settled at Germantown, N. Y.
186	VIII	INFANT,	44		Oct.	1748, d.
187	IX	ABRAHAM, 2d.		3	June,	1751, d. about 6 days old.
188	X	ABRAHAM, 3d	, 44	25	June,	1753, d. 13 Jan. 1754.
189	XI	MARTIN,		2	Jan.	1756, d. 3 Nov. 1776.
			121			

Samuel, who d. at Oswegatchie, probably belonged to the provincial troops, who, under Lord Amherst, descended the St. Lawrence from Lake Ontario to attack Mt. Real, which the Army reached on the 6 Sep. 1760, and the city capitulated on the 8 Sep. Oswegatchie lies on the river, and it is conjectured that Samuel Nash had been left there sick.

Martin was taken prisoner by the British on Long Island, and d. in prison 1.4 the City of New York.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(71-XI.)

Dea. Enos Nash, seventh son and youngest child of Lieut. John Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 21 April, 1714, inherited and settled on his father's homestead in Hadley, and carried on the same business of blacksmithing. He m. 18 Feb. 1735-6, Joanna Barnard,—was a

magistrate and an influential man,—often employed in town affairs, Deacon of the (C) Church in Hadley, and generally respected for piety and uprightness.

An anecdote is related of him which strikingly exhibits the high respect then paid to official station, and the ready submission to

proper authority.

Walking one day, as he usually did, with his staff of office, as Magistrate or Constable, whatever it might be, he met a company of boys, with a tar-barrel, going to Mt. Holyoke. "Boys," said he, "where are you going?" "To Mt. Holyoke, Sir, to celebrate the victory we have just heard of." "And is that the way to do it?" he replied; "No, back to yonder building," (pointing to the meetinghouse,") and there shew your thankfulness." With that he turned them all back, to listen to, if not to join in, a prayer with thanksgiving for the victory.

Deacon Enos Nash d. 28 Aug. 1768, in his 55th year. Mrs. Joanna Nash d. 10 March, 1788, in her 73 year.

Children.
190 I Joanna, born 1 Jan. 1737, d. in 1740.

191 II Enos, " d. young.

192 III REBECCA, " m. Nehemiah Gailord, jr.

193 IV Enos, 2d, " 12 Feb. 1747, settled in Hadley.
194 V Josian, " 27 Aug. 1749, settled in Hadley.

Many of the descendants of the three last, still reside in Hadley or its vicinity.

SUFFIELD BRANCH.

(81—II.)

Mary Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash of Suffield, Ct. and Mary Scott his wife, b. 29 Oct. 1704, was m. 18 Nov. 1730, to John Hovey of Mansfield, Ct.

Mrs. Mary Hovey d. in Mansfield, 3 Oct. 1746.

Children.

195 I John, born 8 Aug. 1732, d. 2 Jan. 1733.
196 II Lois, "18 July, 1736, no record of her m. or d.
197 III John, 2d, "18 May, 1740, d. 3 Feb. 1762.

(82-III.)

MIRIAM NASH, dau. of Ebenezer Nash of Suffield, Ct. and Mary Scott his wife, b. 27 Jan. 1710, was m. 24 Aug. 1742, to *Moses Scott* of Fallstown, Mass. Children.

198 I Ebenezer, born 1743, settled at Barnardstown, Mass.
199 II ____ " d. in Quebec, 10 Feb. 1747.

Mrs. Miriam Scott d. in Quebec, 11 Dec. 1746.

In 1773, Ebenezer Scott of Barnardstown, Mass. applied to the General Assembly of Ct. for aid to recover some estate in Suffield, Ct. He stated in his petition that Ebenezer Nash of Suffield had no son, but two daughters, one of whom married a Hovey of Mansfield, Ct. and the other married Moses Scott of Hoosac, Mass. In 1746, Scott and his family were taken by the French and Indians, and carried to Quebec, where Mrs. Scott d.*

Ebenezer Nash had a house and homestead of forty acres in Suffield, which he sold to Capt. Samuel Kent in 1743, and Kent gave his notes. Nash went to Mansfield and lived for a time, but returned and lived in a house of Kent's with his wife, Kent partially supporting them until they both d. in 1747-8, he by a bone sticking in his throat. On his death-bed, at Kent's request, he gave up Kent's notes to him, Kent making a statement of their affairs on his book, and promising the balance to Nash's grand-child, Ebenezer Scott, when he came of age.

A Committee of the General Assembly was appointed, and the petition was referred to them. They reported May, 1774, that Kent's executor should pay Scott, $35\pounds$, 10s, 4d, and costs. Kent died in 1772. Scott says he was twenty-one years old in 1764, but Kent had not paid him. Kent's executor had to pay besides, $13\pounds$, 18s, 6d, costs.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL NASH.

(84—II.)

Zeruiah Nash, dau. of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. b. 2 Nov. 1713, is not heard of after her birth until the date of her (1) m. which was to John Beals of Sheffield, Mass. 26 March, 1739. She is in that record called Zeruiah Nash of Housatonick, (then a part of Sheffield, now Great Barrington.) No record has been found of Mr. Beals' death nor of the b. of any children, but the record states that Simon Willard and the widow Zeruiah Beals were m. 28 Nov. 1744.

^{*} Moses Scott and some others had their families in Fort Massachusetts in the present town of Adams, Mass. and cultivated land without the Fort. From the Journal of Nehemiah Howe, who was himself a prisoner, we learn "that Moses Scott's family consisted of a wife and two children, the eldest, Ebenezer being about three years old—that they were taken 20 Aug. 1746, and arrived in Quebec, 15 Sep. and that Mrs. Scott died 11 Dec. following—and the child not named d. 10 Feb. 1747. That Moses Scott and the surviving child returned."

Children.

 200 I
 Dubertus, born
 9 Jan. 1745.

 201 II
 Simon, "24 Feb. 1746-7.

 202 III Lewis, "5 Aug. 1749.

 203 IV Rufus, "29 May, 1751.

 204 V
 Anna Mary, "5 Dec. 1755, d. 29 Sep. 1757.

The subsequent history of these children has not been traced, but it is understood that some of the descendants of Dubertus, the eldest, were settled at Burlington, Vt. at one time.

HEAD OF THE GREENFIELD BRANCH.

(85-III.)

Daniel Nash, jr. son of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. b. 13 Sep. 1715, settled early in that part of Deerfield, Mass. that is now Greenfield. The precise time of his settlement there is not known, but it was probably about the time of his m. as his brother Onesimus is mentioned in the Deerfield (C) Church records about that time.

At the organization of Greenfield as a separate town, 3 July, 1753, Ebenezer Smead, Samuel Hinsdell and Daniel Nash were chosen Selectmen, and Assessors. Daniel Nash was also one of a committee to supply the town with preaching that year.* He is again mentioned as one of the Selectmen in 1758, and probably held that office many years.

In Sep. 1774, he was elected as Representative to the Provincial Congress of the Massachusetts Bay to be holden at Concord in Oct. of that year. According to the journal published by order of the Legislature in 1838, that Congress, on account of British interference, convened at Salem on Friday, 7 Oct. 1774, and Daniel Nash was in attendance. During that period he appears to have been active in the cause of the Colonies, and was one of the Committee of Safety.

The following, from Willard's Hist. p. 64, will give some idea both of his physical and political character, and, as the writer says, "of the almost unlimited power of those Committees of Safety. A smoke had been occasionally seen rising from the thick woods on the east side of Fall River—the Committee was notified, (Nash, Childs Hastings and A. Denio,) who forthwith proceeded to the spot and found a man by the name of Harrington, in a sort of cave or shel-

^{*} Willard's Hist. of Greenfield, p. 37.

tered place, and all the tools necessary for counterfeiting. They took him directly to Northampton. Judge Hawley told them that the man could not be imprisoned in the jail, as it was then full of tories, and could hold no more. He directed them to take him back to the pine woods, a distance of a mile or so, and administer as many lashes as they thought best, and let him go. They accordingly repaired to the spot and executed the sentence as directed. Hastings and the others, except Nash, gave light blows. Nash put on heavily, broke skin and brought blood at every stroke. They then bathed his wounds with spirits, which they brought for the purpose, and gave him some to drink. They made him promise never to be seen in this part of the country again and let him go."

Mr. Nash is said to have been a man of athletic frame, inclining to corpulency, which in his latter days became so excessive that he could not tie his own shoe.

His first location is supposed to have been not far from the centre of the present village of Greenfield, but his final and permanent residence was at the South Meadows. The house is yet standing, a little south of Edmund Q. Nash's house, on the west side of the way, about three-quarters of a mile from Nash's Mills. His smith-shop stood on the opposite side, where cinders may yet be seen. He was twice m. (1) in 1741 to Abigail Stebbins, who d. 26 Nov. 1749. (2) in 1750 to Martha Wells.

Mr. Daniel Nash d. 1 July, 1790.

```
Children by (1) wife Abigail.
                      born 4 Nov. 1742, settled in Greenfield.
          DANIEL,
206 II EXPERIENCE, " 29 June, 1745, m. Mathew Seaverance.
207 III SYLVANUS, "18 Feb. 1747, settled in Greenfield.
208 IV ABIGAIL, "22 June, 1748, m. Jonathan Hoyt.
                                 By (2) wife Martha.
209 V ONESIMUS " 27 Dec. 1751, d. 28 Feb. 1752.
210 VI ONESIMUS, 2d, 4 10 Feb. 1753, d. unm. 6 Jan. 1776.
211 VII TUBEL.
                       " 31 Oct. 1754, settled at Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.
212 VIII SIMEON,
                      " 15 May, 1756, settled at Stockholm, N. Y.
                      6 Jan. 1758, d. 27 Sep. 1762.
213 IX JOSEPH,
                      " 1 June, 1760, d. 20 Sep. 1762.
214 X
         ZENAS,
215 XI QUARTUS, " 16 Aug. 1761, d. 3 Oct. 1762.
216 XII JOSEPH, 2d, " 28 May, 1763, removed to Pembroke, N. Y. 217 XIII МАВТНА, " 29 Oct. 1764, d. 3 Nov. 1764.
```

Onesimus the 2d, came to his end by slipping as he was entering his father's door with a heavy stick of firewood on his shoulder, by which fall he was so injured as to cause his death.

By the three deaths occurring so near together in 1762 it would appear that some epidemic was raging. Perhaps, Canker Rash, as that seems to have been the most frequent scourge of those days.

GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(89-VII.)

JONATHAN NASH, Esq. son of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. b. 3 Dec. 1721; probably went with his father from South Hadley to Upper Housatonick, (then a part of Sheffield, Mass, now, Great Barrington,) as is supposed, in 1738 or 9. He was then but eighteen years old. His name occurs in a tax list of Sheffield in 1743, but the first mention of it in the Sheffield records was in 1746. He was chosen Constable in 1750, one of the Selectmen and Assessor in 1756-7 and 8, and to various other offices, at different times. The last mention of him was 11 March, 1761, when he was chosen Town Warden. During that year, Upper Housatonick was set off and incorporated as a separate town, by the name of Great Barrington. In the new town he was a man highly respected; was frequently employed in town affairs, as moderator of town-meetings, Selectman, Assessor, Warden, Overseer of the Workhouse, &c.; and was many years an acting Magistrate of the County. His house is yet standing in Great Barrington one and one half miles north-east of the present village, on the east side of the Housatonick river, a little north of the bend in the road half a mile east of the old Burying Ground. He too was a blacksmith, and his shop stood a rod or two north of the house, of which the earth and cinders in the garden give evidence.

He m. 19 July, 1744, Anna Maria Spoor, of Taghconick, N. Y. b. Aug. 1717.

Jonathan Nash, Esq. d. at Great Barrington, 4 Nov. 1793. Mrs. Anna Maria Nash d. at " 2 April, 1799.

Children.

218 I SARAH, born 15 April, 1745, d. 26 Oct. 1772. 219 II MARY, " 28 Nov. 1746, m. Ichabod Hopkins, Dec. 1772. Li. 220 III JOSIAH, 1 Jan. 1748, d. at Burrville, Jef. Co. N. Y. 46 221 IV JONATHAN, 3 March, 1749, d. in Great Barrington. 222 V " 26 June, 1751, settled at Cape Vincent, N. Y. JOHN, 223 VI PHINEHAS, 14 1 June, 1754, d. unm. 19 Feb. 1777. 44 224 VII JOANNA, 4 Nov. 1755, d. unm. 11 Nov. 1779. 225 VIII EXPERIENCE, " 18 April, 1760, m. Dan. Chappell. 226 IX DANIEL, 28 May, 1763, settled in Otsego Co. N. Y.

The above is the family record. The Town Record of Sheffield, has the b. of Sarah the eldest, 15 March, instead of April. Mary (Hopkins) left no children. She d. 21 Sep. 1774.

John m. Dec. 1781, Magdalena Esseltyne, and d. childless at Cape Vincent, Jef. Co. N. Y. 9 May, 1835.

(90-VIII.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. birth not recorded, appears to have remained a while, after her father's removal from South Hadley, among her mother's relatives, the Clarks of Northampton, as her name is in the list of members of the (C) Church there for 1741 to 1743. But she was m. at Great Barrington, in 1744, to Asahel King, who d. 1756, Æ 36. The date of her death has not been ascertained.

Children.

227 I Chloe, born 3 Oct. 1744.
228 II Kezia, " 4 Dec. 1745.
229 III Joseph, " 16 April, 1746.
230 IV Lucius, " 16 April, 1749.
231 V Elizabeth, " 7 Sep. 1751.
232 VI Asahel, " 25 Sep. 1754.
233 VII Reuben, " 15 Aug. 1756.

Nothing further is known respecting Mrs. King excepting an entry on the (C) Church record of G. B. dated 19 Oct. 1774, "That widow Rebecca King made complaint of the Church for admitting members without ascertaining their piety.

HEAD OF THE WYOMING BRANCH.

Phinehas Nash, youngest son of Daniel Nash of Northampton and Great Barrington, Mass. birth not recorded, but supposed to be about 1726, had an eventful life.

He appears, from tradition in the family, to have spent some portion of his youthful days in the neighbourhood of Greenfield, Mass. He was received in the (C) Church in Deerfield, 26 Feb. 1749, and to that of Sunderland, 29 May, 1749.

It is supposed that he taught school in those places. But he probably followed his father to Housatonic soon afterward. His marriage was recorded in Sheffield in 1755, and he was taxed in Great Barrington, in 1762. According to the recollections of his dau. Lowly, (Mrs. Foster,) he removed to Plymouth in the Valley of Wyoming, Pa. five or six years before the great massacre, 3 July, 1778, where he was residing at the time of that occurrence. His son Asahel was in the fight. His grand-children recollect hearing him speak of being often in Indian skirmishes in the neighbourhood of Deerfield, Mass. but this was the most fearful of all.

The first settlers at Wyoming, claimed under the state of Connec-

ticut. Others came and claimed under Pennsylvania, The result was a kind of civil war, and several were killed on both sides. Mrs. Foster recollects going to see four dead bodies, near her father's house at one time. She says her father was then a prominent man, and was often resorted to for advice. After the massacre he returned and spent a few years in Mass. or Ct. but he must have returned again to Wyoming, as his wife died there. In his 83d year he left Wyoming, and rode on horseback 400 miles to Shelburn, Vt. where his son Asahel then resided. On the way he spent a few days with his nephew, the Rev. Daniel Nash, in Otsego Co. N. Y. and while there Dr. Wm. C. Nash, one of the family, recollects hearing him say he had been unfortunate in his land speculations, (probably in consequence of the conflicting claims alluded to,) having paid for his place at Wyoming two or three times, and lost it at last for want of a valid title.

After about three years spent in Vt. he rode, again on horseback, to Greenfield, Saratoga Co. N. Y. where he lived with his dau. Mrs. Hoskins until his death in the winter of 1823-4, supposed to be about 98 or 99 years of age. He m. 15 May, 1755, Mary Hamlin of Sheffield, Mass.

Children.

234	I	GAIUS,	born	26	Jan.	1756, d. young. Killed by an accidental blow of an axe.
235	II	BETSEY,	et.	29	Aug.	1757, m. Joel Hoskins.
236	III	ASAHEL,	22	30	Dec.	1758, settled in Shelburn, Vt.
237	IV	LOWLY,	"	12	Dec.	1760, m. Edward Foster.
238	V	INFANT,	56			d.
239	VI	THANKFUL,	66	16	Jan.	1764, m. James Scovill.
240	VII	ASPASIA,	66	14	June,	1766, m. Zacheus Candy, no issue.
241	VIII	MARY,	44	12	May,	1768, m. Ira Manville.
242	IX	SALLY,		20	Aug.	1770, m. Uriah Howe.

GRANBY BRANCH.

(93-I.)

TIMOTHY NASH, eldest son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. and grandson of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, b. 26 Jan. 1707, m. 15 Oct. 1736, Experience Kellogg. He resided in Granby, until about 1750, in that part called the Crank, and is styled an Innkeeper. He removed to Shutesbury, Mass. about 1760, and in 1767, sold out there. The two sons are next heard of at Upper Cowass, Lunenburgh, Albany Co. N. Y. (now Lunenburgh, Vt. New York then claimed all Vt.) He is no more heard of from the time he left Shutesbury. When and where he and his wife died is not known.

Children.

243	I	JOANNA,	born	29	Dec.	1737, m. Jacob Hastings of Warwick, Mass.
244	п	SAMUEL,	11	29	Jan.	1739, settled in Lunenburgh, Vt.
245	III	Тімотну,	44	15	Oct.	1740, settled at Lunenburgh, Vt.
246	IV	EXPERIENCE,	48	14	Dec.	1743, m. George Wheeler in 1764.
247	v	MARY CROUCH	, 16	20	May,	1747, m. James Lyman of Northfield, Mass.

(95-III.)

AARON NASH, son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 23 Feb. 1712, by occupation a joiner and house carpenter, m. 2 Dec. 1736, Damaris Waite of Northampton. His house was the first south of the present residence of Mr. John B. Nash in Granby, where a two story house now stands. He appears to have been an active, enterprizing man, frequently a prominent actor in town affairs. He was one of the Selectmen of the town of Granby, 7 March, 1770, and together with his brother Lieut. Eleazer Nash, Town Surveyor, laid out a road for the town. The last time he is mentioned in the Granby records is in the record of a town meeting, 10 Jan. 1774, of which Aaron Nash was moderator. He must have removed to Brattleborough, Vt. soon afterward, as his first deed of purchase there (of John Houghton) is dated 4th of May, 1774. There is no record of his or his wife's death.

Children.

248	1	DAMARIS,	born	19	Nov.	1737, m. Rev. Titus Smith.
249	II	Риеве,	44	22	March,	1739, m. William Williams.
250	ш	AARON,	11	24	March,	1741, settled in Ellisburg, N. Y.
251	IV	SARAH,	44	27	Dec.	1744, m. John Ellis.
252	v	Moses,	**	10	Nov.	1750, settled in Brattleborough.
253	VI	OLIVER,	44	20	Aug.	1752, settled in Ellisburg, N. Y.
254	VII	EBENEZER,	te	20	July,	1756, d. unm. in Brattleborough

(98-VI.)

MARTIN NASH, son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 19 Jan. 1718, m. 20 Oct. 1743, *Elizabeth Waite* of Northampton, Mass. He d. six years afterward, viz. 9 Oct. 1749, in Granby. His gravestone (broken) is in S. Hadley burying-ground. His widow and children removed to Brattleborough, Vt. where

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash.d. 6 May, 1799, Æ 86.

Children

255	I	ELIZABETH,	born	30	Sept.	1744, m. Elisha Moody.
256	п	CHLOE,	16	26	Feb.	1746, m. Capt. Daniel Warriner
257	ш	MIRIAM,	44	26	Nov.	1747, d. 23 May, 1748.
258	IV	MARTIN,	66	9	April,	1749, went west.

Martin left Brattleborough, about the beginning of this century, and went, as was supposed, to the Black River region. He never wrote back. His relatives heard a vague rumour that he m. and had a family, but later accounts render

it probable that he died a bachelor, and left his property to the friends with whom he resided.

(99-VII.)

LIEUT. ELEAZER NASH, son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 10 Feb. 1720, m. 9 Nov. 1749, *Phebe Kellogg*, dau. of Nathaniel Kellogg of Hadley, who was a grandson of Joseph Kellogg. He settled on or near his father's homestead and seems to have had the chief care of his father, in his declining years—the Doctor's (Crouch) visits to the father were charged to him as late as 1756. He was a surveyor, bore the title of Lieutenant, and appears to have been a man of considerable influence.

The following extracts serve to throw light on the state of political feeling of that day, as well as on the history and character of Eleazer Nash. They are taken from the record of a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Granby, Mass. held on Wednesday 15 Feb. 1775.

"2^d Voted to move the meeting to the house of James Smith, (they were then at the meeting-house.)

6th Voted that the Resolves and proceedings of the Continental Congress be read in the meeting.

7th Voted to call Capt. Eastman, Lieut. Eleazer Nash and Ensign Experience Smith to account for their conduct in holding their Commissions in the manner and form as they do at this day, and also concerning some other things relative thereto, which may be alleged against them ———

9th Voted that it is just matter of uneasiness to this town that Capt. Eastman, Lieut. Nash and Ensign Smith still held their commissions which they received under Governor Hutchinson, and which have since been established to them by General Gage, who is now endeavouring to enforce the late acts of Parliament on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

10 Voted that the Town will give Capt. Eastman, Lieut. Nash and Ensign Smith, opportunity to consider the objections that have been made in the meeting against their conduct in holding their commissions, and some other objections relative thereto which have been made in this meeting against them, and to make return to the town on the 6th day of March next.

March 6th 3 o'clock, P. M.

16th Then Voted that it is the desire of this town that Capt. Eastman, Lieut. Nash and Ensign Smith, resign their commissions to the Town, which vote was taken by yeas and nays,—which desire of the town was not complied with by the abovesaid Officers.

Then it was proposed to the above said Officers whether they were willing to offer satisfaction as to the objections that have been made against their conduct? They then proceeded and made the following declarations, viz.

Lieut. Nash declared that it was his design and intention to attend strictly to the advice, directions and resolves of the Continental Congress, and also that he esteemed the late acts of the British Parliament as unconstitutional, and that they were subversive of the natural rights, liberties and privileges of the inhabitants of the American Colonies. And further, that he has no desire, intention or design, to act from any authority by virtue of his commission. And further, that he never would.

After the above declaration was ended, Capt. Eastman stood up and declared that he thought it not worth while for him to repeat all that Lieut. Nash had said. Yet notwithstanding he explained his meaning thus. That he never would exercise any authority of his commission until such time as the controversy subsisting between Great Britain and the Colonies was settled. After which, Ensign Smith declared that he acquiesced in the above declaration made by Lieut. Nash. But some understood him that he acquiesced in the declaration as explained by Capt. Eastman.

After which the vote was put, to be declared by yeas and nays, whether what they said was satisfactory to the town? And for Capt. Eastman, there were—15 yeas and 18 nays. For Lieut. Nash, 17 yeas and 18 nays. For Ensign Smith, 15 yeas and 18 nays.

Voted to dissolve the meeting."

It is not easy, to perceive, at this distance of time, why the declaration of Lieut. Nash was not satisfactory. We find no mention of either of the Nashes afterward in the Granby records. Indeed, Aaron had removed to Brattleborough, Vt. and this probably was the last public meeting Lieut. Eleazer ever attended. He took cold and died of a species of inflammation of the lungs, 19 May, 1775, only a little more than two months after this meeting.

Administration was granted 4 March, 1777, to his widow Phebe and son Eleazer. There is no record of her death.

						Children.
259	I	Lucy,	born	18 S	ep.	1750, m. (1) Azariah Alvord, (2) John Stickney.
260	II	JOANNA,	66			1752, d. unm. 16 May, 1816, in her 64 year.
261	III	EPHRAIM,	60	M	Iarch,	1754, settled in Brattleborough, Vt.
262	IV	ELEAZER,	- 66	Α	lug.	1755, settled in Granby.
263	V	NATHANIEL	,			1757, d. unm. 8 July, 1834, Æ 77.
264	VI	PHEBE,	66	14 J	lan.	1768, m. Josiah Smith.

Of the above children, Lucy was twice m. (1) to Capt. Azariah Alvord, 5 March, 1789. She was his (2) wife. His (1) was Abigail, dau. of Ensign Daniel Nash. Capt. Alvord d. and Mrs. Lucy Alvord was m. (2) 31 Oct. 1813, to John Stickney. But never had any children. She d, 24 Dec. 1836, Æ 87.

Joanna d. unm. as above dated, leaving her property, by will, chiefly to her brother Nathaniel and her niece Mary Smith, with legacies to brothers and sisters.

Nathaniel never m. but adopted and made an heir of his nephew, John B. Nash, who now resides on his former homestead.

(100-VIII.)

ELISHA NASH, youngest son of Ephraim Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 8 Oct. 1729, m. Lois Frost and lived at first near the old homestead, where it is said he had a large estate. But he lost it and was, in the latter part of his life, reduced in circumstances.

His posterity are now more numerous than any other family of this branch, unless it may be, that of Aaron. He seems to have spent his last days in South Hadley, where he died.

Mr. Elisha Nash d. March, 1814, Æ 84. Mrs. Lois Nash d. Nov. 1820, Æ 83.

Children.

1760, settled at Belpre and Dover, O. SAMUEL, born I Feb. 266 II REBECCA, 22 7 Nov. 1762, d. unm. 23 March, 1796. 267 III Lois, " 15 Jan. 1765, d. unm. probably. " 11 Sep. 268 IV ELISHA. 1766, settled at Williamsburgh, Mass. 269 V JUSTIN, " 25 April, 1768, settled at North East, Erie Co. Pa. " 1 March, 1770, settled near Sandy Hill, N. Y. 270 VI ADONIJAH, 271 VII DORCAS, " 18 Feb. 1772, m. Joel White. " 8 Sep. 272 VIII SIMEON, 1776, settled in South Hadley, Mass.

Here end the births of the FIFTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

SIXTH GENERATION.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH OF HARTFORD, CT.

(102-II.)

Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of the name, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, I. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 3 Aug. 1708, m. 28 Sep. 1731, Rebecca Hull of Fairfield. At the date of his father's will he was residing at Port Ryal, (or Royal,) a point some mile or more from Greene's Farms. But he probably removed, and subsequently occupied the homestead of his father.

His whole life appears to have been spent in the neighbourhood of his native place, and the records do not much abound with incidents. He was deacon of the (C) Church at Greene's Farms in the place of his father; held the same office of Captain, and seems in most respects to have filled his father's place in the public estimation.

Having inherited an ample estate, he had not, like his father, to be the founder of a fortune, but he appears to have kept well what he inherited, and was a highly respectable and influential man. [See Appendix I.]

Capt. Thomas Nash II. d. 2 Aug. 1769.

Mrs. Rebecca Nash d. 22 April, 1791.

Children.

273 I REBECCA, born 18 Nov. 1732, m. Simon Couch.

274 II ELIZABETH, " 23 Aug. 1734, m. (1) Reuben Bradley, (2) John Hubbell.

275 III EUNICE, " 27 March, 1737, m. (1) Benjamin Davis, (2) John Morehouse.

276 IV LYDIA, " 26 March, 1740, m. William Hawley.

277 V THOMAS, " 21 May, 1743, settled on the homestead.

278 VI MARY, bap. 11 Dec. 1747, d. 25 Dec. 1747.

(103—III.)

No record of her death has been found. Some of her descendants still reside in Redding.

Children.

			SALUE CONTRACTOR	
279	I	Sarah,	bap. 9 May, 1736, m. John Burr, jr. 22 Nov. 1755.	
280	11	Eunice,	" 22 Oct. 1738, m. Jonathan Couch, 14 Aug. 1759.	
281	Ш	John,	m. Catharine Johnson, settled in Redding.	
282	IV	Joseph,	m. Esther Hall, settled in Redding.	
283	V	Jonathan,	bap. 23 Nov. 1746, settled in Danbury, Ct.	
284	VI	Elizabeth,	- m. Jeremiah Sherman.	
285	VII	Hepzibah,	m. Joseph Sanford, 2 Nov. 1762.	
500				

The records of this family are very imperfect. The above has been collected from the (C) Church record, and the recollections of Mr. Uriah Griffin of Redding—a grandson.

(104—IV.)

Jonathan Nash, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, I. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 17 Oct. 1714, m. 14 March, 1754, Sarah Andrews. It will be seen that he was then upward of forty years old. He must have been a man of some note, as old people in the vicinity still remember hearing him spoken of as such. But little, however, is now known of his history.

Children.

286 I SARAH, born 17 Jan. 1755, m. Thomas Couch.

287 II ELIZABETH, bap. 3 Oct. 1756, d. 1 March, 1775, in her 19th year.

288 III ELEANOR, born 14 Jan. 1758, m. Simon Couch.

Mr. Jonathan Nash d. 9 Oct. 1757, some months previous to the birth of his youngest daughter.

His widow Mrs, Sarah Nash, was afterward, viz. 24 Jan. 1764, m. (2) to Nathan Godfrey, by whom she had several children.

Of the above children of Jonathan Nash, Elizabeth d. 1 March, 1775. She made a will which was allowed in Probate, although she was but a little over eighteen years of age.

(105-V.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, I. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 3 March, 1717, was m. 14 Oct. 1735, to John Burr, son of Daniel Burr of Fairfield. She is known to have been the dau. of Capt. Thos. Nash, because she is named in his will made in $173\frac{\pi}{8}$, still extant, but which was cancelled by his making another will after her death, devising to her two sons that which he had intended for her. Her name and birth also appear in an old Family Bible record belonging to Mrs. Sherwood of Fairfield.

Mrs. Elizabeth Burr d. 29 March, 1740.

Children.

289 I Daniel, born 5 March, 1737.

190 H John, " 9 Oct. 1739, d. 9 Oct. 1749.

After the death of his (1) wife Elizabeth, Mr. John Burr m. (2) 9 Nov. 1741, Grace Bulkley, and had Elizabeth, d. Talcott, John, Grace, Eunice, and Elizabeth.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

SIXTH GENERATION, YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BBANCH.

(111-I.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of John Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 16 Sep. 1716, was m. 30 Sep. 1736, to *Ebenezer Belding*, and settled in Ashfield, Mass. Very little is known of this family, as no records can be found. The names of their children were furnished by Mrs. Sally A. Shaw of Plainfield, Mass. a grand-daughter. But she does not know the order of their births.

Children.

291 I Ephraim.

292 II John.

293 III Ebenezer.

294 IV Martha.

295 V Mercy.

296 VI Sarah, m. Mr. - Allen, (Mrs. Shaw's Parents.)

297 VII Abilene or Aberlana.

It is not known where or when Mr. and Mrs. Belding d.

(112-II.)

Noah Nash, only son of John Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 26 March, 1719, resided in Hatfield, and appears to have acquired a large estate, as on the 2 June, 1762, he purchased of the State of Mass. the township of Windsor, Mass. for the sum of 1,430£ sterling. He m. (1) 1753, Hepzibah Bodman, b. 6 July, 1727, who d. 25 Dec. 1760, Æ 33. He m. (2) Abigail Belding, who d. 7 Feb. 1797, Æ 75.

Mr. Noah Nash d. in Hatfield, 9 March, 1795, at 10 o'clock, A. M. in his 76 year.

Children by (1) Wife Hepzibah.

298 I MARY, born 14 March, 1754, d. 18 July, 1757.

299 II ELIJAH, " 26 Aug. 1756, settled in Windsor and Hinsdale, Mass.

300 III NOAH, " 3 March, 1758, d. 10 Aug. 1759.

301 IV A DAUGHTER, " 5 Dec. 1760, d.

By (2) Wife Abigail.

302 V ABIGAIL, " 15 Oct. 1764, m. Israel Chapin.

(114—IV.)

MARTHA NASH, dau. of John Nash of Hatfield, birth not recorded, was m. 11 Feb. 1752, to *Phinehas Warner*, son of Eleazer Warner of Brookfield, Mass. b. 11 Oct. 1726, d. 26 March, 1795. They settled in New Braintree, Mass.

Children.

303 I Alpheus, born - m. Meribah Tilley, settled in New Braintree.

304 II Phinehas, " - m. Polly Pollard, 5 children, settled in N. Braintree.

305 III Martha, " ---- d. unm. about 18 years old.

306 IV Dau. " ---- m. and removed.

The above was obtained from a person who knew the family, but could give no dates.

(115-V.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of John Nash of Hatfield, Mass. birth not recorded, was m. —— to Dea. Hezekiah Belding of Amherst, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Belding of Hatfield, b. 1728. He had been previously m. to Martha Dickinson, who had d. and he was twice m. after the d. of his wife Abigail (Nash,) which occurred 11 July, 1764. His (3) wife was Martha Field of Sunderland, the (4) Martha Smith of Hadley, m. 16 April, 1795. He had 8 children in all, viz. two sons and six daughters.

Dea. Hezekiah Belding of the 2d (C) Church in Amherst, d. 22 June, 1813, Æ 85.

Children by (2) Wife Abigail.

307 I Hepzibah, born ---- m. Elias Graves of Sunderland, Mass.

308 II Abigail, bap. 5 Dec. 1762, m. Eleazer Dickinson of Amherst, 17 Nov. 1782.

309 III John, born 4 July, 1764, m. Lydia Hunt of Belchertown.

Abigail the wife of E. Dickinson, d. 25 June, 1839.

(123-V.)

John Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. son of Thomas Nash of Hatfield, Mass. b. 20 Oct. (or 2 Nov.?) 1736, m. 27 Dec. 1758, Martha Graves, b. (prob.) 1736 or 1738. He received the first warrant to organize the Town of Williamsburgh, from Williams Williams of Hatfield, in 1771, and was one of the first settlers. In an early valuation of the town he was highest in amount, on the list. In the

Sketch, before alluded to, (see Thomas Nash, No. 58, III.) it is said that when the church was organized, 3 July, 1771, "John Nash, one of the first and most efficient members of the Church, and well known, said to the people here, that if it met their wishes, he would get preaching for them a Sabbath. He thence obtained from Northampton, who then resided there in the character of a Licentiate, Timothy Dwight, afterward President of Yale College. He spent a Sabbath with this people, and was finally hired five Sabbaths more. This was the first preaching in this place, of a Congregational Minister."

Mr. John Nash made his will 8 Feb. 1771, and d. in middle life, viz. 31 May, 1773, in his 37th year, and was buried in Hatfield, as appears by his grave-stone. The traditionary account is that he was on a visit and died in Hatfield.

Mrs. Martha Nash d. 1794, Æ 56.

Children. born 17 Nov. 1758, d. 1759.

310 I Moses, " 23 Nov. 1760, m. David Phiney of Hatfield. 311 II JUDITH, 4 24 March, 1763, settled in Williamsburgh, Mass. 312 III Moses, 313 IV JOHN, " 12 Nov. 1764, settled in Williamsburgh, " " 29 Oct. 314 V SAMUEL, 1766, settled in Williamsburgh, " 315 VI WILLIAM, " 5 Aug. 1768, settled at West Boylston, Mass. a 5 Nov. 316 VII THOMAS, 1770, settled in Williamsburgh, Mass. " 12 June, 1772, settled in Conway, Mass. 317 VIII ELIJAH,

(126—VIII.)

DEA. ELISHA NASH of Williamsburgh, Mass. youngest son of Thomas Nash, jr. of Hatfield, b. 1 Oct. 1744, m. 13 Aug. [14 July?] 1767, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Moses and Hannah Smith of Amherst, b. Sep. 1743. He went with his brother John in the company of first settlers of Williamsburgh. In the Historical Sketch heretofore mentioned, (see Thomas Nash, No. 58, III.) it is stated that Elisha Nash and wife were among the original thirty members of the (C) Church in Williamsburgh, 3 July, 1771, that Elisha Nash was elected Deacon, 13 June, 1785, and accepted. That he was again elected deacon 27 May, 1790, and accepted. (The cause of this 2d election does not appear)-and that he was moderator of the meeting that voted to settle the Rev. Henry Lord as their Pastor for life 2 April, 1804. Dea. Nash appears to have been a man of eminent virtues, and a high degree of respectability.

From a cursory review of the Town Records it is found that he was moderator of Town meeting in as many as eighteen different years, and sometimes of five different meetings in the same year. He was often Town Treasurer, sometimes Town Clerk and Assessor, and frequently one of a Committee for Town affairs or for business with the Legislature of the State.

He was evidently held in high estimation for honesty, prudence and sound judgment, and was ever a prominent man in the Town.

The following extract is from the Sketch, before mentioned. "In a sermon delivered by Mr. Lord, 16 Sept. 1827, at the funeral of Dea. Elisha Nash, a man of eminent holiness, it is said, We find his signature on the paper which contains the Articles of faith and the covenant according to which this Church was founded. The other signers of that paper all died before him; to-day we are to commit his remains to the cold grave."

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 29 April, 1782.

Dea. Elisha Nash m. (2) 8 Oct. 1783, Naomi Sheldon of Southampton, Mass. b. 29 Sep. 1743, who d. 19 Oct. 1811.

He m. (3) 27 Feb. 1812, widow Sarah Clark (maiden name Howe) of Belchertown, Mass. b. 1749, who d. 19 Jan. 1827.

He m. (4) 27 May, 1827, widow Mary Johnson, who d. in Granby, Mass. June, 1838.

Dea. Elisha Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 15 Sep. 1827.

Children by (1) Wife Elizabeth (Smith.)

ELIZABETH, born 1 May, 1768, m. Nehemiah Frost. 319 11 REBECCA,

29 March, 1769, m. Amasa Frost.
14 July, 1771, m. Seth Paine. 320 III HANNAH,

" 16 Dec. 1772, m. Joseph Meekins.

321 IV SALLY, 322 V MARTHA, 323 VI PERSIS, " 9 April, 1774, m. James Bangs. " 2 Oct. 1775, m. Reuben Saxton 2 Oct. 1775, m. Reuben Saxton.

" 24 March, 1778, settled in Williamsburgh. 324 VII ELISHA,

325 VIII CATHERINE, " 17 May, 1779, m. Phinehas Hubbard. 326 IX OLIVER, 46 Oct. 1780, settled in Williamsburgh.

" 22 April, 1782, d. 2 May, 1782. 327 X SUBMIT,

It will be seen by the dates that Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. seven days after the birth of the last child.

Dea. Elisha Nash had no issue by the other three marriages. Oliver, the youngest son, m. Clarissa May, but had no children,

AMHERST BRANCH.

(135-I.)

JONATHAN NASH, eldest son of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 28 July, 1717, spent most of his life in Amherst. Not much is known concerning him, however, owing to the very defective state of the records of that town. He m. Mary Hawley, dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel Hawley of Amherst. He became a member

of the (C) Church in Amherst, 24 May, 1741, and died at the house of his daughter Mrs. Dickinson in Amherst, 28 Sep. 1796.

The following record of baptisms in his family kept by the (C) Church, is probably an approximation to the births, as baptisms in that day, usually took place the Sunday following the birth.

Children.

1	JONATHAN,	bap.	19 Aug.	1744, settled in Amherst.
11	JOSEPH,	111	5 April,	1747, settled in Whately.
III	Amos,	44		1750, settled in Amherst.
IV	REUBEN,	££	1 Nov.	1752, settled in Amherst.
v	ABNER,	44	10 April,	1757, b. 1 April, 1757, removed to Hamilton, N. Y.
VI	MARY,	cc	6 July,	1760, d. unm.
VII	ABIGAIL,			m. Stoughton Dickinson.
VIII	SAMUEL,	66		settled in Pelham, Mass.
	II III IV V VI VII	II JOSEPH, III AMOS, IV REUBEN, V ABNER,	II JOSEPH, "I AMOS, "IV REUBEN, "IV ABNER, "IV MARY, "IV ABIGAIL, "I	II JOSEPH, " 5 April, III AMOS, " IV REUBEN, " 1 NOV. V ABNER, " 10 April, VI MARY, " 6 July, VII ABIGAIL, "

Samuel, the youngest, was a blacksmith, never m. d. in Pelham.

(136-II.)

DEA. DAVID NASH, son of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 6 June, 1719, became a member of the (C) Church in Amherst, 5 April, 1741. He m. (1) 29 Sep. 1742, Jemima Boltwood, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Boltwood of Amherst. The time of her death is not precisely known, but he m. (2) 9 May, 1754, Elizabeth Smith, and removed to South Hadley, either before, or shortly after this m. His (2) wife Elizabeth, d. in 1765, and he m. (3) Experience Loomis, widow of Amos Loomis of Southampton. Her maiden name was Parsons of Northampton. His house was half a mile or more northeast of the meeting-house, in a street called Cooper lane, probably from the circumstance that in addition to his farming operations he carried on the Coopering business there. He was a deacon of the (C) Church, and appears to have been a highly respected and useful man. His will was made in 1796. The inventory of his property amounted to 3,750£. His wife Experience and five children by his (1) and (2) wives were then living, viz. Hannah, David, Jonathan, Abigail and Asa.

Dea. David Nash d. at South Hadley, 26 April, 1803.

Mrs. Experience Nash d. at South Hadley, Feb. 1817, Æ 87.

```
Children by (1) Wife Jemima.

333 I Samuel, bap. 8 Sep. 1745, d. young (probably.)

337 II David, " 9 Aug. 1747, d. 25 Sep. 1750.
```

838 III HANNAH, " not recorded, m. Aaron Nash, jr. of Granby.

By (2) Wife Elizabeth.

By (2) Wife Elizabeth.

339 IV David, born 10 Feb. 1755, removed to N. Y. State.

340 V Arigal, " 1 June, 1757, m. Daniel Moody of Granby.

341 VI JONATHAN, " 5 Nov. 1760, settled in Middlefield, Mass.

342 VIII ASA, " 1 Dec. 1763, settled on the homestead.

343 VIII ELIZABETH, " 19 March, 1765, d. young.

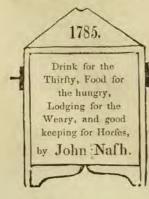
By (3) Wife Experience.
344 IX Experience, born 20 April, 1769, d. 11 June, 1771.
345 X ELIZABETH, " 16 Aug. 1771, d. 15 Sep. 1775.

(138-IV.)

Ensign John Nash, son of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, Massbirth not recorded, is known to have been the son of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, from the fact that another son, Dea. David Nash of South Hadley, executed a deed of quit-claim of his right in their father's homestead in Amherst, to his brothers Jonathan Nash and John Nash of Amherst, after their father's d. viz. in 1778.

John Nash m. (1) Mary Graves of Hatfield. No record of the marriage has been found, but the intention was published in Hatfield —— 1754, and his wife is called Mary in the (C) Church Records at Amherst. They both became members of that Church, 18 Nov. 1759. It is not known when his (1) wife d. but he m. (2) 23 April, 1778, widow Sarah Kellogg,—maiden name, Clapp of Northampton, b. 4 Oct. 1733. Her (1) m. with Ebenezer Kellogg, jr. of Amherst, took place 13 Jan. 1751.

We have not the date of Ensign John Nash's death, nor of the births of his children. In truth we know but little concerning him. We have, however, the baptism of his children, which as already shown, is an approximation to their birth. His title shews that he had something to do with military affairs, and it is known that he was a partizan of the famous Capt. Shays. That insurrection, as it is called, and as it undoubtedly was, must not, however, be judged by too rigid rules. Honest and upright men were on opposite sides in that affair, in one case, as will be seen in this Record, brothers of the same household. There are many who, to this day, justify that movement, as a necessary resistance of oppression. And all agree that it did eventually modify the action of the government.



Ensign John Nash kept a Tavern in Amherst, in his latter years. The house stood on the place now (1850) owned by Mrs. Benjamin, a short distance south of Amherst College. The sign is now in the possession of Mr. William Boltwood of Amherst.

The accompanying cut is a representation of it.

Children, by (1) Wife Mary

						, -9 (1) 11 1/0 21211191
346	I	LEVI,	bap.	18	Nov.	1759, d. unm. about 20 years old.
347	II	JUDITH,	tt	46	- 11	m. Samuel Boltwood.
348	Ш	MIRIAM,	**	24	16	" m. Samuel Field.
349	IV	MARY,	34	9	Dec.	" m. (1) Firmin Wood, (2) David Stockbridge.
350	V		22	27	Sep.	1761, d. young (probably.)
351	VI	LUCRETIA,	- 44	17	April,	1763, d. of dysentery at the time of the mother's death.
352	VII	MARTHA,	- 64	16	Sep.	1764, d. in Amherst, unm. 5 Oct. 1836.
353	VIII	Maere	44	20	Dec.	1767 settled in Amheret

Of the first five of the above children, none but the first is named on the Church Record of baptisms, the others being left blank. It is known that he had the next three named, and the order is only conjectural. It is understood however that Judith was b. in 1756 or 1757.

The first three appear to have been baptized on the day the Parents were admitted to the Church.

The fifth is no more heard of and probably died young.

The mother and dau. Lucretia, are said to have died about the same time and of the same complaint.

Mary, who m. (1) Firmin Wood, 1779, (2) David Stockbridge, was the (2) wife of David Stockbridge. His (1) wife was Patience Bartlett, whom he m. 3 Nov. 1774. She d. 19 Oct. 1806, Æ 54. The (2) wife Mary (Wood) d. 20 June, 1832, Æ 75. According to this she was b. in 1757.

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(139-I.)

REBECCA NASH, dau. of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford b. in Deerfield, Mass. 8 Jan. 1723, was m. (1) 26 July, 1747, to Alexander Porter. The marriage took place in West Hartford, but was recorded both there and at Hadley, Mass. He resided at one time in Amherst, Mass. It is supposed that A. Porter d. in Hadley, in 1748. His widow Rebecca was m. (2) to Stephen Chubb, of New Hartford, Ct. It is evident from the birth of her first child by her (2) husband Mr. Chubb, that her (1) husband, A. Porter lived but a short time after his marriage. Mrs. Rebecca Chubb d. in New Hartford, Ct. 16 Feb. 1763.

Children of Stephen and Rebecca Chubb.

born 16 April, 1752, m. Ambras Humphrey of Barkhamstead. 354 I Rebecca,

. " 15 Feb. 355 II Stephen, 1754, went to the South.

a 26 July, 1756. 356 III Ruth,

 2 Feb. 1759, m. Stephen Knowlton of Winchester, Ct.
 5 June, 1761, settled in New Hartford. 357 1V Deidamia,

358 V Alexander,

(141—III.)

JOHN NASH, son of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford Ct. b. in West Hartford, 1 Dec. 1728. m. Mary Graves, dau. of Capt Neboth Graves of New London, Ct. As they must have been m about the time that his father removed from West Hartford to Wintonbury, it is probable they commenced house-keeoing at Wintonbury. He d. there, 19 Oct. 1758, comparatively young, and appears to have been cut off suddenly, leaving three young children, the youngest but three months old.

Children.

359 I MARY, born 9 bap. 15 Dec. 1754, d. unm. 28 March, 1821, Æ 70. 360 II Mosss, " 16 " 20 March, 1757, d. unm. in Torrington, Ct. 361 III John, " 18 July," 27 Aug. 1758, settled in Winchester.

Of these children, Mary lived many years in Torrington, Ct. but removed thence to Winchester with her younger brother John, and d. there.

Moses, to whom the grandfather had left a special legacy of his patrimony in Hadley, d. without issue, and of course the sister and brother were his heirs.

The widow Mary Nash, who is said to have brought her husband a considerable amount of property, was subsequently m. to David Goff, and they removed with the children to Torrington, Ct. There the property was all squandered and she and Mr. Goff went west to the State of N. Y. where they both died.

(143—V.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford, b. in West Hartford, 12 Dec. 1733, was m. 22 Jan. 1761, to Elisha Stillman of Wethersfield, Ct.

Mr. Elisha Stillman d. in Wethersfield, 23 Sep. 1803, Æ 72. Mrs. Abigail Stillman d. "8 May, 1806.

Children.

362 I Abigail, born 22 Nov. 1761, m. - Ives of Colebrook, Ct. a 23 Nov. 363 II Huldah, 1763, d. Feb. 1766. 364 III Elisha, " 23 May, 1766, d. 17 Feb. 1769. 365 IV Elisha, 2d, " 5 July. 1769, settled in Colebrook, d. 1 Sep. 1814. 366 V 5 March, 1773, d. 1775. Appleton, 367 VI Huldah, " 3 Aug. 1776, d. unm. about 1815. 368 VII John, " 5 March, 1779, settled in Wethersfield.

(144-VI.)

Joseph Nash, son of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford, Ct. b. in West Hartford, 30 Dec. 1735, m. 16 March, 1758, Anne Skinner, dau. of Sergt. Isaac Skinner, bap. 12 Nov. 1738. They settled in Wintonbury. By the will of his father he had the "Smithy and tools" for blacksmithing, but the items in his inventory indicate that he probably followed the business of Fan Light making. Joseph Nash and wife were admitted to ye Church at Wintonbury, 21 Jan. 1759.

Children.

369 I ЈОЅЕРН, bap. 18 Feb. 1759, d. 19 March, 1759. 370 II ЈОЅЕРН, '' 16 March, 1760, (b. 3 March,) settled in Charlemont, Mass. 371 III Anna, '' 13 June, 1762, m. Jonathan Hastings. 372 IV REBECCA, bap. 28 Jan. 1765, d. unm. in Charlemont.

873 V RIVERA, " 12 April, 1767, (b. 8 April,) removed to Smithfield, N. Y.

374 VI JEMME, " 22 July, 1770, d. unm. in Charlemont.

Mr. Joseph Nash d. 22 March, 1771. His widow Anne Nash, was m. (2) 22 Oct. 1773, to Aaron Booth of East Windsor, and had by him three children, one d. and two viz. Levi and Rufus, were bap, in Wintonbury. This family removed to Charlemont, Mass. taking the Nash children along with them. Rebecca and James or Jemme d. there of canker rash, nearly at the same time, both unm. Mrs. Anne Booth d. in Charlemont, 1803.

(145-VII.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Moses and Rebecca Nash of West Hartford, Ct. b. in West Hartford, 26 April, 1738, was m. 17 June, 1763, to John Marsh of New Hartford. She was his (2) wife. His (1) wife was Lusinea Seymour, whom he m. 2 Feb. 1758, and who d. 14 May, 1762, leaving two sons, viz. John subsequently known in New Hartford as Dea. John Marsh, and Nathaniel who lived to marry, but d. soon after.

Mrs. Sarah Marsh d. in New Hartford, 17 July, 1775.

Children.

375 I Lusinal, born 15 June, 1764, m. Timothy Dawson.

376 II James, " 1 June, 1767, settled in Whitestown, N. Y.

377 III Sarah, " 16 Dec. 1769, d. 2 Aug. 1771.

378 IV Sarah, 2d, " 16 June, 1772.

379 V Abigail, " 30 May, 1775, d. 21 Sep. 1775.

After the death of his (2) wife, Mr. John Marsh, sen. m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777, Mrs. Miriam Sedgwick, widow of William Sedgwick, late of Hartford, deceased and subsequently removed to Whitestown, N. Y. where Mr. John Marsh, sen. d. 10 Nov. 1805, Æ 78.

Mrs. Miriam Marsh d. in West Hartford, Ct. 17 Sep. 1819, Æ nearly 90.

Lusinai eventually returned to New Hartford, and, quite late in life, was m. to Timothy Dawson, who was still older than herself. She d. in New Hartford, about 1847.

The names Lusinea and Lusinai were, of course, what is now spelled Lucina.

ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(146—I.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 31 Dec. 1722, was m. 12 Dec. 1754, to Capt. Elizur Hollister of Glastenbury, Ct. son of Charles Hollister. The dates of their deaths not known.

Child.

380 I Pliny, b. 2 March, 1756, settled in Glastenbury.

There is reason to believe that there were two other sons, viz. Austin Hubbard and Ansel, but it could not be ascertained with certainty.

Pliny d. in Glastenbury. Some of his descendants reside still in Manchester, Ct.

(147—II.)

Phinehas Nash, son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 17 Oct. 1724, m. 27 Feb. 1755, Susannah Ladd of Windsor, Ct. But little is now known respecting him. He was executor to his father's will.

Mr. Phinehas Nash d. in 1761.

Children.

381 I SUSANNAH, born 8 Sep. 1758, d. unm.

382 II PHINEHAS, " 24 April, 1761, settled in Wilbraham, Mass.

His widow, Mrs. Susannah Nash, afterward m. (2) ——— Hill of North Bolton, now Vernon.

(148-III.)

PRUDENCE NASH, dau. of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 31 Dec. 1726, was m. to *Isaac Hubbard*, jr. The time and place of the marriage are not now known. They resided many years in Ellington, but when they first settled there is not ascertained. They had but one *child*, viz.

383 I Patty, born 26 July, 1745, m. Isaac Carrier.

Mrs. Patty Carrier had two children, viz.

Sally, born 18 Sep. 1765.

Isaac, " 28 May, 1768.

Mrs. Patty Carrier d. 25 July, 1794.

The dau. Sally, was m. 27 Aug. 1792, to Joshua (or Jashua) Gnodrich. Soon after Mrs. Carrier's death, Sally and Isaac persuaded their grand-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard, to sell out and remove to Vermont, from which time their friends in Ellington, heard from them but rarely. Mr. Isaac Hubbard, jr. d. at Reading, Windsor Co. Vt. April, 1802.

Mrs. Prudence Hubbard d. at Reading, Windsor Co. Vt. 25 July, 1804.

Mrs. Goodrich had nine children, viz. Isaac H. Hortensia, Prudence, Patty A. Theodore, Sophronia, Theodore S. Jashna and Rebecca. Mr. Jashna Goodrich d. in Fletcher, Vt. 26 Oct. 1835.

Mrs. Sally Goodrich d. in Fletcher, Vt. 17 July, 1843.

(149-IV.)

The Rev. Judah Nash, of Montague, Mass. son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 31 Dec. 1728, graduated at Yale College in 1748. He appears to have studied theology under the supervision of the Rev. Benjamin Colton of West Hartford, Ct. as he was admitted a member of the (C) Church in that place, 7 Jan. 1749.

He had an uncle, Mr. Moses Nash, and an aunt, the wife of Dea. Abraham Merrill, living in that place, and it is conjectured that he resorted thither to be among friends.

He was ordained Pastor of the (C) Church in Montague, (then a part of Sunderland,) Mass. 22 Nov. 1752, and m. 1 Jan. 1753, Mary Terry, who was b. 27 April, 1728.

(fac-simile.)

The following communication respecting his life and character, was from the Rev. Eli Moody of Montague.

"The first time I found his name mentioned (in the Montague Town Records,) was in a vote of the (then north District of Sunderland) to raise his salary in the spring of 1753. In the fluctuations of the currency, during the Revolution and after, his salary was repeatedly changed. For a number of years in succession the town made some new proposal to him relating to his support. But it appears that he always acceded to their proposal without complaint. It does not appear from the record that there was ever any thing to disturb the very pleasant state of feeling between him and his people, during the whole of his long ministry. From some old people, who remember a part of his ministry well, I have learned that he was held in very high veneration by all the community. His demeanour was such as to secure respect and veneration from all with whom he had intercourse. He was very familiar with his people, and peculiarly sympathising, whenever they were in trouble. Naturally he was a man of much pleasant humour, but he never indulged that propensity to the sacrifice of ministerial dignity. He was very patient and cheerful under sufferings, which was exemplified in a remarkable degree, during his last, distressing and protracted illness. He was then a pattern of patience and submission to his Heavenly Father's Will. Convinced that his complaint must termin, te fatally, he was careful in every respect to set his house in order. He requested the Rev. Mr. Kilbourne, (then of Wendall) to preach his funeral sermon, and selected Acts, 20: 24, 25, as the text. The request was complied with, and the sermon was printed. The following is an extract from it.

'His affability and mildness of temper, served eminently to his usefulness as a counsellor in difficult cases. He had a readiness and pertinence of observation in administering reproof peculiar to himself. His knowledge of the Scriptures, and of the history of the Church, joined with a tenacious memory, rendered him peculiarly serviceable as a counsellor. He has lived to be Moderator of Councils, of Associations of ministers, and at ordinations to give the charge to most of his survivors in this vicinity. His life was a transcript of the doctrines he taught. His moderation and temperance no doubt contributed to the length of his days and protracted the preservation of an enfeebled constitution. He sympathized with the afflicted-and administered the balm of consolation to hearts wounded with grief. He was benevolent and charitable, entertaining his friends with hospitality and kindness; practicing economy, and living in a style which enabled him to help the poor and needy. He was candid in his sentiments, and judicious in his remarks; faithful in performing his ministerial duty, and a lover of the people of his charge. Not long before his decease, he was heard to observe, that he intended the duties of his office should be among the last he performed in his life. And accordingly it was so ordered, by a superintending Providence, that he continued his ministerial public labours till a short time before his death. It is much to your honour, as well as to the honour of your deceased Pastor, that you have enjoyed his labours to so late a period. In the management of your parochial and ecclesiastical affairs, there has been no occasion for the assistance of counsel to settle difficulties. This day bears honourable testimony of your approbation of the wisdom and piety of your Fathers in their choice of an able Minister of the New Testament.'

According to the impressions of those who remember a part of his ministry, Mr. Kilbourne has said no more than was fully exemplified in the life of that good man. It bears favourable testimony to Mr. Nash's Ministerial and Pastoral character, when we remember that he was their first Pastor, and had the whole management of matters ecclesiastical for the long period of fifty-two years and three months, from their first organization.

The disease which terminated his life, was seated in one of his lower limbs. It was much swollen and very painful. He, however,

managed to get to the church and preach until the close of the autumn before his death. A short time before his death, when he could no longer walk, and felt that the time of his departure was at hand, he requested that he might be carried to the place of meeting, that he might once more address his beloved flock. This was done, and there, seated in his armed chair, he gave them a most interesting and solemn valedictory, which he closed by giving out the 50 Hymn, 2d Book of Watts-' Now Let the Lord my Saviour smile.' This was the last of his public performances. In a short time his instructive tongue was mute. At his death his affectionate and bereaved people carried him to his burial and made great lamentation over him. They afterwards caused to be placed over his remains, a large Mica Slate Slab, which bears the following inscription," (omitting the poetry.)

"Rev. Judah Nash; ordained Nov. 1752. Died 19 Feb. 1805, Æ76.

Faithful to his God,

A lover of Christ's Church,

A friend of Mankind."

His widow, Mrs. Mary Nash, survived him nearly twenty years. She d. 9 Sep. 1824 in her 97 year.

Children.

384 I	MARY,	born	14	Nov.	1754, m. Maj. Caleb Kinsley
385 II	MEHETABEL,	66	6	Jan.	1757, m. Maj. Caleb Kinsley
386 III	JUDAH,	44	26	June,	1759, settled in Montague.
387 IV	INFANT,	44	8	Sep.	1764, d. in a few minutes.
388 V	INFANT,	44	17	Dec.	1766, d. 44 44 44
389 VI	ZENAS,	22	20	May,	1768, d. 29 July, 1777.

Mary, the eldest, was m. 21 Nov. 1776, and d. childless, 13 Sep. 1777, less than a year after her m. Maj. K. afterwards m. her sister Mehetabel.

(150-V.)

JOEL NASH, son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 19 June, 1731, m. (1) 11 June, 1754, Zerviah Ladd, b. 29 March, 1730, who d. 28 Sep. 1768. He m. (2) 30 March, 1769, Sarah Paulk, b. 31 Jan. 1735. He resided some years in what is now the north-western part of Vernon, Ct. but eventually removed to Ludlow, Mass. where Mr. Joel Nash d. 19 Dec. 1797.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. in 1816 or 1817.

```
Children by (1) Wife Zerviah.
```

born 5 May, 1755, settled at Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. ELIZABETH, " 11 March, 1757, m. Samuel Frost.

391 II " 28 Nov. 1759, d. unm. 18 Aug. 1777.
" 13 April, 1762, d. 22 Oct. 1776. 392 III ELEAZER,

393 IV STEPHEN,

" 19 March, 1764, settled in Ludlow, Mass. 394 V TIMOTHY,

By (2) Wife Sarah.

395 VI AARON, born 12 Oct. 1770, d. 8 Oct. 1776. 396 VII SAMUEL, "1 May, 1774, d. young. 397 VIII ABNER, "29 Aug. 1776, d. young.

Eleazer took the place of his Uncle Ebenezer who had been drafted as a soldier in the Revolution,—went to New York, and d. at Fort Montgomery, on the North River, as above dated.

(155-X.)

EBENEZER NASH, youngest son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Long-Meadow, Mass. 20 Jan. 1744, O. S. was but 14 years old when his father died. There is a note in the probate records at Hartford, stating that "Ebenezer Nash appeared May 1st, 1759, and chose his brother, Rev. Judah Nash of Sunderland, Mass. as his Guardian, he being 15 years and 3 months old."

He was apprenticed to a Tanner and Currier in Glastenbury, Ct. but he abandoned the trade, in after life, and turned his attention to agriculture. He was deemed a man of uncommon vigour of intellect and capacity, for one with an education so limited,—was a member of the Convention of his State, for ratifying the Constitution of the U. S. And when the two great political parties were formed, he took his stand with the democratic party, to which he adhered through life, and was ever a prominent man of that party in the town.

He m. 16 July, 1769, Susannah Hills of North Bolton, (now Vernon,) Ct. b. in East Hartford, Ct. 17 Feb. 1749. They finally settled in Ellington, on what is termed the west side of the Marsh, about two and one half miles south-west from the place where his father died.

He was once a member of the (C) Church in Ellington, but about the beginning of the present century, he withdrew from that church and joined the Episcopal Church. He and his eldest son Ebenezer, jr. (who had preceded him in this matter) were the first of this branch who professed faith according to the Episcopal Ritual. He was for many years a warden of the (E) Church at Warehouse Point, Ct. and was, it is believed, in that office at the time of his death. He was a man highly respected, even by those who disagreed with him in his political and religious views. It was often said of him, that if he had been liberally educated he would have been no common man.

Mr. Ebenezer Nash d. in Ellington, 8 Dec. 1823. Mrs. Susannah Nash d. in " 18 Feb. 1834.

Children.

398	1	EBENEZER, jr.	born in	Ellington	n, 4 June,	1770, settled in Vernon, Ct.
399	11	SYLVESTER,	44	11	11 Dec.	1771, settled in Augusta, N. Y.
400	III	PRUDENCE,	44	Somers,	28 Dec.	1773, m. Elias Boies.
401	IV	PATTY,	44	44	30 Dec.	1775, d. unni. 13 May, 1846.
402	V	INFANT,	11	N. Bolto	n,	1777, d.
403	VI	INFANT,	11.	Ellington	n,	1778, d.
404	VII	SAMUEL,	- 66	44	13 Jan.	1780, settled in Stockbridge, N. Y.
405	VIII	SUSANNAH,	66	16	9 Oct.	1781, m. William Kingsley.
406	IX	AARON, 17	44	36	20 Oct.	1783, settled in Jackson, Mich.
407	X	ZENAS,	14	46	26 65	" settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.
408	XI	STEDMAN,	te	44	4 Feb.	1786, settled in Ellington, Ct.
409	XII	BETSEY,	11	44	9 April,	1788, m. Enoch Badger.
410	хШ	NORMAN,	2.2	46	17 Nov.	1790, resides at Port Huron, Mich.

Patty remained in Ellington, in the family of her brother Stedman, and d. as she had lived, in the faith and practice of the Gospel.

Rev. Norman Nash has never m. He is a Clergyman of the Episcopal Church,—was ordained Deacon by the Rt. Rev. Richard C. Moore, D. D. of Virginia, and Priest by the Rt. Rev. William White, D. D. of Pennsylvania, (dates not ascertained,)—preached at first in Hampshire Co. Va. Afterwards at Huntington, Pa. and then several years at Swedesboro, N. J. Deeming himself most unjustly and tyrannically persecuted by the Bishop of N. J. he left Swedesboro, and has resided since chiefly at Port Huron, Mich.

STOCKBRIDGE BRANCH.

(161-I.)

BATHSHEBA NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 30 July, 1729, was m. to *Gershom Martindale* of Lenox, Mass. where it is understood they both lived and d.

Mr. Gershom Martindale d. Dec. 1775, Æ 50.

Mrs. Bathsheba Martindale d. 27 May, 1808.

The town records are almost wholly deficient in respect to them, or their children's births. It is known, however, that they had the following. The order is in part conjectural.

Children.

411	1	Frances,	born	1751, m. Dea. Charles Matoon, had 7 children. She d. in Lenox.
412	п	Gershom,	44	m. a Miss Gray, he d. in Dorset, Vt.
413	III	William,	- 44	settled in Lenox.
414	IV	Stephen,	22	6 Sep. 1759, settled in Dorset, Vt.
415	V	Silva,	66	m. Mr. — Livingston, d. in Dorset, Vt.
416	VI	Bathsheba,	.64	m. Mr. —— Gray.
000				

William sustained the title of Captain—lived and d. in Lenox, probably in 1782 or 3. He had m. Obedience —— who took out letters of administration in 1783. They had one child, Obedience, b. 30 Aug. 1782.

Stephen, according to the family account, was b. in Stockbridge. He m. Huldah Smith, and removed to Dorset, Vt. in 1783. They had five or six children. he ir son, Rev. Stephen Martindale, jr. was (C) Minister at Teignmouth, Vt.

Mr. Stephen Martindale acquired the title of Col.—was Dea. in Rev. Mr. Jackson's (C) Church in Dorset above 50 years. He d. in Dorset in 1845.

(162-II.)

JOANNA NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 23 Jan. 1730, was m. to *John Owen*. They settled in Sheffield, Mass. and had 11 children, of which the following are the names, though it is not certain that the order is correct, as no record has been received of any except Elizabeth.

Mr. John Owen d. in Sheffield, about 1779, Æ 52.

Mrs. Joanna Owen d. in " 27 Feb. 1789.

Children.

			_	7 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
417	I	John,	born	m. Molly Loomis.
418	II	A Daughter,	"	d. in two days.
419	III ·	Stephen,	11	d. Æ two years.
420	IV	Elizabeth,	" 23 Dec. 1759,	m. Stephen Dewey of Sheffield.
421	V	Lavinia,		m. Daniel Callender.
422	VI	Melissa,	**	m. Mr. — Austin.
423	VII	Stephen, 2d,	11	
424	VIII	Josiah,	44	m. Miss Hatch, settled in Clinton, N. Y.
425	IX	Solomon,	EE.	m. Betsey Pollock.
426	X	Mary,	4	
427	XI	Japhiel,	LC .	

Mr. Dewey, the husband of Elizabeth, d. in Sheffield, Jan. 1826, Æ 76. They had nine children, one of whom was Chester Dewey, well known as the Rev. Professor Dewey, D. D. and President of a Collegiate Institution in Rochester. Mrs. Elizabeth Dewey resided with her 2d dau. Mrs. Frances Fowler, in Stockbridge, until her death 10 Jan. 1852. Much interesting information respecting this family is at hand, did the plan of our work admit of tracing the female branches downward.

(164-IV.)

PHEBE NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 13 July, 1735, was m. 27 June, 1764, to Elijah Brown, Esq. son of Dea. Samuel Brown of Stockbridge. She was the (2) wife of Mr. Brown, he having m. (1) 7 Jan. 1762, Sarah Whittlesey, by whom he had one child that d. in infancy, and the mother must have d. soon after, as is evident from the date of the (2) marriage.

The family lived some years in Richmond, Mass. and then in Stockbridge. He was a farmer in good circumstances. Both were members of the (C) Church.

Elijah Brown, Esq. d. in Stockbridge, 18 Dec. 1819, Æ 89. Mrs. Phebe Brown d. 12 April, 1834, Æ 983.

Children.

428	1	Sarah,	born		m. Joshua Chamberlain, jr.
429	11	Phebe,	66	about	1767, m. Rev. Oliver Ayer, 4 Dec. 1794.
430	III	Electa,	66	17 April,	1769, m. (1) Samuel Brown, (2) Col. Jonathan Patter
431	17	Elijah,	11		1771, removed to Rochester, N. Y.
432	V	Elizabeth,	tt.	3 March,	1773, m. Dr. Horatio Jones. She d. 12 May, 1851.
422	VI	Clarissa.	64	Feb.	1775, m. Dr. William Jones, 18 Dec. 1805.

J. Chamberlain, jr. and wife Sarah, lived a while in Richmond, Mass. and then removed to Richmond, Vt. and lived there a number of years, and thence to some part of Canada. They had 5 children.

Rev. Oliver Ayer was a native of Franklin, Ct. graduated at Dartmouth, N. H. was Pastor of the (C) Church in West Stockbridge, Mass. Thence removed to Augusta, N. Y. and thence to Sandy Creek, N. Y. where he d. 1832, and his widow about 1837, Æ about 70. They had four children.

Samuel Brown, the husband of Electa, was son of Samuel Brown, Esq. of Stockbridge, and cousin to his wife. They lived in Stockbridge, and had two children. Mr. Brown d. in 1796, and the widow Electa, m. (2) 24 Dec. 1799, Col. Jonathan Patten. Col. Patten d. in Stockbridge, 29 Dec. 1809. His widow, Electa, d. at Macon, Ga. 23 Feb. 1845.

Elijah Brown m. Wealthy Deming, 2 Oct. 1800, and settled first in Stockbridge. They had 8 children. In 1838, they removed to Rochester, N. Y. where he d. 8 April, 1841. His widow, Mrs W. Brown, d. at Little Falls, N. Y. 26 May, 1845.

Dr. Horatio Jones, who m. Elizabeth Brown, commenced practice in Pittsfield, Mass. but soon removed to Stockbridge, where he d. 26 April, 1813, Æ 43, leaving one child, Frances Elizabeth. Dr. Jones was greatly esteemed as a man and a physician. His widow, Elizabeth, d. in Middletown, Ct. 12 May, 1851.

Dr. William Jones, who m. Clarissa Brown, was brother to Dr. Horatio Jones. He settled first at Owego, N. Y. Thence removed to Vernon, N. Y. and finally to Picton, N. Y. where he d. 25 April, 1825, leaving 2 daughters.

(166-VI.)

Dea. Stephen Nash, jr. son of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 22 Nov. 1739, m. (1) 23 Feb. 1769, Jemima Kellogg, dau. of James Kellogg of Hadley, Mass.; by whom, it is understood, he had several children that were either still-born or d. in infancy. She became insane, and d. 17 Feb. 1790, Æ 53—in consequence, it is said, of abstaining from food while in that state. Of the births of those children, there is found no record.

Dea. Stephen Nash m. (2) 13 March, 1791, widow Mary Dewey, maiden name Bradley. Mrs. Dewey had two children by her first husband, viz. Asahel and Sarah. The latter became the wife of Professor Dewey, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Dewey, already mentioned. Stephen Nash, jr. was chosen Deacon of the (C) Church in Stockbridge, about 1780. "His memory," says Dr. Field, "is precious in

the Church, and among the people, as a man of good judgment and sterling Christian integrity." It is said that "the early sound of the hammer on the anvil of Dea. Nash, was the means of the hopeful conversion of a Lawyer in the neighbourhood; and such was his grave and sage demeanour, that when a little fellow was asked in school, 'who was the first man?' he promptly and honestly answered, 'Deacon Nash.'" He d. in Stockbridge, 14 Oct. 1803.

His widow d. at the house of her dau. Mrs. Kellogg, in Vernon, Ct. 9 Feb. 1837, Æ 78, and was interred in Stockbridge.

Children by (2) Wife Mary.

						-3 (-)
434	I	JoSIAH,	born	20	Feb.	1791, unm. lives in Livonia, Mich.
435	II	MARY,	44	4	May,	1794, m. Bela Turner.
436	ш	ELIZA,	66	18	April,	1796, m. Maj. N. O. Kellogg.
437	IV	Lewis,	22	16	July,	1799, removed to Livonia, Mich.
438	V	SUSAN LOUIS.	1,66	16	Oct.	1802, m. Lonson Wilcox.

Maj. N. O. Kellogg, who m. Eliza, is a manufacturer of woollen goods in the south-west part of Vernon, Ct. and is an influential and highly respected citizen.

(167-VII.)

LIEUT. Moses Nash, son of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 7 Sep. 1741, m. 12 June, 1766, Anna Bliss, dau. of Dr. Bliss of Boston, and settled in Stockbridge. He is said to have taken a deep interest in our Revolutionary struggle, and to have given both pecuniary and physical aid to the cause, to the extent of his ability. He was 1st Lieut. of a company of minute men raised in Berkshire Co. Mass. and the Capt. (Marsh) being indisposed, most of the time, the command devolved on him.

He d. in Stockbridge, 1 April, 1792, in his 51 year.

His widow, Mrs. Anna Nash, d. in Stockbridge, 2 March, 1804, in her 56 year.

Children.

```
born 12 Dec. 1768, m. Samuel Davis.
        ABIGAIL,
       PELATIAH BLISS," 23 Aug. 1770, settled at Dorset, Vt.
440 II
                      " 23 Sep. 1772, m. Andrew Bostwick.
441 III RHODA,
                     " 15 Aug. 1774, d. 11 April, 1775.
442 IV STEPHEN,
443 V
        STEPHEN, 2d, "
                         5 April, 1776, d. 6 April, 1777.
                      " 24 June, 1778, settled at Brockport, N. Y. and Janesville, Mich.
444 VI Moses,
445 VII MARTIN,
                      " 30 Jan. 1780, settled in Lima, N. Y.
                      " 10 Jan. 1782, d. at the South.
446 VIII ALVA,
                      44
447 IX IRA,
                         4 Feb. 1784, d. 21 Sep. 1799.
                      " 24 Feb. 1786, m. Oziah Chandler.
448 X BETSEY,
                      " 23 Nov. 1787, m. Solomon Stone.
449 XI NANCY,
450 XII STEPHEN, 3d, " 10 Dec. 1789, settled at Hennepin, Ill.
```

Alva graduated, (it is not said where,) and went to South Carolina,—was elected a professor there,—and is supposed not to be living, as he has not been heard from for almost 50 years. His birth is set down on the 13 Jan. in one account.

(168-VIII.)

EXPERIENCE NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 3 Nov. 1744, was m. 15 Dec. 1765, to Capt. Oringh Stoddard. They lived many years in Stockbridge, but finally removed to Lisle, Broome Co. N. Y. It is believed that he was an officer in the American army of the Revolution.

Children.

451 I	Oringh,	had nine children.
452 II	Solomon,	had four children.
453 III	Briant,	had four or more children,
454 IV	James,	had ten children.
455 V	Sybel,	m. (1) Wright Dudley, (2) Rev. Seth Williston.
456 VI	Sarah,	m. Mr. — Seymour.

There may have been other children, The descendants are said to be yet living in Broome Co. N. Y.

(169-IX.)

MERCY NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. twin sister to Experience (Stoddard,) b. in Westfield, Mass. 3 Nov. 1744, was m. to *Edward Martindale* of Lenox, Mass. brother to Gershom Martindale. They resided in Lenox some years, and then removed to Cornwall, Vt. Most of the descendants are supposed to be now in New York State.

Mr. Edward Martindale d. in Middlebury, Vt. 1820. Mrs. Mercy Martindale d. in Kingsbury, N. Y. 1825.

Children.

457	I	James,	born	5	April,	1768,	m. Ruth Bateman, May, 1792.
458	II	Ruth,	- 11-	2	Dec.	1769,	m. Chauncey Belden 28 Feb. 1796.
459	ш	Rhoda,	46	15	March,	1772,	m.
460	IV	Edward,	22				d. unm.
461	V	Henry C,	24				settled at Sandy Hill, N. Y.
462	VI	Sarah,	44				d. unm. in S. Carolina.
463	VII	Elisha,	66				d. in Ohio.

James emigrated to Canada about 1800.

Henry C. graduated at Williams College in 1800. Settled at Sandy Hill, N. Y.—was a member of Congress from 1824 to 1831, and again in 1835.

(170-X.)

RHODA NASH, youngest dau. of Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. in Westfield, Mass. 15 Nov. 1746, was m. 18 July, 1771, to Reuben Sheldon of Stockbridge. She d. in a year or two, soon after the b. of an

464 I Infant, which d. very soon after the mother.

SOUTH HADLEY BRANCH.

(171-I.)

MARY or Marah NASH, dau. of Ensign Daniel Nash of South Hadley, Mass. b. 7 July, 1731, was m. 22 June, 1751, to Samuel Kellogg of South Hadley, b. 1726. He was a joiner and cabinet-maker, and settled permanently in Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Samuel Kellogg d. in Westfield, 19 Jan. 1777.

Mrs. Mary Kellogg d. " 66 June, 1811, Æ 80.

					Children.
					[She d. 14 Aug. 1841.
465	I	Sarah,	born	15 Aug.	1751, m. 17 Sep. 1772, Asher Sacket of Westfield, Mass.
466	п	Rhoda,	46	23 Nov.	1753, m. Abner South (or Sacket) of Westfield.
467	ш	Dan,	***	23 Feb.	1756, d. 10 Sep. 1758.
468	IV	Triphena,	66	15 March,	1758, m. Dec. 1780, Samuel Root.
469	v	Molle,	44	20 Sep.	1760, m. Stephen Miller of West Springfield.
470	VI	Sophia,	44		m. Eleazer Ellis of Granville, Mass.
471	VII	Elizabeth,	66	29 July,	1768, m. (1) Israel Miller, (2) Er Taylor of Long-Meadow.
472	VIII	Dan,	tt		d. Æ 14.
473	IX	Eli,	44		m. Gracie Rogers. Lives in Adams, N. Y.

(172-II.

JOSEPH NASH, son of Ensign Daniel Nash of South Hadley, Mass. b. 1 March, 1733, m. Abigail Cooper. Their children were all b. in South Hadley, but the family subsequently removed to Rowe, Mass. where

Mr. Joseph Nash d. 23 Dec. 1799, Æ 68. Mrs. Abigail Nash d. 22 April, 1807, Æ 72.

Children.

Shubael, born 27 Aug. 1758, settled in North Adams, Mass. 475 II ZENAS, " 21 July, 1763, went to Montreal.

476 III CHARLOTTE, " 30 April, 1768, m. Jedediah Coburn. 477 IV SYLVESTER, " 23 April, 1775, settled in Rowe, Mass.

Zenas went to Montreal, and m. a French Lady, since which he has not been heard from.

Sylvester m. 22 Sep. 1801, Anna Merrill of Rowe. They had no children.

Dea. Sylvester Nash d. in Rowe, 17 May, 1850.

Mrs. Anna Nash d. 66 22 Jan. 1848.

(173—III.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Ensign Daniel Nash of South Hadley, Mass. b. 17 [28?] Feb. 173 9, was m. 5 Jan. 1762, to Azariah Alvord then of Springfield, Mass. b. 31 Jan. 1738. In the publishment she is called Abigail Nash, 3d, probably because her mother and the wife of her brother Joseph were of that name. They were m. in Springfield, and their first three children were b. there. They Bong " Noth Month

Major Benjamin Nash d. in Shelburne, 17 June, 1797, Æ 47. He appears to have been cut off in the midst of his activity and usefulness.

Children.

504 I BENJAMIN, born 3 Oct. 1778, unm. resides in Michigan.

505 II LYDIA, " 10 Dec. 1779, m. David Long, Esq.

506 III LAURA, " 12 Oct. 1783, m. Rhodolphus Newton. She d. childless, 12 June 1823,

Benjamin remained in Shelburne until 1830, when he went west with his brother-in-law, and is supposed to be, (still unm.) living in some part of Michigan. He is spoken of as a man of excellent character, and highly esteemed and respected in Shelburne.

GOSHEN BRANCH.

(179-I.)

HULDAH NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. 2 Jan. 1735, was m. 3 March, 1755, to Elisha Blin, of Goshen.

Children.

507 I Infant, born 5 June, 1755, d. soon.

508 II Infant, " 10 June, 1756, d. soon.

509 III Infant, " 15 July, 1758, d. 19 days old.

510 IV Infant, " 6 Oct. 1759, d. 2 days old.

Mrs. Huldah Blin d. in Goshen, 28 Oct. 1761.

Mr. Elisha Blin afterwards m. (2) 7 July, 1763, Sarah Beach, and had four children, viz. Huldah, Erastus, Elisha, Ebenezer.

(180-II.)

Jerusha Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. 5 Oct. 1736, was m. 8* Sep. 1757, to Joel Phelps. It is not known where they first settled, or where their first four children were b. but about 1765, they removed to Norfolk, Ct. where all the remainder of their children were b. and where they lived until after the Revolution. Some time after that period, Mr. Phelps removed to New Haven, Vt. and subsequently a part or the whole of the family removed to Fairfield, Vt.

Mrs. Jerusha Phelps d. in South Hero, Grand Isle Co. Vt. Nov. 1796.

Children.

511	I	Samuel Nash,	born	
512	II	Abraham,	44	
513	Ш		66	
514	IV	Joel,	bap.	3 Nov. 1765. [was bap. 10 April, 1767.
515	V	Phinehas,	born	14 Feb. 1778, (an obvious mistake in the record, as this child
516	VI	Philo,	66	18 May, 1770.
517	VII	Martin,	44	10 Sep. 1772.
518	VIII	Elkanah,	66	11 Jan. 1775, d. in 1779.
519	IX	Ezekiel Wilcox,		13 May, 1777, d. in 1779.
520	X	Elkanah Wilcon	K, "	bap. 21 May, 1779.

(183-V.)

WILLIAM NASH, son of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. Feb. 1743, m. Susan Phelps, of Simsbury, Ct. He resided in Goshen until after the death of his father, about 1799 or 1800, when he removed and settled in New Haven, Vt.

Mr. William Nash d. in New Haven, Vt. 2 Aug. 1821.

Mrs. Susan Nash d. " " " 19 April, 1819, Æ 68.

Children.

	521	I	HULDAH,	born	6 June,	e, 1768, m. Dennis Bell, of Weybridge, Vt.	
	522	II	MARGARET,	44	2 Aug.	. 1772, d. unm. in New Haven, 22 Dec. 1806.	
	523	III	DAVID PHELPS,	44	6 Sep.	1774, settled in New Haven.	
	524	IV	SYLVIA,	**	23 July,	, 1776, m. James Jewett, of Middlebury, Vt.	
	525	V	ABIGAIL,	"	12 Jan.	1778, d. unm. in New Haven, 19 Aug. 1802. [childless.	
	526	VI	HILPAH, .	44		1780, m. (1) Rev Cheney, (2) Dea. David Smith,	
è	527	VII	SUBANNAH,		22 Jan.	1783, m. Othniel Jewett, of New Haven.	
1	528	VIII	WILLIAM,	44	2 Aug.	. 1787, settled in New Haven.	
	529	IX	CLARISSA,) 3	**	2 Aug.	. 1789 or 90, m. Osmund Lamb, of Georgia, Vt.	
	530		NANCY, SE	44	46 66	" unm.	

There is much discrepancy of dates, as to the births of William Nash's children, between the family and public records. The family record has 16 Aug. for the b. of Margaret, and 1776 for the b. of David Phelps. His own children have it in 1775. Mrs. Lamb gives her own b. in 1790. I have retained the Goshen dates. But the Goshen record gives the names of the twins as Anne and Clorinda, whereas Mrs. Lamb says her name is Clarissa, and that of her sister, who is still living, is Nancy.

(185-VII.)

Josiah Nash, son of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. 2 July, 1746, m. 8 March, 1770, Sarah Lucas, dau. of Thos. Lucas, of Beech Hill, b. 27 March, 1743. He remained in Goshen until after the death of his father, and then removed to Sharp's Landing, Germantown, Columbia Co. N. Y.

Mr. Josiah Nash d. at Germantown, 29 March, 1825. Mrs. Sarah Nash d. " 26 Sep. 1820. Burg' Noth Month

Major Benjamin Nash d. in Shelburne, 17 June, 1797, Æ 47. He appears to have been cut off in the midst of his activity and usefulness.

Children.

BENJAMIN, born 3 Oct. 1778, unm. resides in Michigan.

" 10 Dec. 1779, m. David Long, Esq. LYDIA.

506 III LAURA, 1 " 12 Oct. 1783, m. Rhodolphus Newton. She d. childless, 12 June 1823,

Benjamin remained in Shelburne until 1830, when he went west with his brother-in-law, and is supposed to be, (still unm.) living in some part of Michigan. He is spoken of as a man of excellent character, and highly esteemed and respected in Shelburne.

GOSHEN BRANCH.

(179-I.)

HULDAH NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. 2 Jan. 1735, was m. 3 March, 1755, to Elisha Blin, of Goshen.

Children.

507 I Infant, born 5 June, 1755, d. soon.

508 II Infant, " 10 June, 1756, d. soon. 509 III Infant, " 15 July, 1758, d. 19 days old. 510 IV Infant, " 6 Oct. 1759, d. 2 days old.

Mrs. Huldah Blin d. in Goshen, 28 Oct. 1761.

Mr. Elisha Blin afterwards m. (2) 7 July, 1763, Sarah Beach, and had four children, viz. Huldah, Erastus, Elisha, Ebenezer.

(180-II.)

JERUSHA NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. 5 Oct. 1736, was m. 8 Sep. 1757, to Joel Phelps. It is not known where they first settled, or where their first four children were b. but about 1765, they removed to Norfolk, Ct. where all the remainder of their children were b. and where they lived until after the Revolution. Some time after that period, Mr. Phelps removed to New Haven, Vt. and subsequently a part or the whole of the family removed to Fairfield, Vt.

Mrs. Jerusha Phelps d. in South Hero, Grand Isle Co. Vt. Nov. 1796.

Children.

511	I	Samuel Nash,	born	
512	п	Abraham,	"	
513	ш	,		
514	IV	Joel,	bap.	3 Nov. 1765. [was bap. 10 April, 1767.
515	V	Phinehas,	born	14 Feb. 1778, (an obvious mistake in the record, as this child
516	VI	Philo,	***	18 May, 1770.
517	VII	Martin,	22	10 Sep. 1772.
518	VIII	Elkanah,	66	11 Jan. 1775, d. in 1779.
519	IX	Ezekiel Wilcox,		13 May, 1777, d. in 1779.
520	X	Elkanah Wilcon	c, "	bap. 21 May, 1779.

(183-V.)

WILLIAM NASH, son of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. in Farmington, Ct. Feb. 1743, m. Susan Phelps, of Simsbury, Ct. He resided in Goshen until after the death of his father, about 1799 or 1800, when he removed and settled in New Haven, Vt.

Mr. William Nash d. in New Haven, Vt. 2 Aug. 1821.

Mrs. Susan Nash d. " " " 19 April, 1819, Æ 68.

Children.

	521	1	HULDAH,	born	6 June,	1768, m. Dennis Bell, of Weybridge, Vt.
	522	П	MARGARET,	11	2 Aug.	1772, d. unm. in New Haven, 22 Dec. 1806.
	523	ш	DAVID PHELPS,		6 Sep.	1774, settled in New Haven.
	524	IV	SYLVIA,	11	23 July,	1776, m. James Jewett, of Middlebury, Vt.
	525	V	ABIGAIL,		12 Jan.	1778, d. unm. in New Haven, 19 Aug. 1802. [childless.
	526	VI	HILPAH, .	44		1780, m. (1) Rev Cheney, (2) Dea. David Smith,
	527	VII	SUSANNAH,		22 Jan.	1783, m. Othniel Jewett, of New Haven.
	528	VIII	WILLIAM,	tt	2 Aug.	1787, settled in New Haven.
	529	IX	CLARISSA,) 3	**	2 Aug.	1789 or 90, m. Osmund Lamb, of Georgia, Vt.
	530	X	NANCY, S	44	** **	" unm.

There is much discrepancy of dates, as to the births of William Nash's children, between the family and public records. The family record has 16 Aug. for the b. of Margaret, and 1776 for the b. of David Phelps. His own children have it in 1775. Mrs. Lamb gives her own b. in 1790. I have retained the Goshen dates. But the Goshen record gives the names of the twins as Anne and Clorinda, whereas Mrs. Lamb says her name is Clarissa, and that of her sister, who is still living, is Nancy.

(185-VII.)

Josiah Nash, son of Samuel Nash, Esq. of Goshen, Ct. b. 2 July, 1746, m. 8 March, 1770, Sarah Lucas, dau. of Thos. Lucas, of Beech Hill, b. 27 March, 1743. He remained in Goshen until after the death of his father, and then removed to Sharp's Landing, Germantown, Columbia Co. N. Y.

Mr. Josiah Nash d. at Germantown, 29 March, 1825.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. " 26 Sep. 1820.

Children.

SAMUEL. born 10 (11?) Jan. 1771, settled in Groton, Tompkins Co. N. Y. 532 II SARAH, " 12 (19?) April, 1772, d. unm. in Woodstock, N. Y. about 1842. 533 III JERUSHA, 22 9 April, 1774, d. young. " 12 May, 1777, settled at Dryden, N. Y. 534 IV MARTIN, 535 V JOSIAH, 66 1 Feb. 1779, settled at Summer Hill, N. Y. 536 VI JERUSHA, 2d, 11 28 Feb. 1781, m. Ebenezer Mead, of Saugerties, N. Y. 22 537 VII ALLEN, 3 April, 1783, settled near Woodstock, Ulster Co. N. Y.

The Rev. N. Mead, son of Jerusha, 2d, to whom we are indebted for most of the records of this part of the Goshen Branch, says, "In looking over the correspondence with my cousins, I am led to notice with gratitude the fulfillment of God's promise to those who love him and keep his commandments.

My Grandfather died in the communion of the Methodist E. Church.

My Grandmother " Dutch Reformed Church.

They had 11 children, including those by marriage; of these

Two were members of the Baptist Church.

Two " Lutheran Church. " Seven " Methodist Church.

Of the Grandchildren,

Sixteen are members of the Methodist E. Church.

Lutheran

Of the Great-grandchildren,

Ten are members of the Methodist E. Church.

And probably more, as this was not made a subject of special enquiry. What encouragement to parents to persevere in a life of true piety and devotedness to God!"

HADLEY BRANCH.

(192—III.)

REBECCA NASH, dau. of Dea. Enos Nash, of Hadley, Mass. (birth not recorded,) was m. 4 Sep. 1766, to Nehemiah Gaylord, of Hadley.

Children.

Joanna, d. unm.

539 II Lucinda, m. Richard Osborn.

540 III Moses, m. (1) Polly Baker, (2) Clarissa Stockwell.

541 IV Rebecca, m. Isaac Baker, of Amherst, Mass.
542 V Jerusha, m. Francis Strickland, of Amherst.

Mr. Nehemiah Gaylord d.

Mrs. Rebecca Gaylord d. in Hadley, 15 Aug. 1794.

(183-IV.)

LIEUT. ENOS NASH, son of Dea. Enos Nash, of Hadley, Mass, b. 12 Feb. 1747, m. (1) 27 Nov. 1771, Martha Gaylord, dau. of Samuel Gaylord, of Hadley, b. 12 July, 1747, who d. 25 Sep. 1788. He m. (2) 28 May, 1794, Eleanor Stebbins, of Springfield, Mass. b. 3 Sep. 1755.

Lieut. Enos Nash d. in Hadley, 30 March, 1796, in his 50th year. Mrs. Eleanor Nash d. in Enfield, Ct.

Children by (1) Wife Martha.

543 I MARTHA, born 5 June, 1773, m. Eli Smith, 17 Nov. 1791.
544 II ENOS, "10 Feb. 1775, settled in Hatfield, Mass.
545 III COTTON, "27 Sep. 1776, settled in Hadley.
546 IV ERASTUS, "12 Feb. 1780, settled in Hadley.
547 V LEMUEL, "18 Nov. 1782, d. unm. in U. S. service at Burlington, Vt. 11 Dec. 1812.

548 VI SARAH, " 12 Aug. 1785, d. unm. 10 July, 1824.

549 VII PEGGY, " 11 Oct. 1787, d. 8 Dec. 1787.

(194-V.)

Josiah Nash, son of Dea. Enos Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 27 Aug. 1749, m. 30 Jan. 1772, Eunice Knight, dau. of Simeon and Sarah Knight, of Ware, Mass. and Rockingham, Vt. b. 24 July, 1751. Josiah Nash lived in Hadley,—was a Blacksmith by trade, but devoted the principal part of his time to agriculture.

Mr. Josiah Nash d. in Hadley, 4 March, 1814. Mrs. Eunice Nash d. " 14 Feb. 1814.

Children.

born 13 Nov. - 1772, d. of Canker Rash, 20 April, 1787. 550 I SAMUEL, 551 II JOSIAH, " 2 March, 1775, d. 13 May, 1793, by the kick of a horse. " 29 Nov. 1776, settled in Hadley. 552 III JOHN, " 16 Dec. 553 IV ELIJAH, 554 V TIMOTHY 1778, settled in Plainville, North Hadley. " 6 July, 1781, lived in Boston, Mass. TIMOTHY, " 5 Nov. 555 VI EUNICE, 1783, d. unm. 5 April, 1812. " 24 Oct. 1785, settled first in Hadley, then in Amherst. 556 VII OLIVER, " 29 Nov. 557 VIII SAMUEL, 1788, d. 5 March, 1789. " 8 Dec. 1789, d. unm. 558 IX Louis, " 29 Jan. 1792, m. Enos Dickinson. 559 X JOANNA, 560 XI SARAH, " 25 March, 1794, m. Andrew Scott. [1838, being his (2) wife. " 25 June, 1797, m. Dea. John Tollman, of Ware, Mass. 31 Jan. 561 XII SUBMIT,

GREENFIELD BRANCH.

(205-I.)

Daniel Nash, jr. son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and III. of the name in succession, b. 4 Nov. 1742, m. Anna Atherton. He spent his life in Greenfield, on, or near, his father's homestead. Very little is known concerning him, probably for the reason that he never changed his residence, and the family record is lost. It is understood that he and his brother Sylvanus, in company with their father, built the mills called Nash's Mills, on Mill river,—a small stream that falls into Green river, about two miles north-west of the village of Greenfield.

Mr. Daniel Nash d. in Greenfield, 22 Feb. 1819, Æ 76. Mrs. Anna Nash, d. " 14 June, 1804.

Children.

562 I	EBER,	born 30 Sep.	1774, lives in Greenfield, near the Mills.
563 II	ABIGAIL,		m. William Hunt.
564 III	DANIEL,	" 18 Jan.	1780, settled in Duxbury, Vt.
565 IV	ANNA,	cc	1782, d. unm. 20 Jan. 1820.
566 V	SUSAN,	44	1784, d. unm. 11 Oct. 1810.
567 VI	CONTENT,		1789, m. Alpheus Wells.

(206-II.)

EXPERIENCE NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 29 June, 1745, was m. to Mathew Seaverance, and resided in Greenfield until after the b. of all their children. They subsequently removed to Leyden, Mass. where they both d. but the date of their decease has not been received.

Children.

568	I	Joseph,	born	27	April,	1763.
569	II	Mathew,	44	11	July,	1765.
570	III	Zenas,	22	26	July,	1767.
571	IV	Martha,	66	31	Aug.	1769, d. 29 May, 1771.
572	V	Consider,	20	21	Dec.	1771.
573	VI	Reuel,	"	29	Dec.	1773.
574	VII	Experience,	44	6	March,	1777.
575	VIII	Erastus,	46	6	July,	1779.
576	IX	Asaph,	**	29	Aug.	1781.
577	X	Ezra,	33	1	Jan.	1784.
578	XI	Sephas,	44	31	March,	1786.

(207—III.)

SYLVANUS NASH, son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 18 Feb. 1747, m. 25 Nov. 1773, Tryphena Hudson. He lived in Greenfield, and was in company with his father and his brother Daniel, in building the mills. He was one of the partisans of the famous Capt. Shays, in 1789. This is the case, to which allusion has already been made, of brother being arrayed against brother. His brother Tubel was an officer in Capt. Arms' company, on the government side. It is said they were both worthy men. Sylvanus is spoken of as a man of great firmness and decision of character, and of extraordinary muscular powers.

Mr. Sylvanus Nash d. in Greenfield, 8 Aug. 1813. Mrs. Tryphena Nash d. 7 Aug. 1828.

Children.

579 I	QUARTUS,	born	25 March	, 1775, d. 21 Aug. 1777.
580 II	ONESIMUS,	44	19 Oct.	1776, d. 29 Aug. 1777.
581 III	QUARTUS,	44	21 July,	1778, settled in Greenfield.

582 IV REBECCA, born 17 Sep. 1780, m. Guy Nash, of Stockholm, N. Y.

583 V SYLVANUS, " 9 March, 1783, settled in Greenfield.

584 VI JONATHAN, " 10 March, 1785, d. unm. 30 March, 1806. [d. soon after.

585 VII TRYPHENE, " 11 April, 1787, m. Nov. 1812, Simon Edwards, of Barnardstown,

(208—IV.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 22 June, 1748, was m. 8 June, 1772, to *Jonathan Hoyt*, of Deerfield, Mass.

Children.

586 I Ebenezer, born 22 Feb. 1773.

587 II Martha, " 10 June, 1775, m. 15 Jan. 1795, Robert Field.

588 III Elijah, " 31 May, 1778, m. — Denio.

589 IV Jonathan, " 25 July, 1781.

590 V Theodore B. " 14 May, 1784, d. 11 June, 1784.

591 VI Theodore, 2d, " 22 May, 1786.

592 VII Gilbert, " 31 July, 1789.

The above differs from the family record found in Barnardstown, Mass. in several dates, but it is from the town records of Deerfield, and being a public record, is preferred.

(211-VII.)

Tubel Nash, son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 31 Oct. 1754, m. 17 Sep. 1778, Mary Corse, b. 15 Jan. 1756. He was an officer on the government side in the Shay's Rebellion, and is spoken of as a worthy and respectable man. He eventually removed with most of his family to Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Mr. Tubel Nash d. at Canton, 20 Oct. 1816.

Mrs. Mary Nash d. " 30 Jan. 1839.

Children.

593 I Calvin, born 16 June, 1779, settled in Canton. 594 II Onesimus, "17 Dec. 1780, settled in Greenfield.

595 III MARTHA, "17 Aug. 1782, d. 18 Dec. 1789.
596 IV Mary, "28 Aug. 1784, m. (1) Amos Banister, (2) Asa Conkey.

597 V ROBERT, " 28 Feb. 1786, d. 22 June, 1786. 598 VI ROBERT, 2d, " 23 Nov. 1787, lived in Greenfield.

599 VII MARTHA, 2d, " 24 April, 1790, m. William Boyden.
 600 VIII HARRIET, " 13 Dec. 1791, m. Zebulon Bidwell.

601 IX RICHARD, "6 Feb. 1794, lived in Northampton, Mass.

602 X CYNTHIA, " 12 July, 1796, m. Frederick Cleaveland.

603 XI THANKFUL, " 10 Jan. 1799, d. 20 Sep. 1803.

(212—VIII.)

Simeon Nash, son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 15 May, 1756, m. 20 Sep. 1778, *Eleanor Whipple*, b. 10 April, 1756. He resided in various places, as appears by the births of his children, but finally settled in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Mr. Simeon Nash d. in Stockholm, 20 Feb. 1813. Mrs. Eleanor Nash d. in Chili, Munroe Co. N. Y. 28 Aug. 1828.

Children.

604	1	TIMOTHY,	born	1			8 Sep. 1779, d. 8 days old.
605	II	CHESTER,	66	in	Egremont,	Mass	s. 8 Oct. 1780, settled at Stockholm.
606	Ш	Gor,	36		Barnardstow	n, "	3 Apr. 1783, settled in Brockville, U. C.
607	IV	TIMOTHY WHIPPLE,		66	Greenfield,	"	3 Nov. 1785, d. in Greenfield, 15 Jan. 1790.
608	V	Louisa,	44	ce	22	44	31 March, 1788, m. Eldad Taylor.
609	VI	SIMEON,	1.1	66	22	6.6	9 Dec. 1790, settled at Brasher's Falls.
610	VII	JARED,	12				14 July, 1793, settled in Chili, N. Y.
611	VIII	ELEANOR,	66		Wilmington,	Vt.	18 Aug. 1796, m. John Manning.
612	IX	ALFRED,	. 66	24	**	46	5 July, 1800, settled at Brasher's Falls.

Mrs. Manning d. childless, at Wheatland, N. Y. 1849.

(216-XII.)

Joseph Nash, son of Daniel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 28 May, 1763, m. 10 March, 1783, Rebecca Bascom, b. 1 June, 1764. She was sister to Moses Bascom, late of the Senate of Mass. and to Rev. Ezekiel Bascom, of Savannah, Geo. He removed to Whitingham, Vt. and then to Duxbury, Vt. thence back to Greenfield, and again to Duxbury, but finally settled in Pembroke, adjoining Batavia, N. Y. in 1814. His three eldest children were b, in Whitingham,—all the others in Duxbury, except Experience the 2d, who was b. in Greenfield.

Mr. Joseph Nash d. in Batavia, N. Y. 5 Oct. 1835, of scirrhosity of the bladder.

Mrs. Rebecca Nash d. in Sylvania, O. 30 July, [or Oct.?] 1845.

Children.

```
born 4 June, 1784, settled in Pembroke, N. Y.
613 I
        JOHN
                      " 5 June, 1786, settled in North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y.
614 II
        PLINY,
615 III REMEMBRANCE, " 27 Aug. 1788, settled " "
                      " 16 July, 1791, d. unm. in 1815 or 1816.
       TIMOTHY,
617 V
        INFANT SON,
618 VI JOSEPH,
                      " 27 Feb. 1796, settled in Townsend, Huron Co. O.
                      " 10 Sep. 1798, d. young.
619 VII EXPERIENCE,
                      " 27 April, 1800, d. young.
620 VIII EUNICE,
621 IX Moses Bascom, " 12 June, 1802, settled in Batavia, N. Y.
                      " 26 Dec. 1806, m. John Haroun.
       EXPERIENCE,
623 XI EUNICE,
                      " 27 June, 1808, m. Lot V. North.
```

Timothy was apprenticed to D. Ripley, Bookbinder, in Greenfield, Mass. When his time expired he went West, and was employed in a land office in Kaskaskia, Ill. From thence he went to Jackion Co. Ill. and was engaged in mercantile pursuits, and as Registrar of deeds. He d. in Brownsville, Ill.

GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(220-III.)

Josiah Nash, son of Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 1 Jan. 1748, m. 15 Dec. 1773, Rhoda Noble, of Westfield Mass. Their first seven children were b. in Great Barrington. He then appears to have removed to Poultney, Vt. probably in 1777, where the 8th child, Alice, was b. and then, in 1788 or 89, to New Haven, Vt. where the remaining three were b. But he finally removed to Jefferson Co. N. Y. and settled there.

Mr. Josiah Nash d. at Burrville, Jefferson Co. N. Y. 3 June, 1807. Mrs. Rhoda Nash d. in Watertown, " 6 May, 1835.

Children.

						Citted to the
624	I	SARAH,	born	22	Sep.	1774, m. Samuel Meigs.
625	II	MARY,	44	19	Sep.	1776, m. John Dailey.
626	III	HENRY SINGER	1, "	18	Sep.	1778, settled at Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y.
627	IV	JOANNA,	66	17	July,	1780, m. Luke Noble.
628	V	RHODA,	ec	28	July,	1783, m. Thomson Preston.
629	VI	ELIZABETH,	- 66	7	Feb.	1786, m. Titus B. Willard.
630	VII	ALICE,	25	20	May,	1788, m. William Smith.
631	VIII	JoSIAH,	66	20	Aug.	1790, settled at Carlisle, Sullivan Co. Indiana.
632	IX	ANNA MARIA,	"	1	June,	1794, m. Philo S. Johnson.
633	X	LAURA,	66	30	March,	1799, m. Thomas Baker.

(221-IV.)

Jonathan Nash, jr. son of Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 3 March, 1749, m. March, 1770, *Thankful Sacket*. Mr. Jonathan Nash, jr. d. in Great Barrington, 6 April, 1777.

Children.

634 I ANNA MARIA, born 6 July, 1771, m. Abraham Bailey. 635 II JONATHAN, "25 [24?] Nov. 1773, settled in New Hartford, N. Y.

The widow, Mrs. Thankful Nash, subsequently m. Cornelius Williams, and had a large family.

(225-VIII.)

EXPERIENCE NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 18 April, 1760, was m. Jan. 1782, to *Dan Chappell*, of Great Barrington, where they resided for a long period, and where their children were all born. They eventually removed to Watertown, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Mr. Dan Chappell d. in Watertown, N. Y. 4 March, 1830.

Mrs. Experience Chappell d. " 28 Feb. 1848, having outlived all her children (except perhaps James.)

636 I

Richard S.

Children.

born 5 Aug. 1783, d. unm. at Watertown, 9 June, 1842.

091 11	Jerusha,	**	Dec. 1785, m. Tertullus Hubbey, 1814, d. 1826.
638 III	James,		— m. and had a family.
639 IV	Daniel,	66.	— — m.
640 V	Anna Maria,	**	12 May, 1790, m. Dr. Ira Wright, d. in Watertown, 18 Aug. 1834.
641 VI	Jonathan N.	44	May, 1793, m. Eliza Phelps. He d. in Lanesboro, Mass. July,
			[1824.

Richard S. the eldest, had an eventful career,—never married,—was a great traveller, not only in America, but in Europe and Asia; was two years a prisoner in the mines of Mexico. He at last located in the Island of Cuba, and after an absence of over 20 years returned to visit his Mother at Watertown, and died within five days after his arrival at that place, in the 59th year of his age.

(226-IX.)

The Rev. Daniel Nash, A. B. youngest son of Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 28 May, 1763, familiarly known in Otsego, and adjacent counties, N. Y. as Father Nash, filled, perhaps, the most extensive sphere of usefulness of any of the name; yet nothing is now known of his youthful history, and but little of his ministerial life, beyond the fact that he was a much loved and extensively useful minister of the Gospel. He appears to have been one of those Christians who act as seeing things invisible, with very little concern for earthly things, or human opinions,—claiming no eminence of talent, but having an eye single to the glory of God, and a heart overflowing with love for the souls of men.

The few facts obtained are chiefly from some of his MSS. in the hands of his Grandson, Edward N. Munroe, of Burlington, Otsego Co. N. Y. and from the recollections of the Rev. and venerable Dr. D. Burhans, now (1852) 90 years of age.

He graduated at Yale College, in 1785, in the same class with Noah Webster, and was a member of the Congregational Church, of which there is among his papers a certificate, dated Aug. 15, 1783, signed by Samuel Wales, Pastor of that church in New Haven. It is said that he was at one time a licensed teacher of that order, and was studying under the supervision of the celebrated Dr. Hopkins.

The following sketch is from Dr. Burhans:

"The first of my personal acquaintance with the late Rev. Daniel Nash was at Great Barrington, Mass. in the autumn of 1793. Having spent two or three years in teaching a select school,* in New

^{*}His son, Dr. Wm. C. Nash, recollects hearing his father say that he taught an academy nine years, before he was ordained, first at Pittsgrove, and then at Swedesboro, N. J. He probably included the three years he taught in Richmond, Mass. after his return.

Jersey, under the patronage of the late Bishop Croes, he returned to his native place to attend the settlement of his father's estate, who had recently deceased. I was introduced to him by the late Rev. and very venerable Gideon Bostwick, and a lasting friendship then commenced, which I trust, will be consummated in heaven.

I soon found Mr. Nash, in addition to his natural and acquired talents, in possession of catholic views of the Apostolic Church, in primitive doctrine and discipline, but, above all, of a lively and practical faith, manifested in humility and sobriety, with a cheerful countenance, and a smile upon his lips, indicative of a pure and unaccusing conscience,—affable in conversation,—without cant, familiar on religious subjects, which endeared him to me, and to all his acquaintance.

Finding him desirous of becoming a candidate for *Holy Orders*, he was furnished with ample credentials of his early piety and exemplary life. In due time he returned to Swedesboro, and spent the winter with the then Rev. Mr. Croes, as an assistant in his academy, studying theology till the spring of 1794, when he obtained testimonials as a candidate for *Holy Orders*, signed by the Rector, (Rev. Mr. Croes,) and the Vestry of the Church in Swedesboro. He then returned home, desirous of obtaining a grammar school, and completing his theological studies in that region.

Knowing of a vacancy at New Lebanon Springs, where I had officiated occasionally, and collected a small congregation, I recommended him as a teacher in their academy, and as a lay reader in the church. In this situation he remained three years. In the mean time he became acquainted with an amiable lady, Miss Olive Lusk, of a very respectable family in Richmond, Mass.* Her benignity of mind and placidity of manners, like two elements of congenial matter, melted into each other. They were married in Jan. 1796. A more happy couple seldom meet in this jarring world. There was no discord, but harmony and love prevailed at home and abroad, for they were both highly esteemed, for courtesy, for success as teachers, and for their amiable deportment and Christian example.

But I found the field was too small for their expansive minds, which glowed with a missionary spirit. I had myself, for two winters previously, visited the county of Otsego, N. Y. as a missionary, with a view of finally removing to that field, already white for the

^{*} His son, Dr. Wm. C. Nash, understands that their fathers were intimate friends while members together of the Legislature of Mass, which circumstance led to their union.

harvest; but finding my wife inclining to consumption, I was obliged to abandon the project, and proposed to brother Nash to take orders and go to Macedonia, which was crying for help. He embraced the offer,—closed his school,—went to New York, and was ordained,—the first settled Episcopal minister west of Schenectady, in what is now Western N. Y. And by his zeal and indefatigable labours, sanctioning every step by a sober, religious and godly life, being instant in season and out of season,—going from house to house, preaching the word, baptizing households, teaching them all things necessary for the life that now is and that which is to come,—catechising all, old and young, he did more in thirty-seven years, in establishing and extending the church, than any other clergyman ever did in the United States.

Most justly did the public bestow upon him the well earned titles of Father Nash, and the Apostle of the West.

To him may well be applied the couplet,

'The sweet remembrance of the just, Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.'

DANIEL BURHANS."

Mr. Nash was ordained Deacon, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Provoost, in Trinity Church, N. Y. 8 Feb. 1797, and, as appears from the foregoing sketch, went immediately to Otsego Co. and commenced his ministerial labours. Bishop Chase, who visited that region as an itinerant missionary in 1798-9, says, that on leaving Utica, "he proceeded to pay his respects to good Mr. Nash, at that time living in Burlington, Otsego county. It was a meeting of two persons deeply convinced of the primitive and apostolic foundation of the church. They were both missionaries, though the name was not yet understood or appreciated. The one had given up all his hopes of more comfortable living in the well-stored country at the east, and had come to Otsego to preach the gospel and build up the church on apostolic ground, with no assurance of a salary but such as he could glean from the cold soil of unrenewed nature, or pluck from the clusters of the few scions which he might engraft into the vine Christ Jesus. He lived not in a tent, as the patriarchs did, surrounded with servants to tend his flocks, and to milk his kine, and bring him butter in a lordly dish; but in a cabin built of unhewn logs, with scarcely a pane of glass to let in light sufficient to read his Bible; and even this cabin was not his own, nor was he permitted to live in one for a long time together.* All this was witnessed by the other, who came to see him and helped him to carry his little articles of crockery, holding one handle of the basket and Mr. N. the other, and as they walked the road, talked of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God.

The writer cannot refrain from tears in bringing to mind the circumstances attending this interesting scene. That man, who was afterwards most emphatically called FATHER NASH, being the founder of the church in Otsego county, was at this period so little regarded by the church at large, and even by his neighbours, that he had not the means to move his substance from one cabin to another, but with his own hands, assisted only by his wife and small children, and a passing missionary. Well does the writer remember how the little one-roomed cabin looked as he entered it; its rude door, hung on wooden hinges, creaking as they turned; how joyful that good man was that he had been mindful to fetch a few nails, which he had used in the other cabin, just left, for his comfort in this, now the receptacle of all his substance. These, he drove into the logs with great judgment, choosing the place most appropriate for his hat, his coat, and other garments of himself and family. All this while his

^{*} It may not be amiss to notice here the general belief, in Otsego county, that Father Nash was in truth the missionary who, under the name of Mr. Grant, is made so prominent a character in the Pioneers, a descriptive tale by the late J. Fenimore Cooper. Doubtless most of the incidents in that tale are fictitious, but Mr. Cooper himself, in his preface, expresses an apprehension that there might be found too much of fact in his descriptions, to render the book interesting as a work of fiction, and remarks that "in commencing to describe scenes, and, perhaps he may add, characters that were so familiar to his own youth, there was a constant temptation to delineate that which he had known, rather than that which he might have imagined." In connection with this remark, the following extract from another work of Mr. Cooper's leaves but little room for doubt that in the delineation of Mr. Grant's character, the author had Father Nash in his mind. Mr. Cooper says, in his "Chronicles of Cooperstown:"

[&]quot;On the 10th day of Sept. 1800, Miss Cooper, the eldest daughter of Judge Cooper, (and sister of the author,) a young lady in her 23d year, was killed by a fall from a horse. Her funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Daniel Nash, of the Prot. Epis. Church, and she was interred according to the rites of that church, which were now performed for the first time in this village. Mr. Nash, since so well known in his own church for his apostolic simplicity, under the name of Father Nash, was then a missionary in the county. From this time he began to extend his services to Cooperstown, and on the 1st day of Jan. 1811, a church was legally organized, under the title of Christ's Church, Cooperstown. On the same day, the Rev. Daniel Nash was chosen Rector, which office, through the delicacy of the clergyman who succeeded him in its duties, he informally held, down to the day of his death in 1836."

patient wife, directing the children to kindle the fire, prepared the food for—whom? Shall it be said a stranger? No; but for one who by sympathy felt himself more their brother than by all the ties of nature, and who, by the example now set before him, learned a lesson of inexpressible value to him all the days of his subsequent life."—Reminiscences, Vol. 1, p. 32.

On the 11 Oct. 1801, he was admitted to the priesthood by the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Moore, then Bishop of N. Y. His estimate of Mr. Nash's character may be inferred from the following extract of a letter written by him, the day after the ordination, to Gen. Jacob Morris, of Butternuts, Otsego Co. "Yesterday I ordained Mr. Nash a priest; and it affords me no little satisfaction to reflect that the first act of my Episcopal function has been employed in elevating to the priesthood so worthy a man."

It is known also that he was a special favorite with the late Bishop Hobart.

A particular account of his life during his protracted ministry in that region, will probably never be given. The following extract from a letter in answer to a brother clergyman, who had desired him to write an account of the churches in those parts, shews that he did not intend his own history should be written. The extract, however, gives us an idea of his manner of life.

"This evening is the first time I have collected courage enough even to give an answer to your kind letter,—kind, although you urge me to perform a task which I had resolved never to perform. St. Paul looked upon it as a foolish thing for him to boast of his labours and sufferings,—his toils and afflictions. He did it, however, for the sake of affording his friends an opportunity to vindicate his character. I have no such reason to influence me to write the history of the church in this and the adjacent counties,—to do it, I must of course speak of myself, for I was the principal and only minister for many years,*—happy years indeed,—I never felt discouraged, neither did I feel alone. My wife was then living,—a noble-spirited, sensible woman, who in the room of feeling discouraged, was the first to cheer me on in my arduous labours.

The country was then comparatively a wilderness—often she gave me a child and then got on the horse behind me with another in her

^{*}The Rev. S. H. Battin, of Cooperstown, in a late communication, says, "He itinerated so much,—was such a pioneer, that although the father in reality of every parish, and organizer, he was only rector by courtesy. Such was the case in Cooperstown."

arms, and thus we would go to our public worship for a number of miles. She excelled in music, and I understood it well,—we were never confounded in that part of the service, and when the congregation did not well understand how to make the responses, she always did it in a solemn, dignified manner. Through all kinds of weather, whether the place was near or remote, I was uniformly at the place a short time before the people began to assemble. This gave me an opportunity to speak kindly to them, and enquire respecting their families. They judged me to feel interested both for their temporal and spiritual welfare, and they did not judge amiss. Whenever a door was opened to catechise in public or private houses, I did it."*

The last sentence of the foregoing extract alludes to an exercise which was, with him, a peculiarly favorite mode of instruction, as is strikingly illustrated by the following anecdote, related by Dr. Burhans, who was a witness, and relates it as characteristic of the man.

It happened that Mr. Nash and another clergyman spent a day or two with the doctor about the time that merino sheep were introduced into the country. The other clergyman had a brother concerned in the woollen business, and was himself absorbingly interested in the matter. After many remarks, finding Mr. Nash manifested no enthusiasm on the subject, he said he had heard that merinos must be treated in a peculiar way, and asked Mr. Nash if he knew what was good for young lambs? Mr. Nash quietly replied that "he fed his with catechisms, having found that such food rendered them most healthy and vigorous."

That he was highly esteemed and generally beloved by his people, there is abundant evidence. Gen. Morris, writing to him a few months previous to his death, says, "No teacher of religion has ever made such an impression upon me as yourself, nor can I feel for any other as I feel for you, my dear, pious, good friend." That he was useful is a fact of general notoriety. From 1804 to 1816, when, to use his own words, "the country was a comparative wilderness," and Episcopalians few and widely dispersed, he reported to Convention,

10

^{*}Mr. Battin adds, "One custom of his, I have heard of repeatedly. Wherever he went to visit, he used always to call the children of the household together and question them in their catechism, making sundry kindly, paternal remarks, and 'calling down a blessing upon them, as it is expressed.'" "Often while living and preaching and organizing churches in this county, he went out to visit and preach to the Oneida Indians, in that county, and visited, in his way, the church families, stopping at their houses, and catechising their children, according to his invariable custom. Several of the ladies of my parish recollect being catechised by him after they were 14 or 15 years old."

496 baptisms. In 1817, he was thrown from his carriage, and so severely injured as to preclude active duties for most of the year. In 1819, he reported 104 baptisms. In 1825-6, he was sick much of the time, and soon afterwards was called to mourn the loss of his excellent companion, the partner of his toils, who died while on a visit to her brother-in-law, William Crandal, Esq. of Exeter, Otsego Co. N. Y.

In 1831, he had a severe illness at the house of his son-in-law, Hassan Munroe, of Burlington, in the same county, and for several months he was deemed near his end. He never afterwards entirely regained his health, though he so far recovered by the following spring as to resume his ministerial duties.

In the spring of 1836, he again called on his daughter, at Burlington, complaining of indisposition, which grew continually worse until the fourth of June, when his spirit was released from its earthly prison to join the company of the redeemed in a world where sorrow and suffering have no place. His disease was termed by the physicians, dropsy of the chest. The following notice of his death appeared in the Gospel Messenger, printed at Auburn, N. Y.

"The Rev. Daniel Nash, long and well known as a faithful missionary in Otsego county, and its vicinity, died suddenly, though not unexpectedly, of dropsy, on the 4th inst. at Burlington, in the county above mentioned, at the age of 73 years and 7 days. The Rev. Mr. Tiffany, of Cooperstown, we learn, preached a very appropriate sermon at the time of his interment, which took place on the 7th.

We are authorized to say, that early attention will be given to the preparation of a suitable account* of the life and labours of this long loved and untiring servant of the cross."

He was buried by the side of his deceased wife, in Exeter. But having, in his lifetime, been heard to express a wish that he might be buried in front of the church in Cooperstown, beneath some venerable pines, the bodies were subsequently removed, at the request of the church, and deposited in the chosen spot, where, through the efforts of the ladies, a beautiful monument has been erected, of which a friend† has furnished an accurate wood engraving.

^{*} The pledge in this last clause was never fulfilled, and it has been supposed the papers were lost, but since the printing of this work commenced, the compiler has been informed that an unfinished memoir was left by Dr. Rudd, in the hands of another clergyman, who is supposed to have finished it. But it has not been published, nor has the compiler been able, by utmost effort, to ascertain where the MS. now is.

[†] Mr. J. J. Post, of New York.

It is an obelisk of white marble, on a square pedestal of the same material, with a granite base of 4 inches thickness, measuring altogether 9½ feet from the ground. It stands directly in front of the church, and but a few rods from it, under the pines, in describing which, on the morning of Dec. 10th, Rev. Mr. Battin says,

"It has snowed all night, and some of the long branches with their dark evergreen foliage, half hidden by the snow, are weighed down to the ground, as though they would protect the sleepers underneath from the cold blasts of winter."

Front Inscription.

FATHER NASH, first rector of Christ Church, DIED June 4, 1836, Aged 73 years, and 8 days.



On the opposite side.

Mrs. OLIVE
wife of
Father Nash,
DIED
May 27, 1828,
Aged 56 years,
and 5 months.

Children.

642 I DANIEL, born 1 Jan. 1797, settled at Springville, Eric Co. N. Y.
643 II WILLIAM CHESTER, "12 Aug. 1798, """
644 III OLIVE LUSE, "5 June, 1800, m. Hassan Munroe, of Burlington, N. Y.
645 IV ANNA MARIA, "13 May, 1802, m. John M. Higbie.
646 V John Frederic, "21 Feb. 1804, settled at New Berlin, N. Y.
647 VI ELIZABETH, "19 Sep. 1806, (1) Zadoc Norton, (2) Sumner Nelson.
648 VII EDWARD PHINEHAS," 22 June, 1816, d. 19 Aug. 1819.

Daniel, the eldest of the above children, embraced the medical profession, in which he continued until about 1837, when his health partially failed him, and he went into the Drug and Medicine business, at Springville, Erie Co. N. Y. where he still resides. He m. 16 June, 1824, [1826?] Lavinia White, of Windham, Green Co. N. Y.

William C. the 2d son, is a Dentist. He m. 21 Jan. 1827, Barbara Weber, of Richfield, Otsego Co. N. Y. and resides also at Springville.

WYOMING BRANCH.

(235-II.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 29 Aug. 1757, was m. to *Joel Hoskins*, who settled in Greenfield, Saratoga Co. N. Y. in the part that was subsequently set off as the town of Corinth. It was at their house in Corinth that her father d. in the winter of 1823-4. No record of this family has been received.

(236-III.)

ASAHEL NASH, son of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 29 [30?] Dec. 1758, was in the fight at the dreadful massacre of Wyoming, 3 July, 1778. He afterwards left Wyoming and migrated northward, first to his native region in Berkshire Co. Mass. then to Essex, Vt. and finally to Shelburn, Chittenden Co. Vt. He m. in 1786, Betsey Shutts of Burlington, Vt. b. 11 Oct. 1766.

Mr. Asahel Nash d. in Shelburn, 18 Aug. 1822.

Mrs. Betsey Nash d. in Shelburn, 26 Oct. 1821, Æ 56.

Children.

649	I	ELI,	born	4 March,	1787, d. 16 March, 1787.
650	II	HARRY,	66	8 March,	1788, migrated westward.
651	ш	TRUEMAN,	**	22 Sep.	1789, settled in Shelburn.
652	IV	ABIGAIL,		2 March,	1791, m. Dubartis Willard.
653	V	CEMANTHA,	66	18 Dec.	1792, m. Levi Willard.
654	VI	ASAHEL,	66	6 Sep.	1794, settled in Shelburn.
655	VII	JOHN,	4.0	13 June,	1796, settled in Shelburn.
656	VIII	ASPATIA,	22	6 June,	1798, m. Daniel F. Lynde.
657	IX	PHINEHAS,	44	5 March,	1800, lives in St. Albans, Vt.
658	X	IRA,	46	22 Nov.	1801, settled in Burlington, V
659	XI	Hollis,	46	11 Oct.	1803, d. in Mexico
cen	VII	Domony	44.	Q Ton	1905 m Free Woodsuff

(237—IV.)

Lowly Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 12 Dec. 1760, was m. 10 Feb. 1791, to Edward Foster. It was after some of the family had returned to Mass. Lowly, being unwilling to be published according to the law of Mass. they crossed the line into New York, and were m. there, and immediately removed to Hubbardton, Vt. and afterwards back to Wyoming.

Mrs. Lowly Foster d. 10 Oct. 1852.

Children.

661	I	Samuel,	born	2 April,	1793, m. Mary Parker. He d. Sep. 1818, leaving one son,
662	II	James,	**	14 Sep.	1794, d. unm. April, 1824.
663	ш	Phinehas Nash	,	25 Dec.	1795, m. widow Mary Bulford.
664	IV	Sally,	**	10 Sep.	1797, m. Oct. 1819, John Ide. Has a large family.
665	V	Lowly,	44	5 Oct.	1799, unm.
666	VI	Aspasia,	14	1 Sep.	1800, d. young.

(239—VI.)

THANKFUL NASH, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 16 Jan. 1764, resided with her uncle Daniel Nash in Greenfield, Mass. from her 8th to her 14th year. She m. James Scovill, in 1793, and settled at Wyoming.

Mrs. Thankful Scovill d. 16 Dec. 1844, just a month under 81 years of age.

GRANBY BRANCH.

Children.

667 I John S. born 14 March, 1794, d. unm. 7 July, 1852. [d. 10 Sep. 1818.
668 II Graty,
669 III Maria,
670 IV Caroline,

(241-VIII.

MARY NASH, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 12 May, 1768, was m. to *Ira Manville*. She was living when last heard from, (about 1840,) with a dau. near St. Louis, Mo. Nothing further could be learned.

(242-IX.)

Sally Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash of Wyoming, Pa. b. 20 Aug. 1770, was m. to *Uriah Howe*, at Hubbardton, Vt.

Child.

671 I Sally, born Oct. 1800, m. John Beers. Lives in Orwell, Bradford Co. Pa. Mrs. Sally Howe d. at the birth of the above child.

GRANBY BRANCH.

(243-I.)

Joanna Nash, dau. of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 29 Dec. 1737, was m. in Northfield, Mass. 1768, to *Jacob Hastings*, of Warwick, Mass. Nothing further has been learned respecting them.

(244-II.) ·

Samuel Nash, son of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 29 Jan. 1739, removed from Shutesbury about 1767 or 8, and has been heard of only once since. It appears from the records in the Registrar's Office at Springfield, Mass. that Samuel Nash of Lunenburgh, Upper Cowass, Albany Co. N. Y. sold some land, in Granby, Mass. to Phinehas Smith, on the 6 Aug. 1771. That Lunenburgh is now in Essex Co. Vt. No effort has elicited any further information concerning him.

(245-III.)

TIMOTHY NASH, jr. son of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 15 Oct. 1740, is supposed to have removed in 1768, to Lunenburgh, then claimed by New York, but now in Essex Co. Vt. About four years afterwards he visited Shutesbury, and m. *Mary Powers*, and returned with her to Lunenburgh. There is no record of the m.

but their intentions of marriage were published according to the law of Mass. 15 Aug. 1772.

It appears that he was a hunter and that in one of his rambles in New Hampshire, he had discovered the Notch in the White Mountains, for which he obtained a grant of land.

Belknap in his History of New Hampshire, says that two men discovered it in 1771. And Dwight says,* "The land on which Rosebrook lives, is part of a tract in New Hampshire, granted to two men, one named Nash, the other Sawyer; for discovering the Notch in the White Mountains—Nash discovered it; but Sawyer persuaded Nash to admit him to an equal share of the benefits resulting from the discovery." Mr. Hadley, Sec. of State of New Hampshire, who has kindly examined the records, writes that the State of New Hampshire granted to "Timothy Nash and Benjamin Sawyer, both of our province of New York," a tract in Coos Co. "containing by admeasurement two thousand, one hundred and eighty-four acres," which act was signed by J. Wentworth, Governor, and dated 20 May, 1773.

It is supposed that all his children were born in Lunenburgh or Guildhall, Vt.

At a subsequent period he returned with his family to Shutesbury, and after a few years, removed westward and d. in Ballston, Saratoga Co. N. Y. His widow returned to Shutesbury, and lived among her Powers relatives until her decease.

Most of the children settled in Rutland, Jef. Co. N. Y.

The records of this family are very meagre, and what we have, has been obtained with much difficulty.

Children.

672	I	POLLY,	born			d. in Shutesbury, did not go west with the family.
673	11	Тімотну,	44			removed to Mich.
674	III	DIANTHE,	44		about 1781,	m. (1) Robert Powers, (2) Abraham Jewett.
675	IV	SARAH,		29	April, 1783,	m. Ezekiel Goodale.
676	V	BENJAMIN,	**			removed to Vt. in 1828 or 1830.
677	VI	BETSEY,	22			m. Samuel Andrews.
678	VII	JOHN,	44			m. Harriet Wright.

Polly was afflicted with fits, and did not remove with the family to Rutland, but d. on the Town some time subsequent to 1809.

Benjamin m. widow Lucinda Barber, but had no children. He is said to have d. somewhere in Vermont.

Betsey was m. to Samuel Andrews, in Jef. Co. N. Y. The family removed, about 1820, it is said, to Cleveland, O. but no further information has been received.

^{*} Travels in New England in 1793, vol. 2, page 145.

(246-IV.)

EXPERIENCE NASH, dau. of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 14 Dec. 1743, was published according to the law of Mass. as intending to m. *George Wheeler*, 17 March, 1764. Of them nothing further has been learned.

(247-V.)

MARY CROUCH NASH, youngest dau. of Timothy Nash of Shutesbury, Mass. b. 20 May, 1747, was m. in Northfield, Mass. 1768, to James Lyman. They were both said to be of Northfield, and, as it was but the year after her father sold out in Shutesbury, it is possible that he had removed to Northfield.

Children.

 679 I
 Luther,
 born 15 June, 1769, settled at Greenbush, N. Y.

 680 II
 Princess,
 " 22 June, 1771, m. and removed to N. Y.

 681 III
 Aretas,
 " 4 Feb. 1773, settled at Sand Lake, N. Y.

 682 IV
 James,
 " 28 Dec. 1775, removed to Maine.

Mrs. Mary Crouch Lyman d. 23 March, 1777, and Mr. James Lyman m. again about 1750-1, and had eight more children.

(248-I.)

Damaris Nash, dau. of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 19 Nov. 1737, was m. in 1767, to the *Rev. Titus Smith*, son of Dea. John Smith of Granby, b. 4 June, 1734. He was educated at Yale College, where he graduated. He was a missionary to the Six Nations of Indians some years, and afterwards preached some time in West Suffield, Mass. but discontinued preaching on account of disease of the lungs. He afterwards resided in Danbury and New Haven, Ct. and at Bushwick, L. I. where

Mrs. Damaris Smith d. in Aug. 1779.

Rev. Titus Smith d. in Halifax, N. S.

Children.

683 I Titus, jr. born in Granby, 4 Sept. 1768, settled in Halifax, d. there 4 Jan. 1850.
684 II Rebecca, "Danbury, Ct. 1771, m. Ab. Richardson, d. 1844.
685 III Sylvester, "1773, settled in Halifax, d. there, had 10 childes 10 Infant, d. d. young.
687 V Infant, "1874,

Titus, jr. became somewhat eminent as a Geologist, Botanist, Astronomer, Mathematician and Linguist,—was for many years Sec. of the Provincial Agricultural Society. He had ten children.

Rebecca had four children, but they all d. before their mother.

Sylvester d. in Halifax, about 1830.

William m. into another branch of the Nash family, and will be mentioned again.

(249-II.)

Phebe Nash, dau. of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 22 March, 1739, was m. to William Williams, of Brattleborough, where they settled.

Mrs. Phebe Williams d. in Brattleborough, in 1798.

Children.

689 I William, born 29 Oct. 1775, settled in Ellisburg, N. Y.
 690 II John, "1776, lived in Canada, d. in Ohio, Æ 72.
 691 III Phebe, "1779, d. unm. in Brattleborough, 1798.

A full record of William, the eldest's, family down to his grand-children, has been received, but according to our rule of following Nash mothers, marrying out of the name, no farther than their children, it cannot be inserted. He m. 26 May, 1799, Sally Mixer, and had eight children, viz. Phebe, Celinda, Roswell, William, Whitney, John, Sally and Nancy. He d. at Pierrepont Manor in Ellisburgh, 1 Aug. 1851.

John m. (1) Betsey Wells, and (2) — in Canada; had children by both.

(250-III.)

AARON NASH, jr. son of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 24 March, 1741, m. *Hannah Nash*, dau. of Dea. David Nash of South Hadley, Mass. of the Amherst branch. The intention of m. was published 14 Oct. 1769. He appears to have removed with his father to Brattleborough, Vt. where he resided until 1807, when he removed to Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Mr. Aaron Nash jr. d. in Ellisburgh, 17 Jan. 1827.

Mrs. Hannah Nash d. " 24 Feb. 1825.

Children.

692 I PLINY, born 23 March, 1775, settled in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

693 II SAMUEL, " 30 May, 1778, " " [Jonathan Hall. 694 III JEMIMA, " 13 July, 1781, m. (1) Stephen Peabody, (2) Simon Southwell, (3)

(251-IV.)

Sarah Nash, dau. of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattle-borough, Vt. b. 27 [25?] Dec. 1744, was m. to *John Ellis* of Brattleborough, b. 26 June, 1759, N. S.

Mr. John Ellis d. in Brattleborough, 13 April, 1837.

Mrs. Sarah Ellis d. " 7 Jan. 1827.

Children.

695 I Thomas, born 13 Jan. 1780, d. 27 Sep. 1834.

696 II Roxana, " 1782, m. Joseph Smith. She d. 21 April, 1837.

(252-V.)

Moses Nash, son of Aaron Nash of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. in Granby, 10 Nov. 1750, removed to Brattleborough with his father, and remained there through life. He m. in 1772, Grace Mc Cune.

Mr. Moses Nash d. in Brattleborough, 25 June, 1821, Æ 70.

Mrs. Grace Nash d.

24 Oct. 1811, Æ 52.

Children.

REBECCA, born 7 March, 1779, m. Eliphalet L. Munroe. " 12 March, 1781, m. Thomas Greenleaf. 698 II DAMARIS, " 24 April, 1785, settled in Brattleborough. 699 III Azor, 700 IV RHODA, 22 6 Dec. 1787, d. nnm. 26 Nov. 1813. 701 V REUMAH, 44 1793, m. William Fuller. 702 VI LOUISA, 22 1797, m. Lemuel D. Jones. 66 703 VII ELIZABETH, 8 Oct. 1800, m. Alfred Ellis.

Besides the above children it is understood there were five that d. in infancy.

(253-VI.)

OLIVER NASH, son of Aaron Nash, of Granby, Mass. and Brattleborough, Vt. b. 20 Aug. 1752, m. 2 June, 1777, Mary Hooker. He lived in Brattleborough until 1806, when he removed to Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Mr. Oliver Nash d. in Ellisburg, 20 Nov. 1835.

Mrs. Mary Nash d. " 7 Nov. 1831.

Children.

EBENEZER, born 30 Jan. 1778, settled in Ellisburg. 705 II MIRANDA, 4 30 April, 1780, m. William Patterson. " 30 May, 1782, m. Otis Johnson. 706 III MARY, " 30 Nov. 1784, removed to Ill. 707 IV OLIVER, 22 July, 1787, m. Cyrus Taylor. 708 V BETSEY, " 12 Aug. 1791, settled in Mich. " 27 July, 1798, d. 1 Jan. 1814. 709 VI ISRAEL, 710 VII OLIVE, 711 VIII ROXY, " 13 Feb. 1803, m. Simeon Burr. She d. 5 Nov. 1830.

(255-I.)

ELIZABETH NASH, day, of Martin Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 30 Sep. 1744, was m. 15 April, 1766, to *Elisha Moody* of Granby, where they settled.

Mr. Elisha Moody d. in Granby, 17 Jan. 1825, Æ 87.

Mrs. Elizabeth Moody d. in Granby, 3 July, 1833.

Children.

712 I born 12 March, 1767, d. 16 Oct. 1770. Elisha, 11 19 Aug. 713 II Miriam, 1768, d. unm. 2 July, 1801. 4 April, 1770, settled in Granby. 714 III Samuel, " 14 Jan. 1772, d. 23 Jan. 1772 715 IV Elisha, 2d, 44 26 Dec. 716 V Azor, 1772, d. 25 Sep. 1775. " 5 June, 717 VI Elizabeth, 1774, d. 1 March, 1795. 13 Dec. 718 VII Phinis, 1776, m. Jehiel Warner. Lives in Pa. 4 17 Oct. 719 VIII Azor, 2d, 1778, settled in Bainbridge, N. Y. u 9 Aug. 720 IX Sybell, 1780, m. - Johnson, d. 10 April, 1809. " 28 May, 1782, d. unm. 12 Aug. 1801. 721 X Mary, " 26 Feb. 722 XI Elisha, 3d, 1786, settled in Granby.

Azor, 2d, graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1808, was a merchant in Granby,—removed to Bainbridge, N. Y. about 1830, were he now (1853) resides.

(256-II.)

CHLOE NASH, dau. of Martin Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 26 Feb. 1746, was m. to Capt. *Daniel Warriner* of Brattleborough, Vt. where they resided through life.

Mrs. Chloe Warriner d. in Brattleborough, 4 July, 1830.

Children.

723	1	Samuel,	born	17 June,	e, 1769, d. 22 Aug. 1803, [1836-
724	n	Chloe,	2.2	8 Oct.	1770, m. Cushing King, Wilmington, Vt. d. 22 March,
725	ш	Martha,	**	8 Nov.	1772, unm.
726	IV	Laurania,	66	8 Oct.	1774, m. Samuel May, Wilmington, Vt. d. 27 July, 1800.
727	V	Elizabeth,	22	25 Feb.	1777, m. (1) David White, (2) S. Keep, (3) T. King, N. Y.
728	VI	Nancy,		16 Dec.	1779, m. Daniel Melendey, Bainbridge, N. Y.
729	VII	William,	44	23 June,	, 1782, d. 20 May, 1820.
730	VIII	Daniel,	66	5 Nov.	1785, settled in Brattleborough.
731	IX	Cynthia, 1 3	44	10 Feb.	1789, m. John Hadley, Bennington, Vt.
732	X	Pliny, 15	66	16 16	" d. unm.

(261—III.)

EPHRAIM NASH, son of Lieut. Eleazer Nash of Granby, Mass. b. March, 1754, was a surveyor and school-master. It is said that he taught in Deerfield, Mass. but he settled in Brattleborough, Vt. where he m. 2 Feb. 1786, *Hannah Wells*. His name very frequently occurs in the records of Brattleborough, as Surveyor or Selectman, and in various offices. He had but two children, both b. in Brattleborough. In 1796, he removed to Farnham, Canada East, where

Mr. Ephraim Nash d. 18 Dec. 1816.

Mrs. Hannah Nash d. 21 Jan. 1844, Æ 90.

Children.

733 I ELVIRA, born 17 Dec. 1789, d. unm. in Farnham, 22 March, 1817. 734 II ALFRED, " 20 Nov. 1793, settled in Farnham.

(262-IV.)

ELEAZER NASH, jr. son of Lieut. Eleazer Nash of Granby, Mass. b. Aug. 1755, remained on the homestead in Granby. He m. 6 April, 1695, Abigail Brown of Amherst, Mass.

Mr. Eleazer Nash, jr. d. in Granby, 9 June, 1836, Æ 81.

Mrs. Abigail Nash d. in Granby, 31 Dec. 1829, in her 65th year.

Children.

						O IS UP WE STATE
735	1	SOPHIA,	born	18	Feb.	1796, d. unm. 19 Sep. 1820.
736	II	ZECHARIAH,		7	Oct.	1797, d. young.
737	III	ERASTUS,	22	9	Nov.	1798, settled on the homestead.
738	IV	JOHN BROWN,	"	6	Nov.	1800, settled in Granby.
739	V	ELEAZER,	66		Dec.	1802, somewhere in Ill.
740	VI	WILLIAM,	44.		Aug.	1805, d. 13 May, 1821, Æ 15.

The son Eleazer, probably has a family, but the place of his residence is not known and no record can be given.

(264-VI.)

PHEBE NASH, youngest dau. of Lieut. Eleazer Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 14 Jan. 1768, was m. 15 July, 1789, [1790?] to Josiah Smith of South Hadley, Mass. b. 6 Dec. 1761. They lived in South Hadley, where

Mr. Josiah Smith d. 10 Jan. 1846.

Mrs. Phebe Smith d. 11 Jan. 1847.

Children.

						Chuaren.
741	I	Clarissa,	born	25	May,	1791, d. 16 July, 1799.
742	II	Pamelia,	10	2	May,	1793, d. 7 Dec. 1814.
743	III	Polly,	11	3	Jan.	1795, m. Edward Ayres.
744	IV	Harriet,	**	20	Jan.	1797, m. Moses Montague of S. Hadley.
745	V	Harry,	44	11	Feb.	1799.
746	VI	Nelson,	46	18	May,	1801.
747	VII	Lowel,	44	3	Oct.	1803, d. 5 Nov. 1810.
748	VIII	Clarissa, 2d,	44	9	Nov.	1807, d. 30 Oct. 1813.
749	IX	Josiah,	44	27	Oct.	1810, settled in South Hadley.

(265-I.)

Capt. Samuel Nash, eldest son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 1 Feb. 1760, m. (1) Vashti Pierre, b. 11 July, 1763. He was a blacksmith, and resided several years, it is said, in Vermont. In 1795, he removed, with his wife and six children to Salem, Washington Co. O. where the other five children were b. In 1810, he removed to Belpre in the same Co. where he resided until 1815, when he removed to Dover, on Sunday Creek, Athens Co. O. There Mrs. Vashti Nash d. 30 [31?] July, 1820, and he m. (2) 1 Jan. 1822, Lucy Goodenow. He isrepresented as a worthy and respectable man.

Capt. Samuel Nash d. in Dover, 9 [5?] Sep. 1823, Æ 63.

Children.

```
750 I DAVID,
                  born
                                       d. in Zanesville, O.
751 II URIAH,
                   16
                                       went down the Ohio River and never returned.
752 III ELIZABETH, "
                       24 Jan. 1786, m. Resolved Tuller.
                   12
753 IV HENRY,
                       17 March, 1791, settled in Tiffin, Seneca Co. O.
754 V
        MARIA,
                       22 Jan. 1793, m. James Puthrer, no issue; she d. Aug. 1828.
755 VI CHESTER,
                                       family reside in Zanesville, O.
                   -66
756 VII LYDIA,
                      28 Jan. 1797, m. Isaac Baker.
                   :4
                                 1802, drowned in 1808, about 6 years old.
757 VIII AMELIA,
758 IX LAURA,
                   44
                      20 Feb. 1804, m. Nathan Robins.
       SAMUEL,
759 X
                                       d. about 3 years old,
                   " 25 April, 1807, m. (1) John Hammond, (2) Wm. Dixon, no issue.
760 XI ROXANA,
761 XII MALINDA, "
                                  1810, m. (1) Flavil Topping, (2) Daniel Correll.
```

We have records of all the above children except the two eldest. David m. Nancy Putnam,—settled in Washington, Co. and had seven children. Some

are m. and live in or near Marietta; others have gone further westward. He d. in Zanesville.

Uriah m. Matilda Puthrer and had six children. Some of them are about Marietta; others have gone farther west. He is supposed to be not living.

(268-IV.)

ELISHA NASH, jr. son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 11 Sep. 1766, m. *Elizabeth Ludden*, (or *Ludoen*,) and lived, first in Williamsburgh, Mass. in a place called Haydenville, where the first three children were b. From thence he removed to Derby, Vt. where the remainder were b. but he eventually returned and d. in Williamsburgh, of putrid sore throat, 1827.

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in Northfield, Mass. 24 Nov. 1830.

Children.

762	I	ALBIN,	born	20 Aug.	1793.
763	II	ELISHA,	44	2 Oct.	1796, settled in Northfield, Mass.
764	ш	Lois,	44	11 Sep.	1798, m. Benjamin Enoch,-no issue.
765	IV	Lewis,	66	7 Feb.	1801, settled in Ludlow, Mass.
766	V	BETSEY L.		28 Feb.	1803, m. Philo Norton.
767	VI	SALLY,	14		m. Alanson Bemus.
768	VII	JOSEPH,	66	2 Sep.	1806, settled in Erie Co. Pa.
769	VIII	DORCAS,	46	12 June,	1809, m. Reuben Taylor, S. Hadley.

(269-V.)

Justin Nash, son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 25 April, 1768, m. (1) Ruth Hopkins, b. 30 Sept. 1773, and settled in North East, Erie Co. Pa. where Mrs. Ruth Nash d. 17 June, 1841, and he m. (2) 18 May, 1843, Betsey Nettleton.

Children by (1) Wife Ruth.

Mr. Justin Nash d. at North East, 15 March, 1851.

Mrs. Betsey Nash d. " " 3 March, 1851.

				CALCULATE.	che og (1) er eje remen.
770	1	INFANT,	born		d. in South Hadley, 1794.
771	п	HORACE,	26	10 Aug.	1795, d. 28 Feb. 1815.
772	ш	JUSTIN J.	14	20 Nov.	1797, settled in Madison, Lake Co. O.
773	17	NORMAN,	44	4 Nov.	1799, settled in Erie Co. Pa.
774	v	MABEL,	22	21 Aug.	1801, m. David Chambers, d.
775	VI	HARRIET,		13 May,	1804, m. Forgas Dickson, Ill.
776	VII	RUTH,	- 11	18 June,	1807, m. Samuel Ayers.
55.00		MARY ANN,	44	21 Aug.	1809, m. Daniel Belknap.
7.7.7		JULIA,	16	22 Jan.	1812, d. 4 Oct. 1814.
779		LUCINDA,	14	26 March,	1816, d. unm. 11 July, 1834.
	XI	ELECTA M.			1818, d. unm. 3 May, 1847.

(270-VI.)

ADONIJAH NASH, son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 1 March, 1770, was a house joiner and Draughtsman, or Architect, and followed his vocation in Boston and various other places. He m. 1801, Sarah Breck of West Springfield, Mass. Their first, (and

probably the first four) children were b. in West Springfield. The fifth (and probably all the others) was b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Mr. Adonijah Nash d. in Argyle, N. Y. 9 June, 1849.

```
born 26 Nov. 1801, m. Henry Alendorph, Troy, N. Y.
        BETSEY M.
782 II
       EDWIN B.
                     " 27 Aug. 1803, settled at Fort Edward, N. Y.
783 III FRANCIS D.
                     11 17 Aug. 1805, d. 2 Feb. 1824, unm.
                     " 17 June, 1807, d. unm.
784 IV JULIA ANN,
                     " 3 April, 1811, m. Seth P. Harrington.
785 V
        HARRIET A.
                     " 26 Aug. 1813, lives in Hudson, N. Y.
786 VI CHARLES B.
787 VII MARIA S.
                     " 7 Dec. 1816, m. G. T. Wright, Schenectady, N. Y. no issue.
```

788 VIII HELLEN T. " 13 June, 1818, m. Joel M. Baldwin.

789 IX CHARLOTTE S. " 4 June, 1822, m. William Eddy, Troy, N. Y.

(271—VII.)

DORCAS NASH, dau. of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 18 Feb. 1772, was m. 30 April, [1 May?] 1797, to Joel White of South Hadley, b. 15 Sep. 1771.

Mrs. Dorcas White d. in South Hadley, 5 April, 1837.

```
2 Aug. 1850.
Mr. Joel White d.
                                  Children.
        Sedgwick, born 23 Feb. 1798, m. Keziah White, lives in S. Hadley.
790 I
                   " 27 Jan. 1800, m. George Bissell.
791 II
       Elizabeth,
                   " 28 Sep. 1801, m. Benjamin Smith.
792 III Armenia,
                      6 Sep. 1803.
793 IV
       Joel,
                   " 15 May, 1805, m. Cyrus M. White, d. 5 July, 1843
794 V
        Rebecca,
                   " 23 April, 1807.
795 VI Thomas,
                   " 23 June, 1809.
796 VII Mariah,
                   " 17 July, 1812, m. Lyman Hitchcock.
797 VIII Dorcas,
                   " 29 Aug. 1814, m. John Grant.
798 IX Louisa,
```

(272—VIII.)

Simeon Nash, youngest son of Elisha Nash of Granby, Mass. b. 8 Sep. 1776, settled in South Hadley, about one-half a mile north of the meeting-house. He was a farmer, somewhat employed in town affairs, and as a Representative of the town in the Legislature of Mass. and was a respectable and useful citizen. He was thrice m. (1) in 1801, to Amy White, b. 10 Sep. 1779. She d. 13 Dec. 1824. He m. (2) 29 March, 1827, widow Naomi Chapin, (her maiden name was Taylor.) She d. Dec. 1828. He m. (3) 26 May, 1830, Elizabeth Chapin.

Mr. Simeon Nash d. in South Hadley, 15 July, 1850.

```
Children, all by (1) wife Amy.
                                   1802, d. 7 Oct. 1824.
                     born 5 Jan.
799 I
        VARNUM,
                     " 21 Sep.
                                  1804, settled at Gallipolis, O.
800 II SIMEON,
801 III AUGUSTUS W. " 24 March, 1807, settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y.
                      12 25 March, 1810, d. same day.
802 IV INFANT,
                     " 10 June, 1811, d. same day.
803 V
        INFANT,
804 VI THOMAS MORGAN," 27 Oct.
                                   1812, settled on the homestead.
805 VII WILLIAM,
                      13 July, 1815, lives at Gallipolis, O.
                      13 Sep.
806 VIII MARY S.
                                    1818, m. Horace S. Nye.
                    " 17 July, 1822.
807 IX SAMUEL A.
Here end the births of the SIXTH GENERATION.
```

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH OF HARTFORD, CT

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH.

(273-I.)

REBECCA NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 18 Nov. 1732, was m. 27 Jan. 1753, to Simon Couch, who settled in the east part of Redding, Ct. called Redding Ridge.

Mrs. Rebecca Couch d. in Redding, 12 Jan. 1784.

Dea. Simon Couch d. " 25 April, 1809, Æ 80.

Children.

808 I Abigail, bap. 10 Feb. 1754, d. 3 March, 1754.

809 II Simon, born 18 May, 1755, [1756?] settled at Green's Farms.

810 III Thomas Nash, " 18 April, 1758, settled at Redding Ridge, d. 3 Jan. 1821.

811 IV Rebecca, " 31 Jan. 1761, d. 3 April, 1785.

812 V Abigail, bap. 27 Jan. 1765, m. Thomas Hull of Greenfield.

813 VI Lydia, born 20 Oct. 1767, m. Andrew Fairchild, jr. She d. 13 July, 1820.

(274—II.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 23 Aug. 1734, was m. (1) 13 April, 1757, to Reuben Bradley of Fairfield. They lived in the part of Fairfield that is called Greenfield Hill.

Children.

 814 I
 Elizabeth,
 m. Peter Banks.
 [man

 815 II
 Lydia,
 bap. about 1 month old, 22 June, 1740, m. (1) H. Bradley, (2) J. Wake

 816 III
 Adad,
 "ininfancy,
 3 Feb. 1745, m. Anne Banks.
 [10 Mar. 1747.

 817 IV
 Mabel,
 born
 19 Dec. 1762, m. 1 April, 1781, N. Banks, who d.

The date of Mr. Bradley's death is not known. His widow Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, was m. (2) 24 Oct. 1773, to *Lieut. John Hubbell*. They removed to New York State, and it is understood that she lived to a great age.

(275—III.)

EUNICE NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct.

b. 27 March, 1737, was m. (1) to Benjamin Davis of Fairfield, (2) to John Morehouse.

Children by (1) Husband Benjamin Davis.

818 I Eunice, m. 29 May, 1780, to Stephen Godfrey, Westport.

m. Nathaniel Weeks, Long Island. 819 II Polly,

820 III Abigail, bap. 6 Feb. 1763, m. Thomas Andrews of Green's Farms. 821 IV Thomas, m. Abigail Wakeman, Green's Farms.

By (2) Husband John Morehouse.

822 V Mercy, 3 Oct. 1773, m. Burr Jennings, Green's Farms.

(276—IV.)

LYDIA NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 26 March, 1740, was m. 12 July, 1758, to William Hawley of Fair-They settled in Redding, Ct. where field.

William Hawley, Esq. d. 16 Feb. 1797, Æ 58. Mrs. Lydia Hawley d. 26 April, 1812, Æ 72.

Children.

823 I Lydia, born 6 Sep. 1759, d. 5 [15?] Dec. 1761. 824 II Joseph, " 23 June, 1762, settled in Redding. 825 III Lydia, 2d, 13 Dec. 1763, m. Aaron Sanford of Redding. 826 IV William, 44 1766, d. 3 Jan. 1766. 1 Jan. 16 . 9 Feb. 827 V Bille, 1767, removed westward. 828 VI Hezekiah, bap. 19 May, 1771, d.

829 VII Hezekiah, 2d, born 10 March, 1772

1774, d. young of Small Pox. 830 VIII Lemuel, bap. 18 Sep.

The above is from the Town Record corrected by the (C) Church Registry of baptisms, and private records of the family. The record in the town office seems to have been furnished by one of the sons after the father's death. It omits some of those that d. young.

Mrs. Lydia Sanford and her husband, were more than 50 years members of the (M) Church. He is said, on his tombstone, to have been the first local Deacon of that order in this country.

(277-V.)

CAPT. THOMAS NASH, III. son of Capt. Thomas Nash, II. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 21 May, 1743, lived and d. on or near his father's homestead. He m. (1) Mary Burr, dau. of William Burr, Esq. of Fairfield. She d. 20 May, 1784, in her 34th year. He m. (2) Mary Nicholas, who survived him, and d. in Philadelphia, Æ 60.

He appears to have been a man of influence, courage and energy; was chosen Deacon, June, 1768, in the same (C) Church in which his father and grandfather had served; and was Capt. probably of the same company. But his connection with the (C) Church must have been broken, as his name appears in the list of members of the (E) Society, at Southport, in the same town, in 1789, and he had children bap, there as late as 1808.

It is related, that when Fairfield was burned, in the time of the Revolution, Col. Whiting, the Commandant, having withdrawn the Americans to the Round Hill, north of the village, called for a Captain and 30 men to volunteer for the purpose of reconnoitering the enemy,-that Capt. Nash immediately stepped forth, followed by more than 100 men. The Colonel would allow only 30 to go. However, more fell in after they left the Hill. Capt. Nash advanced to the fence north of the street, near where the meeting-house now stands, and ordered his men to lie behind the fence in the tall vegetation, until the enemy were near the centre of the street, when, as he gave the word, they were to rise and fire, load and fire, and then run. This they did with such effect, and so unexpectedly, that none of his party were injured, until they began to ascend the rising ground towards the north, where one was killed. Afterwards, when a squad of the enemy approached to burn his house at Green's Farms, he alone, or with but little help, dragged the company field piece to a rising ground near the house, loaded it with grape, and fired upon them. They, suspecting he had a company to sustain him in so daring an act, retreated, and thus his house was saved. It is yet standing.

At another time, being on a scout in the night, with only three men, he discovered a whale boat secreted on the shore, which he thought indicated an enemy near. He therefore stove in the boat, and searched for the foe. Perceiving a faint light from the window of a cabin in a cornfield, he ordered his army of three to pass rapidly round the cabin, making all the noise they could with their muskets against the building, by which the inmates deemed themselves surrounded by a real force. Capt. Nash then approached the window and told them to hand out their arms, and he would spare their lives. They complied and handed out 16 muskets, which he secured and told them to lie down until morning, when it appeared that he and his three men had surrounded and taken 15 tories and one British soldier.

But in the changes and turmoils of those times, he did not succeed in preserving the fine estate he had inherited, but spent his later days in straitened pecuniary circumstances. His end was one of sadness, being afflicted with a malady which so affected his mind, that restraint became necessary, and he was confined to his room, where he was found dead under his bed on the morning of the 29 Jan. 1815. Children by (1) Wife Mary Burr.

bap. 1 Nov. 1767, settled at Green's Farms. 831 I THOMAS, 23 April, 1769, m. (1) Samuel Cable, (2) Thomas Saunders. 832 II CHARITY,

5 May, 1771, m. Capt. Burr Thorp. 833 III REBECCA,

3 July, 1774, d. 834 IV WILLIAM BURR,

10 Nov. 1776, d. in the City of New York. 835 V JOSEPH.

Children by (2) Wife Mary Nicholas. born 25 May, 1786, settled in Bridgeport, Ct. 836 VI WILLIAM B.

837 VII HARRIET, m. William Christie.

838 VIII LEWIS NICHOLAS,

lived in Westport. 839 IX DELIA, m. William Cozens.

(286-I.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash of Fairfield, Ct. b. 17 Jan. 1755, was m. 2 April, 1772, to Thomas Couch of Green's Farms, who subsequently removed to Redding, Ct.

Mr. Thomas Couch d. in Redding, 1817.

Mrs. Sarah Couch d. 1 May, 1837.

Children.

840 I Sarah, born 9 Aug. 1773, d. 24 Aug. 1773. [8 Oct. 1805. Thomas, 11 23 Sep. 1774, killed by a cart running over him, near Norwalk, 841 II 842 III Jonathan, " 13 Feb. 1777, d. in South East, N. Y. 4 July, 1845. " 18 Sep. 1779, d. unm. 7 Jan. 1809. 843 IV Sarah, 2d, " 25 Sep. 844 V Nathan, 1781, d. at Natches, Miss. 9 Sep. 1823. 11 14 Dec. 845 VI Esther, 1783, m. " 2 Oct. 846 VII Moses, 1786, d. 24 June, 1796. 847 VIII Edward, 7 March, 1789, d. 17 Sep. 1792. " 14 March, 1791, lives in Patterson, Putnam Co. N. Y. 848 IX. Hezekiah, " 21 April, 1793, m. Ebenezer Hawley of Ridgefield. 849 X Mary,

(288-III.)

4 28 July, 1795, lives in Redding.

ELEANOR NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash of Fairfield, Ct. b. 14 Jan. 1758, several months after the d. of her father, was m. 7 Jan. 1776, to Simon Couch, b. 6 Nov. 1752. They settled in Redding, where

Mr. Simon Couch d. 16 April, 1829.

Mrs. Eleanor Couch d.

850 XI John,

					Children.
851	I	Elizabeth Nash,	born	9 Oct.	1776, m. Ozias Burr, d.in Worthington, O. 21 Feb. 1834.
852	II	Jessup,		3 Aug.	1778, settled at Chilicothe, O.
853	III	Seth,	44	31 Aug.	1780, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 30 April, 1841.
854	IV	Eleanor,	66	26 Aug.	1782, lives in Ridgefield, Ct.
855	V	Simon,	84	1 Dec.	1784, d. 14 Feb. 1793.
856	VI	Nash,	66	23 April	,1787, lived in New York.
857	VII	Priscilla,	66	27 June.	, 1790, m. Edward Mallory, Worthington, O.
858	VIII	Edward,	.44.	14 July,	1792, settled in Ridgefield, Ct.
859	IX	Simon Andrews	, 66	6 Dec.	1794, M. D. settled in Marion, O.
860	X	Caroline,	44	22 June	,1801, d. 8 March, 1802.

II. Jessup the eldest son, graduated at Yale College,—studied law,—emigrated to Chilicothe, O. in 1800,—commenced the practice of law—was subsequently Judge of the Supreme Court of O.—held a commission as Quartermaster General of the 2d Division of State Militia, dated 6 Jan. 1814,—was Aid to Gov. Meigs of that State,—sent on express with 17 men to Gen. Hull at Detroit, when within 16 miles of the Fort, heard of its surrender,—immediately returned, barely escaping capture by the British and Indians. He d. 30 June, 1821.

VI. Nash, was a merchant in New York City—held a Commission as Brigade Major and Inspector in the Militia; was posted on Staten Island in the war of 1812. He d. 22 March, 1835.

VIII. Edward has held a Captain's Commission since 1822.

IX. Simon Andrews was a Physician, attended lectures in New Haven, Ct. and d. at Marion, O. 10 April, 1822.

As Jonathan Nash had no son, and his dau. Elizabeth d. unm. Mrs. Sarah and Mrs. Eleanor Couch were his sole heirs, and his share of that fine estate passed out of the family name into that of *Couch*. Indeed a considerable portion of it lay originally in and about Redding, so that this change did not interfere essentially with the homestead. [See Appendix, I.]

According to our plan, the history of this portion of the Elder Branch will be pursued no further.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

SEVENTH GENERATION, YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(299—II.)

DEA. ELIJAH NASH, son of Noah Nash, of Hatfield, Mass. (the only son that lived to adult age,) b. 26 Aug. 1756, was left, as we have seen, with a large estate. But he was not successful in pecuniary matters,—lost most of his property, and was left in his later days in depressed circumstances.

He m. Nov. 1788, Mercy (or Mary) Nims, b. in Deerfield, 25 Nov. 1766. He removed to Windsor, Mass. in 1812, and thence to Hinsdale, Mass. in May, 1818.

Dea. Elijah Nash d. in Hinsdale, 14 July, 1829.

Mrs. Mercy Nash d. " 19 June, 1828.

Children, all b. in Hatfield.

861 I Mary, born 2 Nov. 1789, d. in Hatfield, 10 April, 1790. 862 H John, "5 May, 1791, lives in Hinsdale. 863 III Нергіван, "30 May, 1793, т. Chester Porter, of Hatfield, 30 Aug. 1823.

864 IV ABIGAIL, " 1 Feb. 1796, d. unm. in Hinsdale, 27 Dec. 1824.

865 V SARAH, " 26 April, 1797, d. in Hatfield, 28 Sep. 1800. [of Jan. 866 VI Mercy, " 26 Jan? 1799, unm. The town record gives March instead

867 VII JULIA, " 13 July, 1800, m. Jonas Cooper.

868 VIII CALEB, " 22 March, 1802, d. in Hatfield, 19 Oct. 1802. 869 IX George, " 6 May, 1803, d. " 16 Aug. 1803.

870 X SARAH ALLEN, " 22 July, 1804, m. Porter Cooper. 871 XI CHARLOTTE CHAPIN," 8 May, 1806, d. in Hatfield, 10 Sep. 1806.

John, the 2d of the above children, is the only descendant of the first John Nash, of Hatfield, bearing the name of Nash, and as he is likely to die childless, the name in this line will be extinct at his d.

(302-V.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Noah Nash, of Hatfield, by his (2) wife, Abigail Belding, b. 15 Oct. 1764, was m. 3 May, 1785, to Capt. Israel

Chapin, son of Gen. Israel Chapin, b. 25 April, 1764. They removed to Canandaigua, N. Y. in June, 1791, where they spent the remainder of their days.

It is said that "about 1798 or 9, Capt. Chapin, with a few other gentlemen of the village, then a feeble band, organized a (C) Church and procured a clergyman,—that himself and wife both united with the church at the time,—that he was appointed a deacon at the organization, and continued so through life, and that they were both bright and beautiful examples of piety, and died in the full hope of a glorious resurrection at the last, in Christ their Lord."

At the death of his father, Gen. Chapin, in 1795, Dea. Chapin succeeded him in the office of Agent of Indian Affairs, and continued in the office through the administrations of Washington and Adams. After this, owning a large property at the outlet of Canandaigua lake, three miles from the village, valuable for its water-power, he built there the mills still called Chapin's Mills, and in 1815 sold out in the village, and removed his family there, where

Dea. Israel Chapin d. 31 Aug. 1833. Mrs. Abigail Chapin d. 26 Aug. 1828.

Children.

 872 I
 Charlotte,
 born
 28 Jan.
 1786, d. 9 Feb. 1797, Æ 11 years.

 873 II
 Clarissa,
 " 9 June, 1788, m. Hon. John Greig, Canandaigua.

 874 III
 Betsey,
 " 16 Sep. 1790, unm. lives with Mrs. Greig.

 875 IV
 Charles,
 " 7 April, 1793, d. 1 Oct. 1817, unm.

 876 V
 Sally,
 " 8 Nov. 1795, d. 23 Aug. 1797.

The Hon. John Greig is an attorney at law in Canandaigua. Mrs. G. and Betsey are the only survivors of the family.

(311-II.)

JUDITH NASH, dau. of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. in Hatfield, 23 Nov. 1760, was about 11 years of age when her parents removed to Williamsburgh. She was m. 17 May, 1780, to *David Phiney*, of Williamsburgh, b. at Harwich, Cape Cod, 28 March, 1756.

They resided in Williamsburgh some twenty years after their m. and eleven of their children were b. there.

In the spring of 1800, they removed to Shelburne, Mass. where their eldest daughter d. In 1811, they removed to Deerfield, and returned thence to Shelburne, in 1813. In Jan. 1815, they removed to Manlius, Onondaga Co. N. Y. and from thence to Cazenovia, in 1825. They returned to Manlius, in 1827, where Mr. Phiney d. of a lingering consumption, 29 Aug. 1832. Mrs. Phiney, soon afterwards, returned to Cazenovia, and lived with her son until her death,

which occurred 24 Aug. 1839. She d. in the triumph of the Christian faith. They were both members of the (C) Church, and lived as became their profession. Her character was that of a faithful wife and kind mother.

"The memory of the just is blessed.

Children.

					STATES AND STATES
877	I	Obadiah,	born	1 March,	1781, lives in Almond, Alleghany Co. N. Y.
878	11	Martha,	11	7 Sep.	1782, d. in Shelburne, Mass. 23 July, 1800.
879	Ш	David,	11	17 Feb.	1784, m. is a farmer, lives in Dix, N. Y.
880	IV	Roxana,	"	4 Sep.	1785, d. in Shelburne, 11 May, 1814.
881	v	Judith II.	cc	12 May,	1787, m. (1) Adam Steward, (2) Lorin Loomis. [1851.
882	VI	Heman,	"	21 July,	1789, m. was a farmer, d. in Van Buren, N. Y. 4 Oct.
883	VII	Clinton,	44	20 Feb.	1791, m. is a farmer, living in Chester, O.
884	VIII	Almira,	24	30 Nov.	1792, d. in Deerfield, 11 Sep. 1811.
885	1X	William,	66	19 June,	1794, d. in Shelburne, 4 Jan. 1814.
886	X	Climene,	44	14 April,	1796, m. Timothy F. Hopkins, d. 7 Feb. 1823.
887	XI	Gaylord,	44	28 Dec.	1797, a farmer, living in Cazenovia.
888	XII	Patty Nash,	44	26 April,	1800, d. in Manlius, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1817.
889	XIII	Lorenzo Nash	, 60	3 Feb.	1803, a farmer, unm. living in Cazenovia.
890	XIV	Daughter,		10 Sep.	1804, d. same day.
		and the same of th		and the same of the same of	

All the deaths in this family have been by consumption, except that of Heman, which was dysentery.

(312-III.)

Moses Nash, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. in Hatfield, Mass. 24 March, 1763, settled on the homestead of his father in Williamsburgh. He m. 27 July, 1790, Sarah Little, originally from Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Moses Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 27 April, 1846.

Children.

891	I	Asa, 1	orn	5	Dec.	1790, d. 13 Dec. 1790.
892	II	HULDAH,	cc	5	Jan.	1792, m. Jeremiah Hubbard. [N. Y. 1838.
893	III	PAMELIA L.	44	29	April,	1794, m. Augustine W. Fox, who d. at Lockport,
894	IV	SALLA,	-00	30	July,	1796, d. 20 Oct. 1803.
895	v	JULIANA,	66.	31	Oct.	1798, d. 23 Oct. 1803.
896	VI	SAMANTHA,	11	14	Dec.	1800, m. Abner Williams, Baltimore.
897	VII	Moses,	66	31	Aug.	1803, d. 3 Oct. 1803.
898	VIII	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS	, 66	15	April,	1811, a farmer, settled in Williamsburgh.

(313—IV.)

John Nash, jr. son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 12 Nov. 1764, lived on a part of the homestead farm. He m. (1) 29 Aug. [June?] 1787, Martha Little, sister to the wife of Moses Nash. She d. 24 July, 1805, and he m. (2) 21 Aug. 1807, Abigail Kingsley.

Mr. John Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 17 Oct. 1824.

Children by (1) Wife Martha.

899 I Ansel, born 26 Jan. 1788, a (C) Clergyman. 900 II Lyman, " 13 Aug. 1789, a farmer in O. unm.

901 III RUSSELL, born 15 July, 1791, d. 12 Feb. 1816. 902 IV CLARISSA, " 21 March, 1793, m. Guy Trumbull, Southampton, Mass. 15 Jan. 1795, d. 17 Feb. 1795.19 Feb. 1796, a lawyer, reside 903 V HART, 904 VI JOHN HART, 1796, a lawyer, residence probably in Alabama. 905 VII MARTHA GRAVES, 11 20 May, 1798, m. (1) John Fisk, (2) Henry Lewis, Farmington. 906 VIII ALMERIN, 11 25 Feb. 1801, a farmer in Mich. 907 IX MALTBY, " 23 Feb. 1805, d. 22 Aug. 1805.

By (2) Wife Abigail.

SOPHRONIA K. " 24 Sep. 1809, unm. lives in Williamsburgh. 908 X " 18 Feb. MARY ANN, 1812, unm. " 910 XII RUSSELL MALTRY," 17 April, 1816, m. removed to O. or Mich.

The Rev. Ansel Nash, the eldest of the above children, graduated at Williams College, in 1809. It is said that "as a scholar he excelled,-particularly in the classics," and that "he received the second appointment in his class." "He pursued his theological studies at Andover, where he completed his course in 1812." He m. 24 May, 1813, Eunice Jennings, of Willimantic, Ct. They had no children. "He was first settled in Tolland, Ct. where he continued, as pastor, about 18 years. He was afterwards installed over the churches in Bloomfield and Rockville, Ct." successively, "and Colchester, Vt. At two or three different periods he was employed as agent of the American Education Society, in whose service he was quite successful. He was regarded as one of the best preachers in Tolland county. His style was chaste and elevated; his manner in the pulpit graceful and dignified, and his delivery easy, natural and impressive. In prayer he excelled in a remarkable degree. His ministry was very useful. Several revivals were enjoyed in Tolland, under his labours, and numerous additions were made to the church. He was useful as a teacher, having prepared several students for college, and many others for important stations in life. The only sermon he ever published was in the National Preacher, Feb. 1834, On Union among Christians." A year or two before his d. he was attacked with a species of paralysis, at Colchester, Vt. From thence he appears to have been removed, by his friends, to Brattleborough, Vt. where he expired 11 Aug. 1851,

[The foregoing remarks were extracted, chiefly, from an obituary notice in the New England Religious Herald, of 20 Sep. 1851. The Compiler, from a slight personal acquaintance with the Rev. Mr. Nash, deems the representation He was generally esteemed a learned and talented minister of the Gospel.]

(314-V.)

SAMUEL NASH, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 29 Oct. 1766, m. 25 April, 1796, Mary Kingsley, and settled in the north part of Williamsburgh, near Whately.

Mr. Samuel Nash d. in Williamsburgh, 12 March, 1826.

17 Feb. Mrs. Mary Nash d. 1830.

Children.

born 5 Dec. 1796, d. 11 Oct. 1801. 911 I CHESTER, 3

AARON KINGSLEY, " May, 1798, [1799?] d. 21 Oct. 1801. 912 II 66 2 March, 1801, d. 4. Nov. 1801. MARIA, 913 III

44 Oct. 1802, m. Willard Starks, Williamsburgh, 1826. 6 914 IV MARY, MARIA, 2d, " 18[14?] Sept. 1805, m. 1841, Dennis Morton, " 915 V

916	VI	ROXANA,	born	20	Feb.	1808, m. (1) Francis Clark, (2) Austin Russell.
917	VII	NANCY K.	"	15	July,	1810, m. 1833, D. Morton. She d. Aug. 1841.
918	VIII	SAMUEL C.	22	21	Dec.	1812, settled in Williamsburgh.
919	IX	RHODA,	34.	11	Feb.	1817, [1818?] m. Orin Graves, d. Aug. 1848.

(315-VI.)

The Rev. William Nash, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 5 Aug. 1768, was of feeble constitution,—sick much of his time until he became 17 or 18 years of age, when, becoming more healthy, and having a predilection for study, it was deemed best to indulge his taste. He fitted for college under Dr. Strong, of Northampton, and entered Yale College. He was somewhat interrupted, it is said, in his college course, though a very apt scholar. But he finally graduated in 1791. He studied theology under Dr. Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass. and preached in a number of towns, but finally settled in the new parish (C) in Boylston, (now West Böylston,) Mass. 11 Oct. 1797. He was at first moderately orthodox, but in the great excitement in Mass. he adopted what was termed "the liberal side," and maintained those views through life.

He is represented as having a "decidedly independent and enquiring mind, subject to the absolute dictation of no one,—speaking and preaching the conclusions drawn from his own researches and reflections,—fearless and ready in reprimanding profanity, in any and every one, high and low."

He m. 14 June, 1803, Elizabeth Doubleday, dau. of Capt. John Doubleday, who dropped dead in the street, in Boston, 30 Oct. 1785, as he was going to his vessel. Her maternal grandfather was the Rev. Mr. Gardner, (C) minister of Stowe, Mass.

In 1814, in consequence of broken health, Mr. Nash asked for a dismission, which was regularly granted on the 14 Nov. of that year.

From this time he carried on his farm, and only exercised the office of the ministry as an occasional supply.

The Rev. William Nash d. in West Boylston, 25 March, 1829.

Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in Bolton, 9 Sep. 1849, Æ 78.

Mrs. N. was living in the family of her dau. Mrs. Thompson.

Children.

920 I WILLIAM HENRY, born 26 Oct. 1804, d. 25 Aug. 1809.
921 II CHARLES, "9 Oct. 1806, unm. [Mass. 922 III MARY GARDNER, "17 Oct. 1808, m. John L. S. Thompson, M. D. Lancaster, 923 IV ELIZABETH SUSANNAH, "18 I Feb. 1812, unm. lives with Mrs. Thompson.

(316-VII.)

THOMAS NASH, son of John Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 5

Nov. [25 March?] 1770, m. 24 June, 1795, Naomi Warner, b. 17 Nov. 1773. He settled near his brother Samuel, in Williamsburgh, where

Mr. Thomas Nash d. 3 May, 1844.

Children.

924	I	HOPHNI,	born	10	Jan.	1797, settled in Cuyahoga Co. O.
925	п	PHINEHAS,	44	13	July,	1798, 11 11 11
926	ш	HARRIET,	11	23	Oct.	1800, d. 19 Sep. 1803.
927	IV	NAOMI,	**	19[12?]	May,	1802, d. 12 Sep. 1803.
928	V	JONATHAN WARNER	, "	21	Feb.	1804, settled in Williamsburgh.
929	VI	HARRIET, 2d,	86	15	Jan.	1806, m. Benjamin F. Hubbard, C. E.
930	VII	ALMIRA,	44	3	May,	1808, m. Theoron Warner.
931	VIII	Тномав,	**	26	Nov.	1811, settled in Williamsburgh.
932	IX	SUMNER,	66	3	Jan.	1813, d. 9 July, 1834.

(317-VIII.)

ELIJAH NASH, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 12 June, 1772, m. 14 Feb. 1796, *Paulina Warner*, dau. of Jonathan Warner, of Williamsburgh, b. 27 Oct. 1771. He resided on the Bodman place in Williamsburgh, until 1847, when he removed to Conway, Mass.

It is said of him by a relative, "that he is emphatically an honest man. An orphan from infancy, he began the world with nothing;—bought a wretchedly poor farm, (about the only misjudgment of his life,) worked hard,—paid for it,—bought land adjoining,—got money beforehand,—has done generously by all his children,—done for objects of benevolence and of public interest, double of the average of men in his standing,—and notwithstanding heavy losses by the failure of others, is now rich for a farmer of that region. He was sent to school but three months when a child. With the first money he earned, when 21 years of age, he went to school three months more, and has since passed as a man pretty well educated. In middle life he was a selectman or assessor, or both nearly 20 years. He has in fact always been regarded as a man of great common sense and excellent judgment."

Children.

933	I	WEALTHY,	born	8 Feb.	1797, m. Solomon Russell, Pittsfield.
934	11	JOHN ADAMS,	**	8 Sep.	1798, resides in Amherst, Mass.
935	III	LAURA,		10 May,	1800, d. 5 Sep. 1803.
936	IV	FIDELIA,	22	23 Nov.	1801, d. 4 July, 1803.
937	V	LAURA, 2d,	44	10 Aug.	1803, m. Oliver Field.
938	VI	FIDELIA, 2d,	66	5 Feb.	1806, m. John Field.
939	VII	MINERVA,	22	11 April,	1808, m. Rev. Henry Eastman, Michigan
940	VIII	JOSEPH,	22	14 Sep.	1810, d. 28 Oct. 1824.

(318-I.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh Mass. b. 1 May, 1768, was m. 15 Feb. 1787, to Nehemiah Frost. They removed first to Dalton, Mass. and thence in 1806, to Riga, Munroe Co. N. Y.

Mrs. Elizabeth Frost d. at Riga, in 1839.

Children.

941 I Sylvia, m. Stephen Hill. 942 II William, d. 1840. 943 III Betsey, m. David Smalley. 944 IV Zotes. 945 V Jewett, m. Eunice King. 946 VI David. 947 VII Jared, d. in 1811. 948 VIII Theodosia, d. in 1811. 949 IX Sophronia. 950 X Augustus. 951 XI Celestia, d. in 1811.

(319—II.)

REBECCA NASH, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 29 March, 1769, was m. 13 Jan. 1789, to Amasa Frost. This family also removed, first to Dalton, and then Riga, Munroe Co. N. Y. in 1806.

Mr. Amasa Frost d. in Riga, in 1829. Mrs. Rebecca Frost d. in Riga, in 1823.

Children.

952 I Submit, m. Jacob Allbright, in 1810. 953 II Chester, m. Elsie Cole. 954 III Naomi, m. Dr. Richard Dibble, 1811. 955 IV Nelson, m. Mercy Fuller. 956 V Talman.

957 VI Angelina, m. Philo Hull.

(320—III.)

HANNAH NASH, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 14 July, 1771, was m. 20 Sep. 1793, to Seth Paine. removed to Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co. O.

Children.

958 I Orina. 959 II Almira. 960 III White. 961 IV Oliver.

(321—IV.)

SALLY NASH, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 16 Dec. 1772, was m. 20 Oct. 1791, to Joseph Meekins, and settled at Williamsburgh.

Children.

962 I Melinda.

963 II Roxy.

964 III Emmons.

965 IV Russell.

966 V Trueman.

967 VI Sally.

968 VII Stoddard.

(322-V.)

MARTHA NASH, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 9 April, 1774, was m. 22 April, 1796, to James Bangs. This family removed, first to Stanstead, C. E. and thence to Sandusky, O.

Children.

969 I Theodore.

970 II Laurin.

971 III Samuel.

972 IV Elisha.

973 V Martha.

974 VI Hortensia.

975 VII Nelson.

976 VIII Harriet. 977 IX Clarissa.

978 X James.

979 XI Mary.

(323—VI.)

Persis Nash, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 2 Oct. 1775, was m. 17 Nov. 1796, to Reuben Saxton. They settled in Salisbury, Vt. and removed thence to Madison Co. N. Y. about 1836.

Children.

m. Nathaniel Foster, Middlebury, Vt. Emily,

Catherine, a Teacher. 981 II

982 III Persis, m. - Eels, Buffalo, N. Y.

983 IV Frederick.

984 V Irving.

985 VI Dabney.

(324—VII.)

ELISHA NASH, jr. son of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 24 March, 1778, m. 25 Nov. 1799, Experience Cleghorne, dau. of James Cleghorne of Cummington, Mass. b. 19 April, 1778. He lived and d. in his native town of Williamsburgh.

Mr. Elisha Nash, jr. d. 14 May, 1846.

Children.

born 1 March, 1801, lives in New York. 986 I ALANSON,

987 II ALVAN SMITH, " 23 Dec. 1802, d. at Dunkirk, N. Y. 14 Sep. 1827. 988 III INFANT, " 10 July, 1804, d. in two days.

" 15 May, 1807, settled in New Britain, Ct. 989 IV HENRY,

```
990 V Hiram, born 13 Feb. 1809, settled in Williamsburgh.
991 VI JOSEPH, " 13 Jan. 1812, settled in New Orleans.
992 VII ELISHA, " 4 July, 1813, d. 4 Dec. 1814.
993 VIII CAROLINE, " 30 Nov. 1815, d. 27 Jan. 1816.
994 IX ELISHA, 2d, " 19 May, 1817, settled in Williamsburgh.
995 X EMBY CAROLINE, " 25 July, 1819, m. Lewis Bodman, of Williamsburgh.
996 XI OLIVER, " 22 Feb. 1821, settled on the homestead.
```

(325-VIII.)

CATHERINE NASH, dau. of Dea. Elisha Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 17 May, 1779, was m. 22 June, 1797, to *Phinehas Hubbard*, b. in Sunderland, Mass. 1775. They settled in Stanstead, Canada East, in 1804.

Mr. Phinehas Hubbard d. in Stanstead, 5 Feb. 1842.

Children.

997	I	Benjamin Franklin,	born	9 June,	1798, settled in Stanstead.
998	II	Austin Osgood,	44	9 Aug.	1800, a (C) Clergyman. Settled at Barnet, Vt.
999	III	Sophronia,	46	6 Sep.	1802, m. Wm. P. Spencer of Derby, Vt.
1000	IV	Persis,	11	22 Jan.	1805, m. Luke Hurd of Newport, C. E.
1001	V	Phinehas,	44	10 July,	1808, m. Zilphia White. He d. 27 Dec. 1846.
1002	VI	John Milton,	44	9 June,	1810, m. Lucy D. Wood. Resides on the home-
1003	VII	Achsah,	22	15 Oct.	1812, d. 3 Sep. 1833. [stead.
1004	VIII	Catherine,		28 May,	1816, m. Samuel Hurd, Esq. of Eaton, C. E
1005	IX	Samuel Newell,			1820, d. 3 April, 1831. [5 children.
1006	X	Henry,	66	9 June,	1825, teaching an Academy at Craftsbury, Vt.

Rev. Austin O. m. Julia Ann Hayes, dan. of Rev. Joel Hayes of S. Hadley, Mass,

AMHERST BRANCH.

(328-I.)

Jonathan Nash, jr. son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. bap. 19 Aug. 1744, m. *Anna Hastings*, probably about 1774. She was dau. of Lt. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield, b. 22 April, 1748. They settled in Amherst.

Mr. Jonathan Nash d. in Amherst, Sep. or Oct. 1796.

Children.

1007	I	ELIJAH,	born	went west and d. unm. as it is said.
1008	11	ELISHA,	22	d. unm. in Amherst, 25 Jan. 1808.
1009	ш	ANNA,	- 66	15 July, 1779, m. David Smith of Amherst.
1010	IV	MARY,	24	11 Sep. 1781, m. 10 Dec. 1800, Isaac Marshall.
1011	V	ACHSAH,	44	1783, m. 21 April, 1808, Edmund Bowman.
1012	VI	HULDAH,		30 July, 1790, m. 2 June, 1808, Artemas Baker.

There was a child that d. 11 Aug. 1799.

(329-II.)

Joseph Nash, son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. bap. 5 April, 1747, m. 15 March, 1770, Lucy Allis of Hatfield, and settled in Whateley, Mass. The house he built, was south of Elijah Allis's and was untenanted in 1849.

Mr. Joseph Nash d. in Whately, 15 May, 1804.

Children.

1013 I Маку, born 4 Aug. 1779, m. Calvin Saxton; both d.
1014 II Аьрнеув, " 25 Мау, 1781, children reside mostly in Eric Co. Pa.
1015 III Јозерп, " 6 March, 1783, children reside in Broome Co. N. Y.

1016 IV Corron, " 6 May, 1785, settled in Michigan.

1017 V Chester, "10 May, 1787, d. in the U. S. Army, about 1812.
 1018 VI Lucy, "2 April, 1789, m. James M. Cassels, Earlville, N. Y.

1019 VII ELECTA, " 11 April, 1791, m. Jabez Gustin, she d.

1020 VIII DAVID, " 28 Dec. 1793, settled in Girard, Eric Co. Pa.

After Mr. Nash's d. the widow and children removed west, to Madison Co. N. Y. and some went thence farther on. Mrs. Lucy Nash d. in Shelburne, Chenango Co. N. Y.

(330-III.)

Amos Nash, son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. bap. 1750, m. *Eunice Pomeroy*. He was a joiner by trade, and settled in Amherst.

Children.

1021 I EUNICE, born d. unm. in Amherst, 1796.

1022 II CLARISSA, " d. unm.

1023 III Silas, " 1 Oct. 1783, settled in Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y.

1024 IV LUCRETIA, bap. 31 Dec. 1786, m. Rufus Moody. In Rochester when last heard from

1025 V SALOME, m. Josephus Moody. She d. in 1815.

Mrs. Eunice Nash appears to have joined the (C) Church in Amherst, 2 May, 1784.

Lucretia (Moody) had five children. Salome (Moody) had two children.

(331-IV.)

REUBEN NASH, son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. bap. 1 Nov. 1752, m. April 1780, Lydia Edwards, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Edwards of Amherst, bap. 26 March, 1758, and settled in Amherst. He became a member of the (C) Church in Amherst, 11 Sep. 1791. His will, dated 24 Oct. 1825, was proved April, 1831. In it he names three sons and four daughters, viz. Reuben, Levi, Luther, Charlotte, Lydia, Hannah, Mary. The inventory amounted to \$1,500. He is the only Nash of the Amherst Branch, that d. in Amherst, who had a will proven at the Probate Court in Northampton.

Mr. Reuben Nash d. 24 Jan. 1831.

Mrs. Lydia Nash d. 20 May, 1823.

Children.

1026 I SYLVANUS, born 10 Jan. 1781, d. in 1801.

1027 II CHARLOTTE, " May, 1783, m. Oct. 1814, John Williams.

```
1028 III REUBEN,
                   born 23 Oct.
                                  1785, settled in Williamson, N. Y.
1029 IV LYDIA,
                    16 26 Sep.
                                 1787, m. (1) David Stockwell, (2) Sylvanus M. Wright.
                    " 26 March, 1791, settled in Williamson, N. Y.
1030 V
         LEVI,
                    23
                        3 June, 1793, settled in Amherst.
1031 VI LUTHER,
                   44 24 May, 1795, m. 23 Nov. 1820, Nathaniel Marsh.
                                                                               [1837.
1032 VII HANNAH,
                    " 11 Jan.
                                1798, m. Austin Church. She d. in Amherst, 13 July,
1033 VIII MARY,
```

(332-V.)

ABNER NASH, son of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 1 April, 1756, m. (1) 1787, [1786?] Hannah Dickinson of Whately, b. 7 April, 1763. She d. 17 Nov. 1812, and he m. (2) 1813, Sarah Munson of Whately. He resided in Whately many years, but finally removed to Hamilton, Madison Co. N. Y.

Mr. Abner Nash d. in Earlville, Madison Co. N. Y. 22 Aug. 1837. Mrs. Hannah Nash d. in " " 17 Nov. 1812.

Children by (1) Wife Hannah.

1034	T	ROANA,	born	23	Dec.	1787, m. Isaac White of Lebanon, N. Y.
1035		CONTENT,				1789, m. her cousin Cotton Nash, 6 May, 1785.
1036	ш	THEODOSIA,	**	31	Oct.	1791, m. Jason Crain.
037	IV	HORACE,	22	5	Nov.	1794, settled at Earlville.
1038	V	AMOS,		20	June,	1796, d. 30 May, 1816.
1039	VI	SOPHIA,	"	26	Feb.	1797, d. 17 Feb. 1799.
1040	VII	Delia,	22	20	Dec.	1799, m. Rufus Yarrington [or Harrington.]
1041	VIII	ABNER DICKINSON	,	3	Sep.	1801, settled in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co. Mich.
		Morris,) 3	22			1804, d. 5 July, 1805.
043	X	MARVIN,	44		44	" settled in Madison, Mich.

1044 XI MORRIS, "13 May, 1806, settled in Pavilion, Mich. 1045 XII SAMUEL, "14 July, 1809, d. 29 Nov. 1816.

By (2) Wife Sarah. 1046 XIII MOSES M. "22 July, 1815, settled in Ridgway, Orleans Co. N. Y.

1047 XIV George, " d.

1111111111

(334-VII.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash of Amherst, Mass. m. 16 Dec. 1784, Stoughton Dickinson, son of Jonathan and Dorothy Dickinson of Amherst, b. 7 Feb. 1755.

Children.

```
1048 T
         Gardner, born.
                    66
1049 II
         Luther,
                    66
1050 III Clarissa,
                    33
1051 IV
         Polly,
                         1792, d. Aug. 1796, Æ 4 years.
1052 V
         Joshua.
                    20
                         1794, d. " " " 2 "
1053 VI Horace,
                    46
1054 VII Joshua,
1055 VIII Horace,
```

As already stated, the Amherst Records are very defective, and consequently the account of the Amherst Branch is unsatisfactory. Some individuals of this branch are lost, and of others, the account is vague and obscure.

(338-III.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of Dea. David Nash of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. was m. to Aaron Nash, jr. of Granby, (see his record in the Granby Branch.)

(339-IV.)

DAVID NASH, II. son of Dea. David Nash of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. b. 10 Feb. 1755, m. Lois Alvord, and appears to have resided in Granby, Mass. many years, as the births of all his children, except the youngest, are recorded there. But, about the close of the last century, he removed to Bolton, N. Y. near Lake George. From thence, he finally removed to Watervliet, N. Y. and lived with his son David, who kept the half-way house between Albany and Troy, where

Mr. David Nash d. 6 Oct. 1832.

Children.

1056 I Levi, born 17 Jan. 1787, d. unm. at Warrensburgh, N. Y.

1057 II DAVID, " 2 May, 1790, d. 17 Jan. 1792.

1058 III DAVID, 2d, " 13 March, 1792, settled at Watervliet, N. Y.

1059 IV LYDIA, " 24 Nov. 1793, m. Daniel Howard, d. in Warrensburgh.

1060 V Lors, " 3 Feb. 1796, d. unm. in Bolton, N. Y.

1061 VI Erastus, " 24 Aug. 1797, lived in Troy.

1062 VII ALVIN, " d. unm. in Albany, Æ 24.

All the above children d. before their father, who appears, in this respect, to have been a man of sorrows. Only four or five grand-children survived him.

Erastus m. Lucy Yeomans and d. in Troy, N. Y. in 1830, leaving one child that d. the same year.

(340-V.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Dea. David Nash of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. b. 1 June, 1757, was m. 2 July, 1789, to *Daniel Moody* of Granby, Mass.

Mrs. Abigail Moody d. in Granby, 4 June, 1802.

Children.

1063 I Daniel, born 28 March, 1790, d. in Gallipolis, O.

1064 II Anson, " 26 Feb. 1792, an M. D. resides in New Haven, Ct.

1065 III Spencer, " 4 March, 1794, settled at Moody's Corner, in Granby.

1066 IV Cotton, " 9 June, 1797, resides at Darien, N. Y.

Mr. Spencer Moody, the 3d of these sons, d. 21 Aug. 1851, of an affection of the heart. He was extensively known and respected—"had held important offices in the town, and was for several years a Representative in the State Legislature."

(341-VI.)

THE REV. JONATHAN NASH, son of Dea. David Nash of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. b. 5 Nov. 1760, settled in Middlefield, Mass.

The following sketch was written by a personal acquaintance,—a minister of the same order.

"He received his classical education at Dartmouth College, N. H. He sought an education, not for the name, but to qualify himself for extensive usefulness in the world, and in the Church of Christ. Hence, he prosecuted his studies with ardour and perseverance, and at his graduation, August 26, 1789, he received the highest honors of his class. He studied Theology under instruction of the Rev. Joseph Blodget of Greenwich, Mass.-was licensed to preach the gospel and was ordained and installed, the first Pastor of the Congregational Church, in Middlefield, Mass. 31 Oct. 1792. settlement he received from the people 200£ (\$666) and an annual salary of 250 dollars, while he remained their pastor. His first marriage was 30 Oct. 1793, to Eunice Taylor, a native of Westfield, Mass. and dau. of Major Edward Taylor of Montgomery, Mass. She d. 27 May, 1802. His second marriage was 22 June, 1803, to Mrs. Rebecca Russell, widow of Alpheus Russell and dau. of Capt. Isaac Clark.

The connexion with the Church and Society in Middlefield, proved a happy one, and, for a number of years, the people continued together under one Shepherd,—seeking the law at his mouth. And when in the course of events a portion of the people withdrew to the other denominations, and organized separate congregations, still he possessed his soul in patience, and steadily and faithfully pursued the work of his high and holy vocation. After a ministry of nearly forty years, he was dismissed by a mutual Council, 11 July, 1832, and recommended to the churches as a faithful, successful and acceptable minister of the Lord Jesus.

Although now no longer the Pastor of a Church, he did not abandon the work of the ministry, but supplied the vacant parishes from time to time, as he had opportunity, until his sudden death, forty-one years and nine months from the time of his ordination.

The following are considered as prominent traits in the character of Mr. Nash.

AFFABILITY. There was no constraint,—no hypocrisy in his manners. He was in truth just what he appeared to be, the courte-ous, condescending, pleasant companion, friend and neighbour. His acquaintance was easily formed, and was a valuable acquisition to any man.

Kindness. The Apostle's direction was law with him. "Use hospitality without grudging." The afflicted were sure of his sympathy,—the poor—of his aid. The fountain of his benevolent affection was full,—its streams overflowing,—he lived to do good.

FRUGALITY and ECONOMY. With a small income he supported and educated, for usefulness and respectability, a somewhat numerous family, and was an example of the believers in charity.

Christian Firmness. His first enquiry and his first prayer were, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?" Duty ascertained, his purpose was fixed, and nothing could turn him from it but convincing evidence that he had taken a wrong position. At the same time, obstinacy,—self-will, found no place in his creed or his conduct. Truth was his object. To please his neighbour for his good to edification; and to please God and be accepted of him, as a good and faithful servant, constituted the chief purpose of his labour and his love.

As a Preacher, he was plain, direct, and practical. His object was to win souls to Christ. Hence, with the Apostle, he ceased not to declare all the counsel of God. In his manner he was affectionate yet solemn. He preached the doctrines of grace, not as speculation but as facts;—as facts to be cordially believed;—as facts which took hold of the immortal destiny of men. He was a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished up in the words of faith and good doctrine.

As the sum of his whole character, he was a Christian husband, a Christian father, a Christian man, and a Christian minister. And having been found faithful unto death, he received a crown of life."

We append a fac-simile of his autograph.

Janathan Nach

The Rev. Jonathan Nash d. in Middlefield, 31 Aug. 1834.

		Children by (1) Wife Eunice.
1067 I	OLIVER,	born 26 July, 1794, unm. a merchan

1067 I OLIVER, born 26 July, 1794, unm. a merchant in Peru, Mass. 1068 II JONATHAN, "8 Oct. 1796, settled in Peru.

1069 III ALVAN, "6 Feb. 1799, a (C) clergyman in O. 1070 IV EDWARD TAYLOR, "11 May, 1802, settled in Hinsdale, Mass.

By (2) Wife Rebecca.

1071 V EUNICE, " 13 Nov. 1805, m. Milton Brewster, 6 Oct. 1841.
1072 VI MILTON, " 6 Nov. 1807, settled in Middlefield.

1072 VI Митол, " 6 Nov. 1807, settled in Middlefield. 1073 VII Laura, " 2 Jan. 1812, m. Edmund P. Morgan.

Col. M. Brewster is a farmer,—resides in Worthington, Mass. where Mrs. Eunice Brewster d. childless, 1 Aug. 1851.

(342-VII.)

CAPT. ASA NASH, son of Dea. David Nash, of Amherst and South Hadley, Mass. b. 1 Dec. 1763, m. (1) 21 Oct. 1792, Keziah Eastman, b. 17 Feb. 1770. She d. 29 July, 1806. He m. (2) in West Springfield, Mass. 31 March, 1808, Lydia Bordurtha, b. 10 Aug. 1767. He settled on the homestead of his father, in South Hadley, and appears to have been a highly respectable and useful man. The inventory of his property amounted to \$2,945.

Capt. Asa Nash d. in South Hadley, 25 May, 1814.

Children by (1) Wife Kezia.

1074 I ELIZABETII, born 22 Sep. 1793, m. Rodney Ayres. 1075 II Spiddy, "5 Oct. 1795, m. Sylvester Burchard.

1076 III Asa, " 20 Jan. 1798, d. 26 March, 1799.

1077 IV Asa, 2d, " 16 Dec. 1799, settled in York, Medina Co. O.

1078 V EUNICE, " 20 May, 1802, m. Joseph Bardwell.

1079 VI DAVID, " 5 April, 1804, d. unm. in Granby, 18 April, 1832.

1080 VII KEZIAH, " 28 July, 1806, m. (1) Geo. Kilbon, (2) Augustus Eastman.

Children by (2) Wife Lydia.

1081 VIII ALFRED, " 1 Jan. 1809, d. in Brecksville, O. 21 July, 1834, without issue.

1082 IX Lucius, " 20 April, 1812, d. unm. in Brecksville, O. 8 Aug. 1844.

S. Burchard resided in Hanover, N. Y. where Mrs. Spiddy Burchard d. 6 Oct. 1819, leaving a son that d. very soon afterwards.

(347—II.)

JUDITH NASH, dau. of Ensign John Nash, of Amherst, Mass. b. in 1756 or 7, bap. 18 Nov. 1759, was m. to Samuel Boltwood, son of Solomon and Mary Boltwood, of Amherst, b. 12 June, 1754.

Mr. Samuel Boltwood d. 2 March, 1808, Æ 52.

Mrs. Judith Boltwood d. 28 April, 1832, Æ 76.

Children.

1083 I Martha, born 4 Dec. 1778, m. *John Arms*, of Conway, had 14 children. 1084 II Elijah, " 19 Feb. 1780, m. 5 Nov. 1807, *Eliza Almy*.

(348-III.)

Miriam Nash, dau. of Ensign John Nash, of Amherst, Mass. bap. 18 Nov. 1759, was m. 15 June, 1779, to Samuel Field, son of John and Abigail Field.

Child.

1085 I Miriam.

There may have been more children. This one is all that has been ascertained with certainty.

(353-VIII.)

Moses Nash, son of Ensign John Nash, of Amherst, Mass. bap.

20 Dec. 1767, m. Salome (or Sally) Lewis, dau. of Noadiah Lewis, of Amherst.

Moses Nash was a farmer,—spent his life in Amherst, where he d. of apoplexy, 28 Sep. 1841.

Mrs. Salome Nash d. of consumption, 23 April, 1842, Æ 73.

Children.

1086 I	JOHN,	born	1 Dec. 1792,	settled in New Hampton, N. H.
1087 11	LEVI,	66	The second second second	d. in Charleston, S. C. was a merchant.
1088 111	Moses,	-		d. in Amherst, of typhus fever, 21 Nov. 1811.
1089 IV	DEXTER,	tt		lives in Amberst, unm.
1090 V	LUCRETIA,	**		d. in Amherst, 27 Nov. 1824, Æ 23.
1091 VI	SALLY,	44		d. 25 Sep. 1822, Æ 17.
1092 VII	ELVIRA,	44		m. John Gordon, N. H. d. childless, Æ 34.
1093 VIII	FREDERICK,	11 1	about 1810,	lives in Holderness, N. H.
1094 IX	Moses,			lives in Lowell, Mass. Merchant.
1095 X	MIRIAM,			d. in Amherst.

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(361-III.)

John Nash, jr. youngest child of John Nash, of Wintonbury, Ct. and grandson of Moses Nash, of West Hartford, b. 18 July, 1758, was but three months old when his father d. His mother having m. (not a profligate, but) an inefficient manager of business, the property was soon dissipated, and the child was put out to service in Torrington, Ct. as soon as he was old enough. Of course he had nothing to commence with at twenty-one. But he proved thrifty, and by economy and steady industry, he accumulated a good estate, and maintained an excellent character. He m. Esther Whiting, of Torrington. His residence was near Winchester Centre, on the fine farm where his only son Alvah now resides, which with other property, amounting in all to \$10,000, he left for his children.

Mr. John Nash d. in Winchester, 21 Oct. 1835.

Mrs. Esther Nash d. " 4 March, 1835.

Children.

1096 I	Lucy,	born	8 May,	1783, m. John Wetmore, of Winchester.
1097 II	HANNAH,	22	23 Dec.	1788, m. William Crum, of Winchester.
1098 III	ALVAH,	11	26 Sep.	1793, settled on the homestead.
1099 IV	MARY GRAVES	, 16	22 Jan.	1797, m. Calvin Sage, of Colebrook, Ct.
1100 V	NANCY,	66	2 June,	1801, m. Stephen Munson, of Sandisfield, Mass
1101 VI	SAMUEL JOHN.	- 66	25 Sep.	1806, d. 8 Sep. 1808.

(370-II.)

DEA. JOSEPH NASH, jr. son of Joseph Nash of Wintonbury, Ct. and grandson of Moses Nash, of West Hartford, b. 3 March, 1760,

bap, 16 March, same year, was, as we have seen, left a half orphan in 1771. His mother, having afterwards m. Aaron Booth, and removed to Charlemont, Mass. took her Nash children along with her. Scarcely any thing is now known respecting their early years, but it is known that Joseph became a respectable farmer, and owned a beautiful situation on the north bank of the Deerfield river, near the meeting-house in lower, or East Charlemont. He m. (1) 5 Jan. 1783, Mary Giles, of Windsor, Ct. b. 15 April, 1760. She d. in Charlemont, 22 Sep. 1813, and he m. (2) 12 March, 1816, Mrs. Lydia Bishop, but had no children by her. Inclining to the Baptist views he became a communicant in that church towards the close of life, and was made a deacon of the order.

Dea. Joseph Nash d. in Charlemont, 8 April, 1834.

1102	I	LEVA DRUSILLA,	born	8 Dec	1783, m. William W. Fitch.
1103	II	JAMES,	44	13 Apr	l, 1786, d. unm. in Washington, Ia. 19 Feb. 1823.
1104	ш	ANNA,	11	12 Aug	. 1790, d. 22 Aug. 1795.
1105	IV	ANSON,	11.	4 Feb	1793, d. 21 Aug. 1795.
1106	V	JOSEPH,	C.C.	5 Jan	1795, d. 28 Aug. 1795. [182]
1107	VI	Anson, 2d,			1796, d. unm. in Merom, Sullivan Co. Ia. 5 March
1108	VII	MARY ANN,	14:	20 Jan	1799, m. Ebenezer Beckwith. [Jone
1109	VIII	EUNICE WEST,	44	30 Aug	. 1801, m. (1) Emery Houghton Packard, (2) Red
Law	100 000	enduated at W			ege, Mass. in 1811,-studied law and wa

Anson was a farmer at Merom, Ia.

(371-III.),

Ann's Nash, dau. of Joseph Nash, of Wintonbury, Ct. bap. 13 June, 1762, was m. to *Jonathan Hastings*, of Charlemont. She had one

Child.

1110 I Orrin, lives somewhere in Western N. Y.

Mrs. Anna Hastings d. at the birth of this son.

Dr. Rivera Nash, son of Joseph Nash, of Wintonbury, Ct. b. 8 April, bap. 12 April, 1767, was taken at two years of age and brought up by a brother of Mr. Booth, who gave him a good English education; he afterwards, by his own effort, obtained a knowledge of Latin, and studied medicine, at first, with Dr. Ware, of Conway, Mass. and then with Dr. Bates, (probably of Coleraine,) Mass. He m. 12 Oct. 1796, Naomi Amsden, of Ashfield, Mass. and settled, as a physician, first, in Heath, Mass. where his two eldest children were b. He then removed to Ashfield, and lived there several years, where the third and fourth were b. and then he removed to Smithfield, near Cazeno-

via, N. Y. and resided some years in the village of Peterboro, where his two youngest children were b.

Dr. Rivera Nash d. in Woodstock, a village of Cazenovia, 16 Feb. 1816.

Children.

1111 1	DUPLISIS,	born	29 June,	1798, settled in Peterboro, N. Y.
1112 II	REBECCA,	16	6 May,	1800, m. Heman Ward, Vernon, N. Y.
1113 III	MARY AMSDEN,	44	9 April,	1802, d. 27 March, 1804.
1114 IV	WILLIAM W.	44	4 Dec.	1805, settled at Dunkirk, N. Y.
1115 V	ASAHEL A.	44	28 Aug.	1807, d. 30 Aug. 1807.
1116 VI	MARIA,		3 July,	1810, d. 23 Aug. 1843.
10. D	- Machia dont	h h:	- midow	Naomi m Tared Mass

Mrs. Naomi Moss d. in Vernon, Oneida Co. N. Y. 28 Aug. 1850.

ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(382—II.)

PHINEHAS NASH, jr. only son of Phinehas Nash, the eldest son of Timothy Nash, Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 24 [29?] April, 1760, m. (1) Edith Gifford, of Ellington, (2) Dorcas Tucker, of Vernon, Ct. He is said to have resided in Stafford, Ct. at first, but his final residence was in South Wilbraham, Mass. where

Mr. Phinehas Nash d. 1802.

Mrs. Dorcas Nash d. in St. Albans, Vt. 14 Jan. 1840, Æ 77.

Children by (1) Wife Edith.

1119 III ZIBA, " 11 Jan. 1787, settled in Middletown, Ct.	1117 I	PHINEHAS, born	16 June,	1783, settled in Pittsfield, Mass.
****	1118 II	ALVA,	2 Oct.	1785, settled in Egremont, Mass.
7 TO TO THE TOTAL	1119 III	ZIBA, " I	11 Jan.	1787, settled in Middletown, Ct.
1120 1V EDITH, " 5 May, 1789, m. Samuel Hisbara.	1120 IV	EDITH,	5 May,	1789, m. Samuel Hibbard.

By (2) Wife Dorcas.

" 5 April, 1795, d. at the South. 1121 V WILLARD, 1122 VI ACHSAH,

24 Feb. 1797, m. Samuel Bartlett.
26 March, 1799, m. (1) Aaron Talcott, (2) Samuel Hibbard. 1123 VII SUSAN,

" 16 June, '1801, resides at McConnell's Grove, Ill. 1124 VIII CHESTER,

(385—II.)

MEHETABEL NASH, dau. of the Rev. Judah Nash, of Montague, Mass. b. 6 Jan. [June?] 1757, was m. 11 Nov. 1787, to Major Caleb Kinsley, the husband of her sister Mary, who had d. childless. He was b. in Bridgewater, Mass. 8 Oct. 1752. They remained in Montague through life.

Major Caleb Kinsley d. in Montague, 30 June, 1827. Mrs. Mehetabel Kinsley d. 1 July, 1816.

Children.

1125 I Mary, born 23 Aug. 1788, unm. lives in Montague.

1126 II Sophia, " 19 June, 1792, unm. " "

1127 III Chrissa, " 1 June, 1795, m. Rev. Eli Moody, Weybridge, Vt.

1128 IV Lucy, " 14 April, 1799, m. Apollos Gunn, Esq. Montague.

The Rev. E. Moody is now (1853) preaching in Burlington, Mass.

Mrs. Lucy Gunn has had seven children, viz. Caleb Kinsley, Charles M. Sophia C. Louisa M. Ellen L. Charles M. George H.

(386—III.)

JUDAH NASH, II. son of the Rev. Judah Nash, of Montague, Mass. b. 26 June, [Jan.?] 1759, m. 3 Dec. 1786, Sarah Clapp, b. 5 Sep. 1770. They settled and remained most of their lives in Montague, but a few of his later years were passed in Erving, Mass. near Grout's Corners.

Mr. Judah Nash d. at the house of his son Judah, in Erving, 8 Sep. 1848, Æ 89.

Children.

1129 I	MARY ALMIRA,	born	15	Aug.	1787, m. Phinehas Johnson.
1130 II	ZENAS,	66	20	May,	1789, settled in Ashtabula Co. O.
1131 111	TERRY,	44	9 4	Nov.	1791, settled in Ashfield, Mass.
1132 IV	ABIGAIL,	16	8[3?]	Nov.	1794, d. 5 Nov. 1798.
1133 V	ABIGAIL, 2d,	16	15	Nov.	1799, d. unm. 28 Sep. 1824.
1134 VI	HIRAM,		6	Jan.	1802, d. 7 Sep. 1803.
1135 VII	HIRAM, 2d,	11	6	May,	1804, settled in Ashtabula Co. O.
1136 VIII	JUDAH,	66	27	April,	1806, settled in Erving, Mass.
1137 IX	SARAH,	44	1	April,	1812, m (1) Henry Bailey, (2) Dr. Owens.

Zenas and Hiram are both understood to have families, and were when last heard from, somewhere in Ashtabula Co. O. but no further information could be obtained.

Surah Owens was, when last heard from, residing in Texas. She has no children.

(390-I.)

Joel Nash, jr. son of Joel Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 5 May, 1755, m. (1) Hepzibah Isham, b. 11 April, 1757. She d. 19 March, 1780. He m. (2) Eunice Bartlett, b. 15 Feb. 1758. About the year 1804, this family removed to what was then generally called the Black river country, and settled at Copenhagen, Lewis county, N. Y.

Mr. Joel Nash d. at Copenhagen, 7 March, 1835. Mrs. Eunice Nash d. "15 Feb. 1813.

Children by (1) Wife Hepzibah.

1138 I STEPHEN, born 15 Dec. 1776, settled at Copenhagen. 1139 II Ruth, " I Oct. 1778, d. 13 Jan. 1794.

By (2) Wife Eunice.

1140 III	ELEAZER,	born	28 Jan.	1782, settled at Copenhagen.
1141 IV	AARON,	46	3 Oct.	1783, d. 3 July, 1810.
1142 V	ABNER,	44	7 Sep.	1785, settled in Whitby, C. W

1143 VI SAMUEL, " 22 Aug. 1788, d. 1 Oct. 1799.

(391-II.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Joel Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 11 March, 1757, was m. 1780, to Samuel Frost. They settled in Ludlow, where Mrs. Elizabeth Frost d. 17 March, 1812.

Children.

1144 I	Samuel,	born	15 April,	1781, m. Keziah Edson. Lived in O.
1145 II	Elias,	66	9 March,	1783, unm. lives in Ludlow.
1146 III	Elizabeth,	66		d. Æ 6 or 7 months.
1147 IV	Saviah,	44	Aug.	1787, m. Ephraim Bullard, Ludlow, d. Æ 51.
1148 V	Josiah,	11		d. Æ about 3 years.
1149 VI	Elizabeth,	66	Aug.	1793, m. Ezekiel Chapin, Springfield, Mass.

1150 VII Chloe, "Aug. 1798, m. Willis Keyes, of Ludlow.

(394-V.)

TIMOTHY NASH, son of Joel Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 19 March, 1764, m. 4 March, 1790, Catherine Keyes, b. 9 June, 1770. He was a farmer, and settled in Ludlow.

Mr. Timothy Nash d. in Ludlow, 25 July, 1847. Mrs. Catherine Nash d. "11 Dec. 1832.

Children.

1151 I JULIUS, born 15 March, 1791, settled in Ludlow. 1152 II Francis, "23 Sep. 1795, unm. lives in Ludlow. 1153 III ASABEL, "16 Aug. 1801, settled in Ludlow.

(398-I.)

EBENEZER NASH, jr. Esq. eldest son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 4 June, 1770, at an early period of life, commenced studying under the supervision of his uncle, the Rev. Judah Nash of Montague, Mass. with a view to the ministry. But as his parents did not feel able to give an education suitable for a professional life to more than one, and their second son proving of too delicate a constitution to endure the toils of a farmer's life, the eldest son was recalled and the second educated for the profession of Surgery and Medicine.

The elder son, however, had made such proficiency, that when he ar rived at adult age, he adopted, and for many years pursued, the business of teaching, in various places. He taught several seasons in what was then the west, i. e. in the neighbourhood of Scoharie and Cherry Valley, N. Y. About that time the State of N. Y. was sur-

veying its western territory, and a very advantageous proposition was made him to undertake the business, viz. his choice of lands he might survey, at the rate of one acre per day. He has often been heard to say that the city of Utica now stands on what he might have chosen. But feeling that his constitution would not endure the exposure of that businesss in that day, he declined the offer.

He m. 19 Sep. 1790, Persis Bingham, dau. of Dea. Ithamar Bingham of Ellington, b. 22 May, 1772. She was descended from Thomas Bingham who was one of the proprietors of Norwich, Ct. in 1660, at only 18 years of age, and afterward settled in Windham, Ct.

Mr. Nash finally purchased a small farm in Ellington, on the west street, about one and a half miles south of the meeting-house, and less than a half mile north of his father's residence, which he held many years. But finding it more profitable, he let his place and entered the U. S. service at Springfield, Mass. in the manufacture of arms.

On the breaking out of the war of 1812, between England and the U. S. he left Springfield, and formed a company in his native town, for manufacturing screws, which he continued until peace was made, when the English threw immense quantities of screws into our market at a price less than the cost of the materials. This was a kind of competition he was not able to withstand. He had, in the mean time, sold out in Ellington, and purchased a water privilege in the north part of Vernon, about half a mile below what is now Rockville, Ct. but which was then a wild glen of rocks and decayed hemlocks and underbrush. Here he commenced, in a small way, the manufacture of satinets, in which he continued until his death. The privilege now bears the name of the Hockanum Mills.

He was an acting magistrate of the county during his latter years, and a man generally respected and beloved. The winter previous to his death, he was riding in a sleigh with a friend, when by some accident the sleigh upset and he fell with his side upon a small stick of wood, which brought on an ulceration of the lungs and diaphragm, that, after much suffering, caused his death.

It may not be improper to mention, as an evidence of the esteem in which he was held, that, although his residence was nearly four miles from the burying place at Ellington, when the corpse arrived at the meeting-house, the compact procession of carriages was judged to extend a mile back.

The following notice appeared in a weekly paper printed at Spring-field, Mass. where he had formerly resided. "Died, in Vernon, Ct. on the 28 ult. Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. aged 52. He was an affec-

tionate husband, a tender parent, a professor of the religion of Jesus Christ, and an honest man, and has left a numerous family to deplore their irreparable loss."

Mr. Nash was a member of the Episcopal Church, having preceded his father in joining that communion, and being the first of the name in his own direct line who did so. The following is a fac-simile of his autograph taken from one of his last letters to the compiler.

your affectionate trathet. Elent. ONash Fr.

Mr. Nash d. in Vernon, Ct. 28 June, 1822.

Mrs. Nash is still (Feb. 1853) living at an advanced age and in good health.

Children.

1154 I	MATILDA,	born i	n Ellington,	10 Nov.	1791, d. 8 Feb. 1792.
1155 II	MATILDA,	44	"	8 May,	1793, d. 6 May, 1796.
1156 III	SYLVESTER,	22	44	8 May,	1795, an Episcopal Clergyman.
1157 IV	LAURA,	**	44	30 Sep.	1797, m. Hon. William Bridges.
1158 V	HARLIN,	2.5	66	8 Nov.	1799, d. unm. in Mexico, 1827.
1159 VI	ALMIRA,	16	44	3 June,	1802, m. Dr. Alden Skinner.
1160 VII	SARAH KELLOGG,	66	44	8 April,	1805, m. Rev. Micajah Townsend.
1161 VIII	MARY ANN,	44		23 June,	1807, unm. lives in Canada E.
1162 IX	WILLIAM BARLOW	, " in	Springfield,	6 March,	, 1809, unm. in California.
1163 X	FRANCIS BURDETT	, 11	tt	16 Nov.	1812, an Episcopal Clergyman.
1164 XI	NANCY MIRANDA,	ii in	Ellington,	8 Feb.	1815, m. Albert Chapman.
1165 XII	JAMES CLARK,	tt.	Vernon,	11 Feb.	1818, d. unm. 18 June, 1843.

Harlin became a Machinist,—was a young man of fine genius and good general information, highly respected and much beloved. But his constitution was so undermined by repeated attacks of ague and fever, while residing at Harper's Ferry, Va. that he resolved to try a different climate. He accordingly went to Mexico, and engaged with a mining company at Real del Monte, where his health appeared to be completely restored. From that place he was induced by a liberal offer, from the American Consul, to go down to the Mexican plain and erect a steam-engine to drain the Consul's Hacienda at Chalco. There, being attacked by bilious fever, which assumed a malignant type, the Consul had him removed, in a boat, to the city of Mexico, for better medical attendance. But his case terminated fatally on the 25 Oct. 1827. We give a fac-simile of his autograph.

Harlin Nash

James Clark, the youngest, commenced learning the joiner's trade, but feeling some weakness in the spine, he relinquished it and studied Medicine. The fol-

lowing inscription on his tombstone at St. Albans, Vt. sums up the remainder of his history.

"In memory of James C. Nash, M. D. Graduated at the Medical Institute, Woodstock, Vt. May, 1843, and died on the 18th of June following, aged 25 years. Hopeful anticipations soon blasted."

His complaint was the old spinal disease, extended to the region of the heart.

(399-II)

Dr. Sylvester Nash, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 11 Dec. 1771, being of rather feeble constitution, as already noticed, was educated for the profession of Surgery and Medicine. All that is now known of his course is, that he studied under the supervision of Dr. Porter of East Windsor. The profession he followed through life. He m. 3 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of the Rev. Antipas Stewart of Ludlow, Mass. b. in Salem, Mass. 9 Feb. 1780. They removed from Ludlow to Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. in Feb. 1802, and thence to Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. in 1828. He was on a visit to his dau. at Palermo, at the time of his d.

Dr. Sylvester Nash d. at Palermo, N. Y. 29 Aug. 1847.

Children.

1166 I RACHEL HALEY, born 3 Oct. 1800, m. Jonathan Root. She d. in Vernon, O. 13 1167 II HARRIET, " 9 Dec. 1802. m. Ebenezer Porter. [Jan. 1823. 1168 III EMILY, " 13 July, 1805, m. Allen Goodrich. 22 July, 1808, m. Preserved Albee.
 28 Feb. 1811, m. George Brown, 26 March, 1838. 1169 IV CALISTA M. 1170 V POLLY, 1171 VI SYLVESTER S. 4 8 March, 1814, settled in Plymouth, Marshall Co. Ill. 20 Dec. 1816, m. Sydney Denton.
 10 Oct. 1820, m. James Billings. 1172 VII BETSEY, 1173 VIII SUSAN C.

Mrs. Polly (Brown) d. childless 11 Jan. 1552.

(400-III.)

PRUDENCE NASH, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 28 Dec. 1773, was m. 9 April, 1797, to *Elias Boise*, son of William Boise of Blanford, Mass. They settled in Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. where their only *child*,

1174 I William Ebenezer, was born 15 Jan. 1809.

More than 12 years after their marriage. This son d. in Ellington, while on a visit, with his mother, to his grand-parents, 23 Oct. 1823.

Mr. Elias Boise d. in Augusta, 15 Feb. 1847, Æ 76.

Mrs. Prudence Boise d. in " 9 Dec. 1849.

(404-VII.)

Samuel Nash, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 13 Jan. 1780, m. (1) 21 Feb. 1803, *Electa Baird*, dau. of *Josiah Baird* of Blanford, Mass. b. 9 Dec. 1783. Immediately after his m. he removed to Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. where he resided many years, pursuing his vocation as a farmer, but eventually settled in Stockbridge, in the same county.

Mrs. Electa Nash d. in Augusta, 25 June, 1815. And he m. (2) 11 Feb. 1816, Polly Baird, sister to Electa, b. 4 April, 1796.

Mrs. Polly Nash d. in Augusta, 8 June, 1822. And he m. (3) 11 Dec. 1822, Anna Bliss, b. in Vt. 9 June, 1800. She d. 27 Dec. 1827. He m. (4) 30 April, 1828, Ann Judson, b. in England, 9 Dec. 1796.

Children by (1) Wife Electa.

born 11 Feb. 1804, settled in Stockbridge, N. Y. 1175 I ALANSON,

1176 II JOSEPH, " 9 June, 1806, d. 23 June, 1806. 1177 III EBENEZER,

" 17 Aug. 1807, settled in Stockbridge. 1178 IV SAMUEL B. " 26 Feb. 1810, settled at Fort Atkinson, Jef. Co. Wis.

CAROLINE, " 1 July, 1812, m. Chester Fuller. 1179 V " 26 April, 1815, d. 28 April, 1815. 1180 VI JOEL,

By (2) Wife Polly. " 4 Nov. 1816, d. 29 Aug. 1817. 1181 VII ELECTA,

 23 July, 1818, settled near Fort Atkinson, Jef. Co. Wis.
 13 Oct. 1821, d. 10 Nov. 1821. 1182 VIII NORMAN,

1183 IX WILLIAM, By (3) Wife Anna.

" 20 Oct. 1823, m. Robert Brown. 1184 X POLLY ANN, 1185 XI HENRY B. " 23 June, 1825, d. 28 Aug. 1826.

(405-VIII.)

Susannah Nash, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 9 Oct. 1781, was m. 25 Nov. 1810, to William Kingsley, b. 4 March, 1788. They resided several years in the western part of East Windsor, but in 1815, removed to Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. and settled permanently there.

Children

1186 I Stedman, born 19 Oct. 1811, m. Annis Taggart, d. 11 Dec. 1837. 1187 II Martha P. " 6 June, 1813, m. Jonathan Bemas, of Augusta.

" 3 Nov. 1814, m. Norman Nash. 1188 III Sarah M.

(406—IX.)

AARON NASH, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 20 Oct. 1783, m. 30 Nov. 1809, Mary Marble, dau. of Dr. Joel Marble of Springfield, Mass. b. 12 May, 1784. They resided some years in East Windsor and Ellington, but about 1815, they removed to Augusta, Oneida Co. N. Y. and thence some years later to Jackson, Mich.

Children.

1189 I CAROLINE, born 30 Oct. 1810, m. Zerah Hull. 11 13 Aug. 1812, d. 25 Jan. 1814. 1190 II POLLY,

" 30 May, 1814. 1191 III SEDGWICK,

1192 IV MARGARET, " 20 Jan. 1816, m. Asahel Mather. 1193 V CHARLOTTE, born 14 Nov. 1817. 1194 VI AARON MARBLS, " 6 Oct. 1819, d. unm. in California, 1850. 1195 VII ZENAS, " 22 July, 1821, settled in Scio, Mich. 1196 VIII SABRA, " 13 July, 1824, d. 27 Aug. 1827.

(407-X.)

Zenas Nash, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. twin brother to Aaron, above mentioned, b. 20 Oct. 1783, m. (1) 19 Sep. 1805, Margaret Marble, sister of Aaron's wife. She was the elder sister and was m. some four years before her. He resided in Ludlow and Wilbraham, Mass. and Ellington, Ct. but removed at the same time, with his brother Aaron, to Augusta, and thence also, with him, to Mich. He settled, however, in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Margaret Nash d. 15 Feb. 1835, and he m. (2) 29 Jan. 1837, widow Eloisa Stone, dau. of Thomas Yale, b. 5 April, 1790.

Children by (1) Wife Margaret. 1197 I NANCY, born in Ellington, 16 July, 1806, m. Joseph Z. Harrison. 1198 II ZENAS, "" " 17 Sep. 1808.

(408—XI.)

Stedman Nash, son of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 4 Feb. 1786, m. 16 Jan. 1812, Sophia Kibbe, dau. of Capt. Amariah Kibbe, of Somers, Ct. He settled on the homestead in Ellington, and now (1852) resides about one-quarter of a mile south of it, the only one, of all the family, remaining in his native town. He is a mason by trade, but also carries on a small farm.

Children.

1199 I RHODOLPHUS K. born 25 Dec. 1812, an Episcopal Clergyman in O. 16 Dec. 1814, settled in Quincy, Ill.
12 Nov. 1816, unm. has been to California. 1200 II STEDMAN, 1201 III AARON, 1202 IV SOPHIA, " 18 Aug. 1819, unm. 15 Sep. 1822, d. 14 Aug. 1840.
 12 Feb. 1825, unm. has been to California.
 1 Jan. 1828, d. 16 May, 1840. 1203 V EBENEZER, 1204 VI TIMOTHY, 1205 VII HARRIET, " 26 July, 1830. 1206 VIII HARLIN, " 3 Aug. 1835. " 25 Sep. 1835. 1207 IX ELIZABETH, 1208 X ZENAS,

(409-XII.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah Nash of Ellington, Ct. b. 9 April, 1788, was m. 9 May, 1804, to *Enoch Badger*, jr. b. 5 June, 1772. They have lived in various places, but now (1852) reside with a dau. Mrs. Bosworth, in Eastford, Ct.

Children.

 1209 I
 Henry,
 born 29 Oct. 1805, settled in Philadelphia.

 1210 II
 Edward,
 " 28 May, 1810, settled in Springfield, Mass.

 1211 III
 Norman,
 " 3 Jan. 1812, an Episcopal Clergyman in O.

Betsey Almira, born 7 Oct. 1815, d. 5 Feb. 1816.

1213 V Elizabeth Louisa, " 13 Oct. 1817, m. (1) Jeremiah Burt, (2) Davis Bosworth. 1214 VI Almenia Maria, " 21 Dec. 1819, m. Westley Noble; has five children. 1215 VII Rachel Mahala, " 7 Sep. 1821, m. Rev. Francis Williams, (C.)

Norman, the third son, b. in Springfield, Mass. like most New England boys, from the time he was old enough to labour, attended common school in winter and worked in summer, until he was 14 years old, without any expectancy of a classical education. About that time he attended a select-school one summer in Long Meadow, Mass. where his parents then resided, and, in the winter following, attended another select school, kept by a student from Amherst College, who encouraged him to make an effort for a Collegiate course.

Accordingly, after working one more summer upon the farm, he went to Gambier, O. and entered the preparatory school of Kenyon College, being sustained by his uncle, the Rev. Norman Nash, then of Sweedsborough, N. J.

He entered the College in 1830, and although somewhat interrupted in his course, graduated in 1834. Having become a member of the Episcopal Church, he had resolved in the fall of 1833, to devote himself to the gospel ministry. In pursuance of this design he entered the Theological Seminary at Gambier, where he remained two years, and after teaching nearly a year in Circleville, O. was ordained in 1837, by the Rt. Rev. C. P. McIlvaine, D. D. He m. 7 June, 1838, Mary E. Leonard, b. of English parentage, at Amsterdam in Holland, 3 May, 1815.

In the fall of 1838, he accepted a call to Trinity Church, Greenville, Dark Co. O, where he continued until the spring of 1840, when, with the Rev. A. Blake, he took charge of Milner Hall at Gambier, the preparatory school of Kenyon College. In 1846, he leased the Hall and managed the school on his own account until 1851, when he gave up the primary department, retaining only the principalship of the Senior Grammar School.

Having in 1848, become associated with others in editing and publishing "The Western Episcopalian," he became sole Proprietor and Publisher, the next year, and still continues so, as it is believed, to the satisfaction of the Diocese and the credit of the Church.

STOCKBRIDGE BRANCH.

(435—II.)

MARY NASH, dau. of Dea. Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 4 May, 1794, was m. 1814, to Bela Turner. They resided some years in Hartford, Ct. and other places, but, in 1846, they removed to Jackson, Mich. where they still (1852) reside.

Children.

1216 I George Nash, born 19 July, 1816, an Engineer in California.

1217 II Mary K. " 30 Aug. 1818, m. Dr. Moses McNaughten of Jackson.

6 April, 1821. 1218 III Eliza F.

1219 IV Douglas Kellogg, 4 17 Dec. 1823, a Clergyman at Nishamony Church, Pa.

Susan Wilcox, " 11 June, 1826, d. in Hartford, 6 Feb. 1845. 1220 V

1221 VI Cornelia Dewy, 11 10 Jan. 1830, m. Geo. H. Lathrop, New York, 21 May, 1851.

4 20 April, 1834.

1222 VII Sarah Louisa, ¹⁴ 20 April, 1834. 1223 VIII Walter Henry, ¹⁶ 17 July, 1836, d. in Hartford, 15 June, 1843.

(437-IV.)

LEWIS NASH, son of Dea. Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 16 July, 1799, m. (1) 24 Oct. 1827, Emily Jones, dau. of Dea. Josiah Jones of Stockbridge, b. 17 Dec. 1803. Mrs. Emily Nash d. in Stockbridge, 28 Nov. 1828, and Mr. Nash m. (2) 12 April, 1832, Louisa Chapman, dau. of Elijah Chapman of Vernon, Ct. Mr. Nash removed to Livonia, Wayne Co. Mich. in 1837.

Children by (1) Wife Emily.

EMILY JONES, born 14 Nov. 1828, d. at Livonia, 30 [26?] Aug. 1837.

By (2) Wife Louisa.

66 1 Sep. 1844. 1225 II ALBERT,

1226 III MARY ELIZABETH, " 12 Feb. 1847.

Emily J. the eldest, was bap. April, 1829. This bap, was the subject of a Poem by Miss A. D. Woodbridge, beginning with the words, "Time foldeth not his wing," which had an extensive circulation at the time, and was much admired.

(438-V.)

Susan Louisa Nash, dau. of Dea. Stephen Nash of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 16 Oct. 1802, was m. 3 Oct. 1826, to Lonson Wilcox. They resided several years in Stockbridge, and then removed to Jackson, Mich.

Children.

1227 I Jane, born 10 Nov. 1827, m. George Rice.

1228 II Susan Emilia, 18 Sep. 1829, d. of Cholera at Detroit, 12 Aug. 1834.

1229 III Stephen Nash, " 26 May, 1833, d. in Jackson, 10 Jan. 1844.

1230 IV Francis, 11 25 July, 1837, d. in infancy.

11 24 Sep. 1839. 1231 V James Lonson,

1232 VI Edwin, 14 20 Aug. 1844, d. in infancy.

(439-I.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 12 Dec. 1768, was m. 31 Dec. 1792, to Samuel Davis, of Vergennes, Vt.

Mrs. Abigail Davis d. at Vergennes, 8 Dec. 1801, as will be perceived by the dates, at the b. of her youngest child.

Children.

1233 I Emily, born 27 July, 1794, m. Nathaniel Austin, New Haven, Vt.

1797, m. William Gilmore, Madrid, N. Y.

1234 II Emeline, ⁴ 8 Nov. 1797, m. William Gilmore 1235 III Louisa, ⁴ 4 March, 1800, m. Rufus Copeland.

1236 IV Bliss N. " 8 Dec. 1801, the mother d. the same day.

Mr. Davis afterwards in. (2) Mary Smith, of Bethel, Vt. who d. in 1824. He m. (3) Roxana Tolman, dan. of Thomas Tolman, Esq of Greensboro, Vt. who d. about 1846. He d. 5 Sep. 1852, Æ 84.

Mr. N. Austin and wife, Emily, are still (1852) living in New Haven Mrs.

Emeline Gilmore d. of crysipelas, at Madrid, in the winter of 1843, leaving two children.

Mrs. Louisa Copeland is now a widow, living in Haw Patch, Ia. and has four children.

Bliss N. Davis, Esq. is an attorney at Danville, Vt. He was the prosecuting attorney in the trial of a famous counterfeiter called Bristol Bill, in June, 1850, who, as his sentence, of ten years' imprisonment in the State's Prison, was pronounced, sprang upon Mr. Davis, plunging a case knife into his neck, with intent to take his life; but he failed. Mr. Davis was badly wounded, but recovered, and the felon is under indictment for the offence, to be tried at the termination of his sentence of ten years. Mr. Davis m. Eliza Bell, dau, of the Hon. James Bell. They have eight children.

(440-II.)

Pelatiah Bliss Nash, son of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 23 Aug. 1770, m. (1) 22 Jan. 1795, Sally Towner, b. 10 Feb. 1776. Mrs. Sally Nash d. at Dorset, Vt. 8 Feb. 1809. He m. (2) 5 July, 1809, Polly Phemi Towner, sister of the (1) wife, b. 12 Nov. 1774. She d. 12 Aug. 1833. He was a blacksmith, having learned the trade with his uncle Dea. Stephen Nash, of Stockbridge. He lived many years in Dorset, Vt. but finally removed to Marshall, Calhoun Co. Mich.

Mr. Pelatiah Bliss Nash d. in Marshall, 16 June, 1847.

Children by (1) Wife Sally.

1237 I LUCY born 10 Nov. 1795, m. — Bachellor. 1238 II CLARISSA, "16 Aug. 1797, m. — Reid.

1239 III HENRY S. " 15 Oct. 1798, settled in West Granville, N. Y. 1240 IV IRA, " 13 March, 1800, settled in Marshall, Mich.

1240 IV Ira, " 13 March, 1800, settled in Marshall, Mich 1241 V Alva, " 27 Sep. 1801, d. unm. 10 March, 1826.

1242 VI SARAH, " 25 June, 1803, m. — Benedict, Glen's Falls, N. Y.
1243 VII ANNA, " 2 March, 1805, m. (1) Alphonso Smith, (2) Wm. H. Steinhour.

1244 VIII BLISS TOWNER, " 9 March, 1807, d. 15 Aug. 1843.

1245 IX HARVEY BENNETT, " 19 Jan. 1809, settled at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

By (2) Wife Polly Phemi.

1246 X MARY ABIGAIL, " 21 May, 1810, m. —— Ellsworth. 1247 XI Adolphus, " 25 Feb. 1813.

(441-III.)

RHODA NASH, dau. of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 23 Sep. 1772, was m. in Vergennes, Vt. to *Andrew Bostwick*, b. 14 Feb. 1771. They settled in Hinesburgh, Vt. and resided there many years, but finally removed to St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Mr. Andrew Bostwick d. in Lisbon, N. Y. 11 Oct. 1844. Mrs. Rhoda Bostwick d. in Potsdam, N. Y. 11 April, 1847.

Children.

1248 I Orlin, born 13 Oct. 1796, settled in Montreal, d. 14 Dec. 1847.

1250 III Caroline, " 30 Sep. 1799, m. Joseph Platt, d. 26 Oct. 1825.

1251 IV Laura, born 7 Aug. 1801, m. Horace Powell, Potsdam, N. Y. 1252 V . Davis, d. in infancy. 1253 VI Emily, 1254 VII Ithiel, " 21 Aug. m. Joseph Platt, resides in Ill. " 7 Jan. 1807, d. in Hinesburgh, 21 Jan. 1825. 10 30 Oct. 1255 VIII Anna, 1811, m. Charles Roice, Packingham, C. W. 1256 IX Noble Judson, " 28 March, 1819, settled in Munsontown, Ill. m. Catherine Lowe.

Orlin, the eldest, was b. in Vergennes, perhaps some of the others.

(444-VI.)

Moses Nash, jr. son of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 24 June, 1778, was apprenticed, at the age of fourteen, (1792,) to Dea. Daniel Nash, of Great Barrington, Mass. to learn the tanner's and shoemaker's trade. He continued there until Feb. 1794, at which time Dea. Nash was on his death bed, and seeing no prospect of learning his trade, he left and went to Windham, Ct. After learning his trade he returned to Stockbridge,-spent a year or more in Albany and Troy, then went to Western N. Y. and settled in Tully, Onondaga Co. Hem. (1) 28 Dec. 1804, Nabby Moore, of Blanford, Mass. b. 12 April, 1785. In Tully, he continued above 12 years, during which time he served the town in all the various town offices, was four times, (a period of 12 years,) appointed, by the council of appointment, justice of the peace and assistant judge of the county court,-was twice elected member of the legislature, and received a vote of thanks and approval of his conduct and services, in town meeting, of which the following is a copy:

"We the inhabitants of the town of Tully, in consideration of the meritorious services of Moses Nash, Esq. in his capacities of town clerk, supervisor, and various other town offices, do vote him our thanks ;-likewise for the honourable and energetic manner in which he represented this county in the legislature of this state; and we do further resolve that we appoint a committee of two to present Esq. Nash with a copy of this resolution; together with an appropriate address, which, together with his answer thereunto, shall be recorded by the town clerk in the body of the proceedings of this meeting.

> CHACE FLOYD HOWELL and) Committee WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, JR. \ aforesaid."

His first five children were b. in Tully. In 1816 he removed to Lima, (then) Ontario, (now) Livingston Co. and went into mercantile business with his brother Martin, but this not proving very profitable, they closed it up, and in 1817 he went to Upper Sandusky,built a log cabin fifteen miles from any white inhabitants,-the second of the kind there,-Gen. Harrison having built the first for military purposes. But Congress not ratifying the treaty with the Indians,

1263 VII CHARLES.

he gave up his house and provisions, to be plundered by the savages. In the fall of 1818, he left, with his family, for Illinois, which proved a very perilous undertaking,-barely escaping with their lives, as they descended the Alleghany and Ohio rivers,-and ascended the Wabash as far up as Grand Rapids, where he arrived in April, 1819 farmed there one year-buried his two oldest children, both in one grave,-attended the Kickapoo and Potawatamie treaty at Edwardsville, in April, and left for the Sangamon river, but missing the trail, landed at what is now called Jacksonville,-built the first cabin in Morgan county, within less than a mile of where the college now stands,-ultimately purchased 840 acres of land,-put about 70 acres under improvement, and after suffering much by sickness, returned to N. Y. in the fall of 1826. During his journey, three of his sons were taken with typhus fever, about 8 miles north of Wooster, in Ohio, where the youngest died. On his return, he settled at Brockport. There he served the (C) church as deacon, and afterwards as elder. His (1) wife, Mrs. Nabby Nash, d. 29 Jan. 1829, and he m. (2) 10 June, 1830, Fear Goodrich. Mrs. Fear Nash d. at Brockport, 3 Oct. 1850, since which he has removed to Janesville, Wis.

Children by (1) Wife Nabby.

1257 I INFANT, born 6 Oct. 1805, d. 8 Oct. 1805.
1258 II IRA BLISS, 4 4 Oct. 1806, d. in III. 5 Jan. 1820.
1259 III NABBY, 4 8 Nov. 1809, d. in III. 5 Jan. 1820.
1260 IV WILLIAM, 4 14 Dec. 1811, settled in Kalamazoo, Mich.
1261 V CHAUNCEY, 2 Feb. 1814, resides at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co. Iowa.
1262 VI JAMES, 4 20 May, 1816, settled at Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co. III.

" 29 Dec. 1820, d. 31 July, 1826, in Ohio. (445—VII.)

Martin Nash, son of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 30 Jan. 1780, after the d. of his father, was placed with Dea. Josiah Jones, until he was 14 years of age. He then went to live with his uncle, Dea. Stephen Nash, of whom he learned the blacksmith's trade. After this he went to Vergennes, Vt. where he m. 8 April, 1804, Sarah Cameron, b. 29 Dec. 1783. From thence he removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. There he resided until after the commencement of the war of 1812. He then, viz. in June, 1813, removed to Lima, Livingston Co. N. Y. where he continued through life. It is understood that he commanded a company of militia, as major, in the war,—that he was in an engagement, and was marked by a musket ball on his head. In Lima he left his trade,—was first dep. sheriff, and then high sheriff of the county.

His death was caused by the apparently trifling accident of sticking a

sliver in the ball of his thumb, about the size of a knitting needle, and $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch long. It resulted in his death eight days afterwards.

Mr. Martin Nash d. in Lima, 12 March, 1841.

Children.

born 1 March, 1804, settled in South Nankin, Wayne Co. Mich. 1264 I GEORGE C. 1808, settled in Lima. 6 Dec. 1265 II CHARLES BLISS, " 28 Aug. 1810, m. Dr. George A. Little. 1266 III DELIA ANN, " 29 Nov. 1813, m. George L. Mitchell. 1267 IV SARAH LOISA, " 21 Sep. 1819, d. 10 Oct. 1819. 1268 V LUCY STACY, " 25 Oct. 1269 VI JANE ELIZA, 1821.

(448-X.)

BETSEY NASH, dau. of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 24 [22?] Feb. 1786, was m. 14 Dec. 1801, to Ozias Chandler, in Fairfield, Vt. where they resided 30 years, and where all their children were b. Mr. Chandler was originally from Middlebury, Vt. About 1831, they removed to St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. where they resided 8 years, and then returned to Fairfield, and resided in the eastern part of the town until July, 1849, when they removed to Sterling, Mass.

Mr. Ozias Chandler d. 14 Nov. 1850.

Children.

1270 I 1802, m. Olive Town, settled in Fairfield, Vt. Ira born 8 Sep. " 8 March, 1804, d. same month. 1271 II Dau. " 4 March, 1805, d. same month. 1272 III Dau. 1273 IV Dan. " 19 April, 1806, d. same month. " 18 April, 1807, m. Hannah Warren, settled in Fairfield, Vt 1274 V Norman, 1275 VI " 31 July, 1809, m. David M. Varney, Burlington, Vt. Matilda, " 17 June, 1811, m. Otis Morrill, Potsdam, N. Y. 1276 VII Elvira, " 24 July, 1813, m. Lucy Peters, settled in Belvidere, Vt. 1277 VIII Hiram, " 27 March, 1816, m. Jane Witherel, settled in Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 1278 IX Myron, 1279 X Son, 6 April, 1817, d. same month.
14 April, 1818, m. Oscar Crouch, Shelburn, Vt. 1280 XI Emily, 7 May, 1819, m. Loyal Nutting, Libertyville, Ill.
8 July, 1820, m. George A. Conner, Burlington, Vt. 1281 XII Betsey, 1282 XIII Harriet, " 19 April, 1822, m. Charles R. Stuart, Sterling, Mass. 1283 XIV Orretta,

Hannah, the wife of Norman. d. in 1841. 'He m. (2) Feb. 1847, Mrs. Eliza Sharron, of Boston, and removed to Sterling, Mass.

Elvira Morrill d. in Harding, Ill. 17 Aug. 1849.

(449-XI.)

NANCY NASH, dau. of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 23 Nov. 1787, [1788?] was m. in Hinesburgh, Vt. 5 Oct. 1807, to Solomon Stone. They settled first in Hinesburgh. In 1810 they removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. where they resided until 1840, when Mr. Stone went west to seek a new home,—was taken sick in Blissfield, Lenawee Co. Mich. and d. there 5 [11?] Aug. 1840,

Æ 55. Mrs. Stone has since lived with her children in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co. O.

Children.

1284	I	Lucinda,	born	2 Nov.	1810, m. (1) Edwin Levings, (2) Guy Carpenter.
1285	п	Celestia,	23	23 Nov.	1812, m. 19 Feb. 1843, to Joseph P. Carpenter.
1286	ш	Louisa,	66	9 Nov.	1814, m. William Stacy, of Parma, O.
1287	IV	Marvin L.	66	5 Aug.	1822, settled in Blissfield.
1288	V	Stanley G.		16 April,	1824, settled in Brecksville, O.
1289	VI	Lorenzo D.	66	29 April,	1826, unm. lives in Liberty, White Co. Ill.
1290	VII	Bliss N.	44	30 April,	1828, settled in Blissfield, Mich.
1291	VIII	Harriet A.	44	17 April,	1830, m 4 June, 1846, to Julius White, of Brecksville, O
1292	IX	Mary A.	33	19 June,	1834, d. 16.

It is understood there were several other children who died in infancy.

Lucinda was m. (1) 9 April, 1829, and lived in Madrid. Mr. Edwin Levings d. 27 Sep. 1832. She was m. (2) 9 April, 1834, and lived in Blissfield, Mich. She d. 2 Jan. 1847, and Mr. Guy Carpenter d. 18 June, 1849.

Joseph P. and Celestia Carpenter lived in Blissfield, Mich. She d. 10 March, 1845, leaving one dau. Harriet C. b. 10 Dec. 1843.

Marvin L. m. 3 July, 1847, Helen Mead. They have one dau. Louisa, b. 17 July, 1848.

Stanley G. m. 16 Oct. 1845, [1844?] Clarinda B. Jones.

Bliss N. m. 1 March, 1850, Lucy Webb. They have one dau. Frances Bell, b. 14 Feb. 1851.

(450-XII.)

STEPHEN NASH, son of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Stockbridge, Mass. b. 10 Dec. 1789, m. 18 Jan. 1816, *Bathshua Belknap*, from Vt. and settled in Hennipen, Putnam Co. Ill. He is a farmer.

Children.

1293 I	0	MARY ANN,	born	15	Sep.	1816.
1294 I	I	STEPHEN,	- (4	30	Aug.	1818.
1295 I	II	LUCY JANE,	"	13	April,	1820, m. Trueman Packingham
1296 I	V	ELIZABETH,	**	28	Sep.	1822, m. Africa H. Turner.
1297 V	7	ASENATH B.	33	20	Oct.	1824, m. Samuel A. Dixon.
1298 V	VI	DANIEL B.	44	8	Dec.	1826.
1299 V	IIV	MARTIN,		22	Feb.	1830.

SOUTH HADLEY BRANCH.

(474—I.)

Shubael Nash, son of Joseph Nash, of South Hadley and Rowe, Mass. grandson of Ensign Daniel Nash, b. 27 Aug. 1758, m. Sybil Alvord, of South Hadley. They settled in North Adams, Mass.

Mr. Shubael Nash d. in Williamstown, Mass. 24 Dec. 1824. Mrs. Sybil Nash d. in North Adams, Mass. 23 Nov. 1833, Æ 74.

Children.

1300 1	Azor,	born 24 Nov.	1780, settled in North Adams.
1301 II	LYDIA,	" 4 April,	1782, m. Harris Arnold, of North Adams.
1302 III	ABIGAIL		1784 m Miles Reach New Ashford Mass

1303	IV.	LEWIS,	born	23 May,	1786.
1304	v	LUCINA,	44	31 Aug.	1788, m. F. Briggs, of North Adams.
1308	VI	Ешни,	23	12 Feb.	1792, settled in Lima, N. Y.
1306	VII	MARIA,	cc	14 April,	1794, m. Henry Beach.
1307	VIII	MELINDA,	**	25 July,	1795, m. Atwater Beach, New Ashford.
1308	IX	SHUBAEL ALVORI	,	3 Sep.	1796, settled in North Adams.
1309	X	CHAUNCEY,		17 July,	1798, settled in Perry, N. Y.
1310	XI (Sybil,	44	13 May,	1802, d. unm. in Pittsfield, Mass. 12 Aug. 1852.

(475-II.)

Zenas Nash, son of Joseph Nash, of South Hadley and Rowe, Mass. grandson of Ensign Daniel Nash, b. 21 July, 1763, went to Montreal, C. E. many years since, where, it is understood, he m. a French lady, and had two children, but nothing further has been learned respecting him.

1311 I —— 1312 II ——

(476-III.)

CHARLOTTE NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash, of South Hadley and Rowe, Mass. b. 30 April, 1768, was m. to *Jedediah Coburn*, of Rowe, Mass.

Children.

1313 I Minerva, born 15 Jan. 1793. 1314 II Lorra, " 25 Feb. 1794, d. 17 Dec. 1794. 1315 III Harriet, " 24 Feb. 1796. 1316 IV Lorra, 2d, " 10 Sep. 1798. 1317 V Zenas, " 5 Oct. 1800.

This family removed west and their location is not known.

(488—III.)

Lonson Nash, Esq. son of Dea. Daniel Nash, of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 22 April, 1781, graduated at Williams College, Mass. in 1801, read law in the office of Barnabas Bidwell, Esq. in Stockbridge, Mass.—attended a course of lectures by Judge Reeve, of Litchfield, Ct.—was admitted to the bar in Lenox, Mass. and finally settled in Gloucester, Mass. where he m. 26 Sep. 1807, Nabby Lowe, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Lowe, of Gloucester, b. 25 April, 1788. He has been a member of both branches of the Mass. legislature, and has, for many years, held the office of surveyor of the district and port of Gloucester, under the U. S.

Children.

Y.

1318 I	WILLIAM LOWE,	born	3 Aug.	1808, d. 19 Aug. 1808.
1319 11	AMANDA MARIA,		9 Nov.	1809, d. 18 July, 1825.
1320 111	CAROLINE,	24	23 Dec.	1811.
1321 IV	LONSON D.	14	20 March,	1814; settled in Gloucester.
1322 V	THEODORE S.	-66	2 Aug.	1816, settled in Spencertown, N.
1222 VI	ELIZABETH LOWE	22	1 July	1818

1324 VII DANIEL, 1325 VIII SARAH JANE, born 18 June, 1820, d. 14 Oct. 1825. " 17 Jan. 1832, d. 6 May, 1844.

(489-IV.)

AMANDA NASH, dau. of Dea. Daniel Nash, of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 3 Nov. 1785, was m. 18 May, 1824, to the Rev. Sylvester Burt, pastor of the (C) Church in Great Barrington. She was his (2) wife, and had but one

Child.

1326 I Abbie Amanda, born 30 March, 1828.

The Rev. Sylvester Burt d. in Great Barrington, 10 Jan. 1836.

Mrs. Burt and dau, reside in Great Barrington.

(505-II.)

LYDIA NASH, dau. of Major Benjamin Nash, of Shelburne, Mass. b. 10 Dec. 1779, was m. to *David Long*, Esq. of Shelburne, where they resided until the spring of 1830, when they removed to York, N. Y. and thence, some years later, a part of the family removed to Mich. where Mrs. Long is reported to have d. in the fall of 1849.

Children.

1321	1	David Orlando,	born	23 May,	1800, M. D. d. in York, 1850.
1328	11	Frederick Augustus,	22	18 Aug.	1807.
1329	III	Lydia Almeria,	16	9 March,	1809, d. in 1825 or 6.
1330	IV	Benjamin Nash,	66.	5 Jan.	1811.
1331	V	Oscar Newton,		13 Nov.	1812.
1332	VI	Charles Skinner,	44	16 Nov.	1815.
1333	VII	Apollos Holloway,	46	Sep.	1817.
1334	VIII	Hannah Sophia,	10	28 July,	1819.
1335	IX	Laura Florella,	46	10 March,	1821.
1336	X	Cornelia Angenette,)	2 44	1 June,	1823.
1337	XI	Cordelia Angenora,	- 44	11 11	46
1338	XII	Henry Josiah,	44	not record	ed.

GOSHEN BRANCH.

(521-I.)

Huldah Nash, dau. of William Nash of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. in Goshen, 6 June, 1768, was m. 10 May, 1801, to Dennis Bell. He was a clothier or cloth-dresser, and settled in Weybridge, Vt.

Mrs. Huldah Bell d. in Weybridge, 13 Oct. 1848, Æ 80.

Children.

 1339 I
 Mary Ann, born 15 April, 1802, m. Bill Theyer, of Weybridge.

 1340 II
 Julia Maria, " 28 Aug. 1804, m. Rev. Dana Lamb, Bridport, 1 Feb. 1831.

 1341 III
 Fidelia, " 30 July, 1807, m. S. W. Jewett, Weybridge, d. 31 May, 1834.

 1342 IV
 William D. " 2 Oct. 1809, a farmer, settled in Weybridge.

(523—III.)

Col. David Phelps Nash, son of William Nash, of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. in Goshen, 6 Sep. 1774, [1775?] removed from Goshen, and settled in New Haven about 1794,—was a member of the legislature of Vt. in 1827 and 8, and has been an active business man. He m. 25 Oct. 1804, Elizabeth Wilcox, b. 24 Feb. 1782.

Children.

1343 I HENRY W. born 3 Aug. 1805, d. 28 Sep. 1833. " 17 July, 1807, m. Dr. E. D. Warner, New Haven. 1344 II HARRIET, " 9 Feb. 1345 III 1810. LOYAL, 1346 IV MATILDA M. 11 1 April, 1812, d. 13 June, 1831. 1347 V 22 6 Jan. 1813, d. 6 Sep. 1818 SUSAN, 44 1348 VI SAMUEL P. 8 March, 1817. 1349 VII SUSAN E. 22 25 April, 1819, d. 12 April, 1820. 44 1350 VIII GEORGE A. 11 Feb. 1821. 1351 IX JONATHAN W. " 23 April, 1823. ELIZABETH T. " 24 June, 1827, m. William P. Nash, in 1851. 1352 X Mrs. Elizabeth Nash d. in New Haven, 19 July, 1849.

(524—IV.)

SYLVIA NASH, dau. of William Nash, of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. in Goshen, 23 July, 1778, was m. 8 Oct. 1803, to James Jewett. He was a clothier, and settled in Middlebury, Vt.

Mrs. Sylvia Jewett d. in Middlebury, 25 Dec. 1846.

Children.

born 25 July, 1804, d. 28 Oct. 1808. 1353 I William Cyrus, 1354 II 8 Sep. 1806, m. Augustin E. Wilcox, Madison, Ct.
13 Dec. 1810, m. Rev. Calvin D. Noble, Chelsea, Vt. Clarissa, 1355 III Emeline, 1356 IV Electa, " 15 June, 1814. 44 1357 V William Cyrus, 2d, 8 Sep. 1816, commands a steamboat. 1358 VI \$6 Martha, 5 May, 1818, settled in St. Louis, Mo. William Cyrus, 1st, was killed by falling on the crank of the fulling mill.

William Cyrus, 1st, was killed by falling on the crank of the fulling mill.Rev. Mr. Noble d. in Springfield, Vt. 22 Aug. 1844.

(527-VII.)

Susannah Nash, dau. of William Nash of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. 22 Jan. 1783, [1784?] was m. in 1801 to Othniel Jewett. He was a Clothier and settled in New Haven, where

Mrs. Susannah Jewett d. 30 March, 1828.

Children.

born 9 Dec. 1802, m. John P. Buttolph, Essex, Vt. in 1825. 1359 I Abigail, 1360 II Eliza, " 26 July, 1805, d. 6 Jan. 1806. [San Francisco. : 23 Nov. 1806, m. Clarinda Taggart. Is in the Custom house, 1361 III George D. James Madison, 9 Nov. 1808, a Physician, d. 17 Dec. 1829. 1362 IV Elam Richardson, " 7 Dec. 1810, a Printer in Buffalo, m. Caroline Wheeler. Edward, " 28 Dec. 1812, m. Harriet Bradley, lives in New Hayen. 1363 V 1364 VI Edward, " 20 Jan. 1815, d. 20 Feb. 1815. 1365 VII Infant son,

 1366 VIII Eliza Ann,
 born
 7 Jan.
 1817, m. Rev. Sanfred Habbert, (M.)

 1367 IX
 Mary Katherine,
 " 6 July, 1819, m. Solomon W. Jewett, 26 Sep. 1838.

 1368 X
 Susan Nash,
 " 13 Feb. 1823, m. Edwin Northrop, Shoreham, Vt.

 1369 XI
 Martha Matilda,
 " 6 Jan. 1825, d. in Buffalo, N. Y. 20 June, 1849.

(528-VIII.)

GEN. WILLIAM NASH, jr. son of William Nash of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. 2 Aug. 1787, [1788?] removed, with his father, to New Haven, where he settled, and m. 1 Jan. 1817, Mary P. Wright. He has been an enterprising and prominent citizen of New Haven,—has at various times represented the town in the State Legislature,—has been repeatedly a member of the Senate of Vt. and several years President of the Middlebury Bank.

Children.

1370 I WILLIAM PHELPS, born 16 Nov. 1817, m. his cousin Elizab'th T. Nash, 15 May, 1851. 1371 II CHARLES DENNIS, " 19 April, 1819, m. Sybil Hagar, Middlebury, Vt. 1372 III FORDYCE THEORON, " 9 July, 1820, m. Eliza A. Theyer. Is a farmer at Oak Grove, " 31 July, 1821, m. Sarah Robinson, lives at Oak Grove, Wis. 1373 IV JONATHAN, " 27 Feb. 1823, d. 14 May, 1828. 1374 V EDWIN WALLACE, " 27 April, 1824, d. 17 May, 1846. 1375 VI JAMES JEWETT, 1376 VII JOSEPH RUSH, 4 17 April, 1826, settled in N. Haven, m. Frances Sellick. 1377 VIII WALLACE, " 24 June, 1828. 1378 IX NOAH PRESERVED, " 21 July, 1830. 1379 X DORASTUS WRIGHT, " 17 April, 1833.

The IX child, Noah Preserved, was an infant when a sudden accumulation of water, in that part of New Haven, swept off almost the whole village, destroyed much property and many lives, and was the subject of much notice in the public prints of the day. This child was saved from that destruction in a manner deemed almost miraculous. Hence his fanciful name.

(529-IX.)

CLARISSA NASH, dau. of William Nash of Goshen, Ct. and New Haven, Vt. b. 2 Aug. 1789, [1790?] was m. 22 Nov. 1825, to Osmund Lamb of Georgia, Vt. where they settled. They had but one child.

1380 I William Nash, born 26 Jan. 1832, d. 26 Feb. 1833.

(531-I.)

Samuel Nash, eldest son of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. 10 [11?] Jan. 1771, m. 25 Dec. 1796, Rachel Munson, b. 22 June, 1771. They resided at first in Goshen, where their eldest child was buried. He then removed and resided with, or near his father, at Sharp's landing on the Hudson river, in Germantown, Columbia Co. N. Y. About the year 1806, he removed to Lenox, Mass. and thence in 1810, to Bloomfield, Ontario Co. N. Y. In 1814, he removed from Bloomfield to Groton, Tomp-

kins Co. N. Y. where he resided until age and infirmities induced him to give up his affairs into the hands of his son. With his son he removed, in 1846, to Homer, Cortland Co. N. Y. where he spent the remainder of his days.

Mr. Samuel Nash d. in Homer, 20 July, 1850.Mrs. Rachel Nash d. in Groton, 17 Dec. 1843.

Children

1381 I HARRIET, born 1 Oct. 1797, d. in Goshen, 5 Oct. 1798.

1382 II HARRIET 2d, " 18 Feb. 1800, d. 10 June, 1819. 1383 III Anson, " 2 July, 1802, d. 2 Dec. 1824.

1834 IV SYLVESTER, " 28 July, 1805, settled in Homer, Courtland Co. N. Y.

1385 V RUTH, " 27 June, 1808, d. 1 April, 1831.

1386 VI HENRY, " 15 June, 1813, d. 17 May, 1833.

(534-IV.)

MARTIN NASH, son of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. 12 May, 1777, m. *Christina Van Steenburgh*, and settled in Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. or, at least, this was his last residence.

Mr. Martin Nash d. in Dryden, 7 Dec. 1830.

Children.

 1387 I
 Mary Ann,
 born 5 May, 1801, m. Jonathan Hall.

 1388 II
 Josiah M.
 " 30 March, 1804, resides in Covington, Wyoming Co. N. Y.

 1389 III
 William Riley, " 20 March, 1807, settled at Speedsville, Tompkins Co. N. Y.

 1390 IV
 Frances, " 18 March, 1810, m. Moses C. Brown.

 1391 V
 Lydia Catherine; " 19 March, 1813, m. Darius W. Smith.

 1392 VI
 Samuel M. " Nov. 1817, d. at Saugerties, N. Y. 6 May, 1821.

 1393 VII Sarah, " 8 April, 1823, unm.

(535—V.)

Josiah Nash, jr. son of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. 1 Feb. 1779, m. 22 Feb. 1809, *Polly Knapp* of Germantown.

Mr. Josiah Nash, jr. d. at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co. N. Y. 19 Nov. 1843.

Children.

1394 I Maria J. born at Germantown, 12 Jan. 1810, unm. lives at Babcock's Grove, Ill. 1395 II WILLIAM, " Hillsdale, 23 Feb. 1812, d. 19 March, 1813. 1396 III MARTIN E. 44 5 May, 1814, settled at Babcock's Grove, Ill. 66 29 May, 1816, d. 2 April, 1824. 1397 IV JERUSHA, 18 March, 1820, m. - Vail. 1398 V HARRIETTE, " Groton, 66 28 Oct. 1822. d. 28 Sep. 1824. 1399 VI WAITSTILL, "

(536-VI.)

JERUSHA NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. at Goshen, 28 Feb. 1781, was m. at Germantown, in 1805 or 6, to Ebenezer Mead of Cleremont, Columbia Co. N. Y. b.

at Greenwich, Ct. 7 Nov. 1785. They resided generally at Saugerties, N. Y. where all their children were b.

Mr. Ebenezer Mead d. at Saugerties, 23 Oct. 1813.

Mrs. Jerusha Mead d. at Ridgefield, Ct. 4 March, 1850.

Children.

Nathaniel, the only child that lived to adult age, entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1835, and was stationed that year at Patchogue, and the two succeeding years at Bridgehampton, Long Island. In 1838, at Haddam, and the two succeeding years at Stepney, Conn. In 1841 and 1842, in Birmingham, in the same state. In 1843, he had no appointment on account of ill health. In 1844, and the succeeding year, at Canaan, N. Y. His subsequent appointments down to this date, 1853, have been Chatham, N. Y. the 7th Street Church, New York City, Ridgefield, Conn. and Waterbury, where he now labors. Mr. Mead is a man of undoubted piety, respectable talents, a well tempered zeal, and of general usefulness in the Church of which he is a minister.

(537-VII.)

ALLEN NASH, youngest child of Josiah Nash of Goshen, Ct. and Germantown, N. Y. b. 3 April, 1783, m. in Germantown, 16 Oct. 1809, Caty Lasher. They reside at Hurley, Ulster Co. N. Y. near Woodstock P. O. Their children were all b. in Germantown.

Children.

1405 I ELISHA DAVID, born 2 July, 1810, settled in Woodstock.

1406 II SARAH ANN, " 12 Dec. 1811, m. William Parks, Red Hook; no issue.

1407 III JOSHUA ALLEN, 4 23 July, 1814, resides in Hurley.

1408 IV CHRISTINA, " 22 Jan. 1818, m. Nathan C. Parks. 1409 V Jerusha Catherine," 11 June, 1823, m. Hiram Cramer, 1849.

Elisha David m. 3 Oct. 1837, Ann M. Veedenberg of Woodstock, and d. childless, 4 April, 1838.

Sarah Ann was m. 8 June, 1542, and is now (1850) a widow without children, living at Decatur, N. Y.

Jerusha Catherine was m. in 1849. They reside in Kingston, N. Y.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(543-I.)

Martha Nash, dau. of Lieut. Enos Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 5 June, 1773, was m. 17 Nov. 1791, to Eli Smith of Hadley. Mrs. Martha Smith d. in Hadley, 28 July, 1817.

Children.

1	Lorinda, 1	born	13 Oct. 1792	, m. John Smith of North Hadley.
II	Joanna,	44		m. (1) Horace Judd, (2) Asa Brown
Ш	Martha,	66	13 Sep. 1794	, d. unm.
IV	Elmira,	44		d. unm. 1848.
V	Edwin,	"		m. Mary Ann Edson.
VI	Sophronia	Ci.		unm.
VII	John,	25		m. Hannah Ellis of New Haven.
VIII	William,	46		m. resides at Felt's Mills, N. Y.
		II Joanna, III Martha, IV Elmira, V Edwin, VI Sophronia VII John,	II Joanna, " III Martha, " IV Elmira, " V Edwin, " VI Sophronia," VII John, "	II Joanna, " III Martha, " 13 Sep. 1794 IV Elmira, " V Edwin, " VI Sophronia," VII John, "

(544-II.)

ENOS NASH, III. son of Lieut. Enos Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 10 Feb. 1775, m. 21 Feb. 1797, Sarah Wells of Hatfield, Mass. in which place he settled.

Mr. Enos Nash was found dead in a barn, 3 Nov. 1823, supposed have d. in a fit.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. Aug. 1848.

Children.

1418	1	MARTHA,	born	10	Sep.	1797, d. probably in Oct. 1798.
1419	11	ABEL WELLS,	44	24 [23 ?]	May,	1799, settled in Whateley, Mass.
1420	ш	Enos,	44	3	March,	1801, d. 13 Aug. 1802.
1421	IV	PATTY GAYLORD,	14	23 [14?]	May,	1803, m. Dea. Simon Dickinson of Hadley.
1422	V	SALLY,	"	4	April,	1805, d. same year.
1423	VI	SALLY CHAPIN,	44	6	June,	1806, m. William Blake of Hadley.
1424	VII	INFANT DAU.	66	21	Dec.	1807, d. same year.
1425	VIII	ENOS BARNARD,	**	13[18?]	July,	1809, settled in Rushville, Ill.
1426	IX	MARY STEBBINS,	44	27	Oct.	1811, m. Samuel Shipman of Hadley.

There is quite a discrepancy in the sources of the above record. One record gives Mr. Nash's d. on the 4 Nov. and the difference in the births of Abel Wells, Patty Gaylord and Enos B. and the birth of a son in Oct. 1811, which is probably a mistake.

The record has been arranged as best might be, from these conflicting accounts.

(545—III.)

COTTON NASH, son of Lieut. Enos Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 27 Sep. 1776, m. 18 Nov. 1804, *Phebe Smith*, dau. of Joseph Smith b. 8 Dec. 1777, and settled in Hadley. They were both living in 1850, he being the only survivor of his father's family.

Children.

1427 I AMINTA DAY, born 13 April, 1808, d. 28 Aug. 1811.
 1428 II NANCY, " 22 March, 1811, m. Wyman Smith.
 1429 III LORENZO, " 4 July, 1814, settled in Granby, Mass.

(546—IV.)

Erastus Nash, son of Lieut. Enos Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 12 Feb. 1780, m. 4 June, 1804, *Penelope Gaylord* of Hadley. He was a joiner,—settled in Hadley, and d. there 20 Sep. 1849.

Children.

1430	I	ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON,	born	10 Dec.	1804, d. 27 Sep. 1807.
1431	II	MARTHA,		3 Jan.	1807, d. 26 Aug. 1807.
1432	III	ERASTUS,	11	4 Nov.	1808, settled in Hadley.
1433	IV	EDWIN, .	11	24 Nov.	1810, d. 9 Aug. 1824.
1434	V	Lucius,	11	21 Jan.	1813, d. 7 Nov. 1813.
1435	VI	Lucius, 2d,	44	25 Oct.	1814, settled in Hadley.
1436	VII	GEORGE WILLIAMS,	23	23 May,	1817, d. 4 Dec. 1831.
1437	VIII	ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON,	2d, "	16 Oct.	1818, m. Enos Cook.
1438	IX	COTTON GAYLORD,	**	10 Sep.	1820, settled in Hadley, m.
1439	X	MARTHA SMITH,	44	9 April,	1823, m. Addington Daniels of Hadley.
-		0 01 D 101E F	-	*** ***	

Cotton G. m. 21 Dec. 1847, Louisa W. Ely, dau. of Epaphroditus and Elizabeth Ely of Charlestown, N. H.

(552-III.)

John Nash, son of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 29 Nov. 1776, m. Lephe Packard, b. 19 Feb. 1777, and settled in Hadley. He followed the business of boating down the Ct. River to Hartford, until the building of the Ct. River R. R. in 1849, changed the mode of transportation, when he sold out his boats and gave up the business.

Mrs. Lephe Nash d. in Hadley, 7 June, 1850, of disease of the heart.

Children.

1440	I	JOSIAH,	born	17	May,	1799.
1441	II	ELIZA,	10	20	Jan.	1801, m. Henry Hodge
1442	Ш	WALTER,	er.	5	Dec.	1802, d. 23 Sep. 1804.
1443	IV	MARY,	ш	27	Nov.	1804, m. Lester W. Porter.
1444	V	LEPHE,	"	30	Aug.	1807, unm. lives in Hadley.
1445	VI	LUCINDA,	2.0	3	April	, 1811, m. Theodore Clark.
1446	VII	JOHN WALTER,		26	Nov,	1814.
1447	VIII	JOANNA D.	44	3	Sep.	1818, m. Frederick Dickinson

They all live in Hadley.

(553-IV.)

ELIJAH NASH, son of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 16 Dec. 1778, m. (1) 15 Nov. 1803, Electa Morton of Hatfield, b. 25 Oct. 1779. She d. 21 Feb. 1813. He m. (2) Ruth Cowls, dau. of Josiah Cowls of Leverett, Mass. b. 31 July, 1779. He was a joiner until the age of 46, when he turned his attention to agriculture. He resides in the part of Hadley called Plainville.

Mrs. Ruth Nash d. 22 June, 1846.

Children by (1) Wife Electa.

i	1448	I	HARRIET,	born	29	March,	1804, m. Levi Hawley.
3	1449	II	Lucy,	44	16	Feb.	1806, m. Josiah Rice.
	1450	III	ELECTA,	**	19	Nov.	1807, d. unm. 13 Jan. 1829.
	1451	IV	SAMUEL,				1810, settled on the homestead.
	1452	V	HIRAM.	33	16	April.	1812 d 6 June 1812

(554-V.)

Timothy Nash, son of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 6 July, 1781, m. He was a truckman in Boston, where he d. 16 March, 1822.

Children.

1453 I MATILDA, bap. 20 June, 1816.

1454 II CHARLES, born 1 Oct. 1811, m. Rachael Robbins, resides in Amherst.

1455 III Julia, bap. 20 Jan. 1816, m. (1) Charles Jones, (2) Orrin Hammond.

(556-VII.)

OLIVER NASH, son of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 24 Oct. 1785, m. (1) 1810, Hannah Dickinson of Amherst, Mass. She d. 22 May, 1832, and he m. (2) 27 Dec. 1832, widow Sally Kennan—maiden name Whitcomb, b. in Princeton, 21 March, 1798. He is a carpenter,—lived in Hadley until 1836, when he removed and settled in Amherst, Mass. where he has since resided.

Children by (1) Wife Hannah.

1456 I LOUISA, born 10 Dec. 1810, d. 1 Oct. 1824.

1457 II EUNICE KNIGHT, " 25 May, 1813, m. Moses M. Brown of Springfield, Mass.

1458 III LUCRETIA MONTAGUE, " 11 Aug. 1815, unm. [Feb. 1851

1459 IV OLIVER, "4 Aug. 1818, m. Roxana Houghton. He d. in Boston, 7 1460 V Hannah Submit, "6 June, 1823, m. Frederick Wells.

D (0) TITLE 0 11

By (2) Wife Sally.

1461 VI TIMOTHY, " 20 Oct. 1833.

1462 VII HORACE, " 2 July, 1836.

1463 VIII SARAH LOUISA, " 9 Aug. 1839.

(559-X.)

Joanna Nash, dau. of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 29 Jan. 1792, was m. 27 Jan. 1814 to Enos Dickinson.

Mrs. Joanna Dickinson d. 19 March, 1818.

Children.

1464 I Infant, born Nov. 1814, d. in a few hours. 1465 II Mercy Joanna, "April, 1816, m. Waitstill Dickinson.

(560-XI.)

Sarah Nash, dau. of Josiah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 25 March, 1794, was m. Jan. 1823, to *Andrew Scott* of Whately, Mass.

Mrs. Sarah Scott d. in Cleveland, O. 21 Jan. 1847.

Children.

1466 I Infant son, born d. in a day or two.

1467 II Sedgewick Consider, " Jan. 1845, d. young.

GREENFIELD BRANCH.

(562-I.)

EBER NASH, son of Daniel Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. b. 30 Sep. 1774, m. 12 May, 1797, *Margaret Hitchcock*, b. 12 Dec. 1777. He settled on the homestead, near the old (Nash's) mills, in Greenfield, is a farmer of highly respectable standing.

Children.

1468 I CLARISSA M. born 22 Sep. 1798, m. Capt. Hart Larabee.

1469 H LYMAN A. " 16 May, 1804, settled in Greenfield.

1470 III HARRIET A. " 10 June, 1807, m. Roswell W. Cook, 19 May, 1835.

1471 IV SUSAN S. " 11 July, 1810, d. 28 Feb. 1811.

(563-II.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. b. —— was m. to William Hunt. They resided first in Waterbury, and then in Stowe, Vt. until 1815, when they removed to Ohio.

Mrs. Abigail Hunt d. in Ohio in 1817.

Children.

1472 I Jasper,	born in	Waterbury,	29 July,	1800.
1473 II Anna Eliza,	cc	**	1 Aug.	1803.
1474 III Sally Elvira,	44	***	3 July,	1807.
1475 IV Melinda,	"	Stowe,	5 May.	1809.
1476 V William Henry,	44	44	24 Jan.	1811.

It is thought that there were one or two more, but the births were not recorded. Some of the children are in the neighbourhood of Worthington, O.

(564—III.)

Daniel Nash, son of Daniel Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. IV. of the name in succession, b. 18 Jan. 1780, m. 7 Sep. 1802, Mary Marshall, b. 9 May, 1782. They settled permanently in Duxbury, Vt.

Children.

1477	I	EBER,	born	23 Aug.	1803, d. 15 April, 1827.
1478	II	ADELINE,	13	12 Feb.	1805, m. Charles Russel.
1479	ш	HENRY M.	66	14 July,	1807, settled in Duxbury.
1480	IV	MARY E.	"	11 May,	1812, m. Gilbert Huntley.
1481	V	SUSAN S.	22	17 Dec.	1814, m. Philo Harrington.
1482	VI	HARRIET E.		6 Aug.	1817, m. Charles Buckley, Nov. 1850.
1483	VII	GEORGE D.	44	18 June,	1819.
1484	VIII	WILLIAM R.	tt	23 Feb.	1824.

(567-VI.)

CONTENT NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. b. 1789, was m. Oct. 1823, to *Alpheus Wells*. They settled in Rowe, Mass.

Mrs. Content Wells d. in Rowe, 31 [3?] March, 1839.

Children.

1485 I George N. born 15 Oct. 1824, d. 4 May, 1841.

1486 II Isabella G. " 13 July, 1825.

" 11 April, 1826, d. 6 Dec. 1844. 1487 III Sarah A.

1488 IV Charles B. " 11 Dec. 1828.

They had the misfortune to lose their house by fire, and all their papers with it. The above dates are from recollection and possibly some of them wrong.

(581—III.)

QUARTUS NASH, son of Sylvanus Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 21 July, 1778, m. 5 Dec. 1804, Mary Wells, and settled near the old homestead. He d. in Greenfield, 25 July, 1826.

Children.

1489 I ADELINE, born 11 Sep. 1805. 1490 II MARY ANN. " 25 Sep. 1808.

1491 HI TRYPHENE HUDSON, "13 Aug. 1812, m. Richard Shattuck, of Leyden. 1492 IV EDMUND QUARTUS, "19 July, 1815, resides on the homestead.

1493 V JONATHAN EDWARDS, " 28 May, 1820, lives in Mich.

(583-V.)

SYLVANUS NASH, jr. son of Sylvanus Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 9 March, 1783, m. 31 Aug. 1817, Esther Hudson. They settled in Greenfield.

Mr. Sylvanus Nash, jr. d. in Greenfield, 13 May, 1835. 27 Oct. 1835. Mrs. Esther Nash d.

Children.

SYLVANUS, III. born 14 Dec. 1822.

1495 II JOEL HUDSON, " 30 July, 1827. [6 April, 1852.
 1496 III ESTHER MARIA, " 18 Jan. 1831, m. Anson K. Warner, of Brattleborough, Vt.

(593—I.)

CALVIN NASH, son of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 16 June, 1779, m. (1) 19 Jan. 1799, Lydia Leonard. Mrs. Lydia Nash d. 19 Aug. 1830. Calvin Nash m. (2) 1 Feb. 1832, Tirzah Smead. He settled in Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. Mr. Calvin Nash d. in Canton, 14 March, 1843.

Children.

born 21 July, 1800, settled in Canton. 1497 I SAMUEL L. " 16 May, 1802, d. 21 Sep. 1803. WILLIAM W. 1498 II " 21 Jan. 1804, m. Parlin Barrows. 1499 III THANKFUL M. 26 Aug. 1806, lives in Tallahassee, unm.
26 Oct. 1808, removed to St. Louis, Mo.
4 Dec. 1811, lives in Canton. 1500 IV CHARLES A. 1501 V WILLIAM C. ROBERT H. 1502 VI " 8 May, 1814, unm. 1503 VII RICHARD D. " 5 June, 1815, settled in Quincy, Mass. 1504 VIII ALBERT C. " 16 May, 1818, unm. lives in Columbia, Tenn. 1505 IX EDWIN D.

(594-II.)

Onesimus Nash, son of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 17 Dec. 1780, m. 31 Jan. 1806, *Pamelia Hinsdale*. They settled in Greenfield.

Children.

1506 I	FRANKLIN,	born	26 Oct.	1806, settled in Greenfield.
1507 II	LORINDA,	66	12 Oct.	1808, m. James M. Cutter.
1508 III	CYNTHIA ADELIA,	44	22 March,	
1509 IV	CLYMENA,	66	11 July,	1813, d. 7 Feb. 1837.
1510 V	PAMELIA,	44	17 June,	1819, d. 10 Sep. 1841.
1511 VI	CHARLES,	44	3 July,	1824, resides in Greenfield.
1210 WIT	Connen Town		0 4	1000

(596-IV.)

MARY NASH, dau. of Tubel Nash of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 28 Aug. 1784, was m. (1) 12 Nov. 1807, to Amos Banister. After his d. she was m. (2) 14 Jan. 1818, to Asa Conkey. They reside in Canton.

Children by (1) Husband, A. Banister.

1513 I	John,	born 30 July, 1810, lives at Fond du Lac, Wis.
1514 II	Henry,	" 12 Oct. 1812, resides in Cazenovia, N. Y.
1515 III	Harriet,	" 23 Feb. 1815, m. Alexander Clark, of Canton

By (2) Husband, A. Conkey.

 7576	TV	Theodore.	hown	71 Dog	1818, m. Cynthia Foote, resides at 'Grand Shute, Wis.
1010	LY	Theodore,	DOLL	II Dec.	1010, in. Cyninia Poote, resides at Grand Shute, 1118.
1517	V	Mary Ann,	44	5 Sep.	1820, m. Ephraim Goff, 1848.
1518	VI	Asa Hamilton,	**	20 Aug.	1822, resides at Hudsonville, Miss.
1519	VII	Charles,	22	29 May,	1824, gone to California.

(598-VI.)

ROBERT NASH, son of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 23 Nov. 1787, m. 12 Sep. 1813, *Martha Smith*. They settled in Greenfield, where Mr. Robert Nash d. 3 Nov. 1817.

Child.

1520 I ROBERT S. born 27 Oct. 1814, settled in Leyden, Mass.

(599-VII.)

MARTHA NASH, dau. of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 24 April, 1790, was m. in Conway, Mass. 7 June, 1809, to William Boyden. They settled in Canton, N. Y.

Children.

1521	1	Eliza,	born	19 Jan.	1811, d. 7 Feb. 1811.
1522	II	Emeline,	66	9 Oct.	1812, m. Aaron Barrows, of Canton.
1523	Ш	Electa,	**	14 Nov.	1814, m. Henry D. Langdon, Canton.
1524	IV	Mary Eliza,		3 Aug.	1816, m. Orlando Church, Pierpont, N. Y.
1525	V	Harriet Cecilia,	ш	25 July,	1818, m. Seneca A. Sanford, Ohio.
1526	VI	William Dwight,	11	10 Aug.	1820, m. Dolly B. Newman, lives in Canton.
1527	VII	Martha Maria,	66	29 Nov.	1822, m. Chester Blin, West Unity, O.
1528	VIII	Henry Augustus	, 11	15 Dec.	1828, d. 22 June, 1830.
1529	TX	Angustus H.	44	30 Nov.	1831, resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

(600-VIII.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 13 Dec. 1791, was m. in Canton, 5 May, 1814, to Zebulon Bidwell. They settled in Waukesha, Waukesha Co. Wis. where all their children were b.

Children.

1530 I Joel Easton, born 5 March, 1815, settled in Waukesha. 1531 II Sylvanus Nash, "30 Dec. 1818, d. 19 April, 1819. 1532 III Richard Edward, "13 Sep. 1821, d. 2 Feb. 1835. 1533 IV Henry Bannister, "29 Jan. 1832.

Joel Easton m. 27 Sep. 1840, Juliana Fuller, and has children, Ellen Fuller, Adelia, Olive, Maria, Juliana, Milton Zebulon.

(601-IX.)

RICHARD NASH, son of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 6 Feb. 1794, m. 7 Nov. 1817, *Pamelia Edwards*, b. in Northampton, Mass. 12 Feb. 1797.

Mr. Richard Nash d. in Northampton, 2 June, 1836.

The widow, with the younger children, still (1851) resides there.

Children.

1534 I MARY, born 12 Nov. 1818, m. Joseph H. Butler, Manchester, N. II. 12 Aug. 1820, lives in New Hartford, Ct.
26 Aug. 1822, m Miles Waterhouse, Winchester, N. H. 1 1535 II WILLIAM SHEPARD, JULIA PHILIPS, 1536 III RICHARD EDWARDS, "7 Dec. 1824, d. 21 Sep. 1825. RICHARD EDWARDS, 2d, "26 May, 1826, lives in Southbridge, Mass. 1537 IV 1538 V 1539 VI CHARLES WALLACE, 66 1 May, 1829, lives in New Hartford, Ct. 1540 VII AMELIA, 7 April, 1831. 11 28 Feb. 1833. 1541 VIII SARAH, 1542 IX HENRY BANNISTER, : 66 5 Feb. 1835.

(602-X.)

CYNTHIA NASH, dau. of Tubel Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Canton, N. Y. b. 12 July, 1796, was m. in 1818, to *Frederick Cleaveland*.

Mrs. Cynthia Cleaveland d. 7 April, 1845.

Mr. Cleaveland is said to have d. in Hartland, N. Y.

Children.

born Nov. 1819, m. Laura Marsh, in 1844. 1543 I Erin, " Oct. 1544 II Frances, 1821. 1545 III Mary Pamelia, " Sep. 1546 IV Martha Maria, 24 1825, m. Franklin Hathaway. 44 1547 V Gilbert, 1827. " May, 1829. 1548 VI John Hill, 1549 VII Clarissa Lorinda, " June, 1830. " Sep. 1832. 1550 VIII Henry, 1551 IX Albert, " Aug. 1835.

(605-II.)

CHESTER NASH, son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. in Egremont, Mass. 8 Oct. 1780, m. (1) 14 Feb. 1804, Widow Mary Taft, of Westminster, Mass. She d. at Whitingham, Vt. 3 Jan. 1822. He m. (2) 3 Aug. 1824, Widow Sabra Haskell, of Wilmington, Vt. She d. at Whitingham, Vt. 7 Feb. 1839. He m. (3) 20 Feb. 1845, Widow Anna Maretta Emerson. He is a farmer,—resides in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Children by (1) Wife Mary Taft.

1552 I Louisa, born 3 Feb. 1806, d. in Iowa, Aug. 1839. 1553 II Marvin Taft, "21 Feb. 1810, settled in Winchendon, Mass.

The son, Marpin Taft, is a prosperous farmer, residing in Winchendon, Mass. He has been twice m. and has several children, but no record has been received of his family.

(606-III.)

GUY NASH, son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. at Barnardstown, Mass. 3 April, 1783, m. four times. (1) 1 Jan. 1810, to Betsey Dart. She d. 27 Feb. 1813, in her 35 year. He m. (2) 13 Oct. 1814, Rebecca Nash, dau. of Sylvanus Nash. She d. 18 Jan. 1818. He m. (3) 5 Nov. 1818, Nancy Harrington, of Potsdam, N. Y. Æ 33. She d. 16 May, 1821. He m. (4) 6 Feb. 1822, Ruth Hawkes, Æ 35. She d. 15 Aug. 1825.

He was a farmer,—settled at Brockville, C. W. Mr. Guy Nash d. at Brockville, 19 Aug. 1825.

Children by (1) Wife Betsey.

1554 I Ambrose, born 19 Dec. 1810, d. 29 March, 1813. 1555 II Infant, "26 Feb. 1813, d.

By (4) Wife Ruth.

1556 III JAMES RUFUS, " 15 Aug. 1823, settled in Mich. 1557 IV ABIGAIL HAWKES, " 17 Feb. 1825, d. 1 Sep. 1825.

(608-V.)

LOUISA NASH, dau. of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. 31 March, 1788, was m. 30 March, 1809, to Eldad Taylor, who d. in 1842.

Children.

 1558 I
 Ezra N.
 born 24 March, 1810, d. 9 April, 1810.

 1559 II
 Christopher C.
 " 3 Nov. 1811.

 1560 III
 Philo C.
 " 12 March, 1816.

 1561 IV
 Anna Maria,
 " 15 Dec. 1819.

 1562 V
 Stanley P.
 " 12 March, 1822.

 1563 VI
 Henry H.
 " 16 Oct. 1825.

1564 VII Simeon N. " 10 Nov. 1828.

(609-VI.)

SIMEON NASH, jr. son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. 9 Dec. 1790, m. (1) 14 Sep. 1829, Susanna Bacon, who d. 8 April, 1844. He m. (2) Adeline Trumbull. She d. 11 July, 1845. He m. (3) 15 Oct. 1847, Sarah Heaton. He is a farmer, and resides at Brasher's Falls, on the St. Regis river, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.

Children by (1) Wife Susanna.

SIMEON, born 7 Aug. 1832, d. in four weeks.

1566 II RINALDO, " 19 Nov. 1836. 1567 III LOUISA, " 14 Jan. 1844, d. in six weeks.

(610—VII.)

JARED NASH, son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. 14 July, 1793, settled in Chili, Munroe Co. N. Y. and m. there, but the name of his wife is not ascertained. He was a farmer. After his d. the widow and children removed to some part of Ohio.

Mr. Jared Nash d. at Chili, in Feb. 1831.

Children.

1568 T ELEANOR, born 1826.

1569 II INFANT, " đ.

1570 III NATHAN B. "

(612—IX.)

ALFRED NASH, son of Simeon Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Stockholm, N. Y. b. 5 July, 1800, m. (1) 27 May, 1829, Lucy Bigelow, of Crown Point, N. Y. She d. at Lawrence, 26 March, 1839. He m. (2) 21 July, 1840, Melissa Briggs. He is a tailor by trade, and resides at Brasher's Falls.

Children by (1) Wife Lucy.

1571 I ELEANOR JANE, born 24 Aug. 1831, m. Hiram Nichols, of Stockholm.

1572 II CYNTHIA JANETTE, " 31 July.

1573 III ALFRED CALVIN, " 31 July, 1833, d. at Crown Point, 10 Feb. 1834.

1574 IV George Writhington, " 18 Jan. 1835.

1575 V HOSEA BICKNELL, " 6 July, 1837.

By (2) Wife Melissa.

1576 VI LUCY MELISSA, born 25 Feb. 1842.

1577 VII ALFRED DARIUS, " 4 May, 1843.

1578 VIII JAMES DEMERICK, " 8 July, 1847.

" 2 April, 1849. 1579 IX EMMA LOUISA,

(613-I.)

JOHN NASH, son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass, and Batavia, N. Y. b. 4 June, 1784, m. in Duxbury, Vt. about 1808, Abigail

Gail, of Barre, Vt. He appears to have removed early to Pembroke, adjoining Batavia, N. Y.

Mr. John Nash d. of jaundice, at Batavia, 1818.

Mrs. Abigail Nash d. of consumption, at Batavia, 1829.

Children.

d. about 3 years old before Emeline's birth. 1580 I EMILY, born 1581 II EMELINE, " 25 Oct. 1812, m. to Harvey Dodge.

(614-II.)

PLINY NASH, son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. 5 June, 1786, m. (1) Fanny L. Larkham, of Danville, Vt. who had no children that lived. He m. (2) 16 March, 1843, Zenia Chandler. They reside in North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y.

Children.

1582 I REBECCA, born 13 March, 1844.

1845, d. 19 March, 1847.

1583 II ELIZABETH, " 15 Oct. 1584 III GEORGE A. " 23 Jan. 1847.

1585 IV EUNICE A. " 3 Oct.

(615—III.)

REMEMBRANCE NASH, son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. 27 Aug. 1788, m. at Duxbury, Vt. 10 March, 1811, Nancy Kellogg, of Montpelier, Vt. b. 26 Dec. 1789. d. at Duxbury, 19 Oct. 1833. Mr. Nash resides in North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y.

Children, all b. at Duxbury.

born 18 April, 1821, m. Hiram S. Brewster. 1586 I LYDIA A. 1587 II

Тімотну S. " 29 Dec. 1823, settled at North Elba. Јоверн V. " 7 Sep. 1826, " " " 1588 III JOSEPH V.

1589 IV CAROLINE E. "20 July, 1828, m. Elijah S. Boynton. 1590 V ADALINE Z. "22 Nov. 1831, m. Ira M. Boynton.

(618-VI.)

JOSEPH NASH, jr. son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. 27 Feb. 1796, removed with his father to Pembroke, N. Y. where he m. July, 1835, Lament Joslyn, dau. of Joseph Joslyn, of Darien, N. Y. In Nov. 1838, he removed to Ohio, and now (1851) resides at Townsend, Huron Co. O. He is a farmer.

Children.

1591 I OSCAR CHAPIN, born 20 May, 1836.

1592 II ORLANDO CRARY, " 10 Sep. 1841.

" 7 May, 1843, d. 6 May, 1845. 1593 III JOSEPH,

(621-IX.)

Moses Bascom Nash, son of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass and Batavia, N. Y. b. in Duxbury, Vt. 12 June, 1802, removed with his father to Greenfield, in 1806, back to Duxbury, in 1808, and thence to Pembroke, N. Y. There he learned the mason's trade, at which, and at school teaching, he has been chiefly employed. He m. 8 March, 1840, Widow Polly M. Holly, dau. of Blanchard Powers, of Holland Purchase, N. Y. b. at Leicester, Vt. 1 May, 1811. They now reside in Batavia. They have but one

Child.

1594 I DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 26 Jan. 1843.

(622-X.)

EXPERIENCE NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. in Greenfield, 26 Dec. 1806, was m. (1) in 1836 or 7, to John Harroun, who removed to Sylvania, O. where Mr. Harroun d. in the fall of 1842. She m. (2) Elijah Brown, but had no children by him.

Mrs. Experience Brown d. in Sylvania, of western fever, 20 Oct. 1848.

Child by (1) Husband John Harroun.

1595 I Sarah Jane, b. about 1841 or 2.

(623-XI.)

EUNICE NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. and Batavia, N. Y. b. at Duxbury, Vt. 27 June, 1808, was m. about 1828, to Lot V. North, who settled in Blissfield, Lenawee Co. Mich.

Mrs. Eunice North d. in Blissfield, 1839.

Children.

Infant, born 1596 I

1597 II Infant, "

d. d. 1598 III Guy, lives with his father in Blissfield.

GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(624—I.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, b. 22 Sep. 1774, was m. in Vermont, 12 Nov. 1794, to Samuel Meigs, b. in Guilford, Ct. 14 Sep. 1770.

Mrs. Sarah Meigs d. at Watertown, N. Y. 2 Dec. 1835.

Children.

James Harvey, born in New Haven, Vt. 1 Oct. 1795, settled in Watertown, N. Y. 1599 I " Oneida Co. N.Y. 15 Dec. 1798, m. Willis Davidson, Watertown. 1600 II Fanny,

. .. 8 Nov. 1800, d. 13 Feb. 1822. 1601 III Oliver L.

4 Sep. 1802, m. Willis Davidson, Watertown. 1602 IV Sarah N.

It appears that Sarah N. was Mr. Davidson's (1) wife, m. 21 July, 1824. She d. 5 May, 1825, and he m. (2) Fanny, 14 Oct. 1827.

(625-II.)

MARY NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, b. 19 Sep. 1776, was m. 12 Oct. 1800, to John Dailey, of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 24 Oct. 1773.

Mrs. Mary Meigs d. 9 Aug. 1826.

Children.

1603	1	Jacob,	born	19	Sep.	1801, settled at Butternuts, Otsego Co.
1604	II	Mary Nash,	22	26	Feb.	1803, m. Minton Bacon, 25 Dec. 1826. [lin, N.
1605	ш	Pamelia,	44	3	April,	1805, m. (1) Henry Gazley, (2) G. C. Gazley, N. B.
1606	IV	Sarah Ann,	11	9	March,	, 1808, m. Geo. Bates, Cameron, Steuben Co. N. Y.
1607	v	John Perin,	46	10	June,	1809, d. 1 April, 1810.
1608	VI	William Perin	22	15	June,	1811, m. Phebe Snooks of Cameron, 10 Sep. 1840.
1609	VII	Alice Maria,	**	10	Feb.	1814, m. Samuel D. Rose, Exeter, N. Y.
1610	VIII	Eliza,	44	23	Sep.	1819, m. Jeremiah Robinson, Exeter.

er-

Jacob m. Eliza Cady. Sarah Ann and Geo. Bates, were m. 28 Aug. 1838. Alice M. and Samuel D. Rose, were m. 19 Jan. 1840. Eliza and J. Robinson were m. 23 Jan. 1842.

(626-III.)

HENRY SINGER NASH, son of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 18 Sep. 1788, m. 9 Nov. 1802, *Clarissa Burr* of Burrville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 28 March, 1784. Their first four children were b. in Burrville, the fifth in York, N. Y. the last two at Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Children.

1611 I	JOHN B.	born	21	Oct.	1803, settled at Pawpaw, Van Buren Co. Mich.
1612 II	JAEL A.	44	3	April,	1806, m. Asa Bacon of Lafargeville.
1613 III	JOSIAH L.	**	10	April,	1808, settled at Lafargeville.
1614 IV	HENRY M.	**	3	Nov.	1811, settled at Crown Point, Lake Co. Ia.
1615 V	ELIZABETH,	44	4	May,	1816, m. Erastus Wright, Depauville, N. Y.
1616 VI	ALICE M.	44	8	Sep.	1821, m. Simeon Waltz, Lafargeville.
1617 VII	CLARA A.	44	16	Sen.	1826, resides at Denauville, N. V.

(627-IV.)

Joanna Nash, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 17 July, 1780, was m. in Great Barrington, 9 Dec. 1802, to Luke Noble, jr. b. in Pittsfield, Mass. 7 April, 1777. He was the son of Luke Noble of Westfield, Mass. the brother of Rhoda, the wife of Josiah Nash, and mother of Joanna. Consequently they were cousins. Their children were all b. in Pittsfield.

Mr. Luke Noble d. in Pittsfield, Mass. 11 Nov. 1852.

Mrs. Joanna Noble d. in G. Barrington, Mass. 25 Sep. 1852, at the house of Charles Hopkins, Esq.

Children.

1618 I	Herman S.	born	9 Jan.	1804.					
1619 II	William Henry	, 11	15 Nov	. 1805, m	. Ann Me	Connell,	settled at	Woodville,	Miss.
1000 TIT	Sonhia R	44	31 Aug	1809 a	26 June	1816			

There was a singular coincidence connected with the decease of the mother, Mrs. Joanna Noble. Her father, Mr. Josiah Nash, previous to his marriage with her mother, Rhoda Noble, was engaged to a Miss Whiting of Great Barrington, and the bans were published. But she sickened, and died on the day appointed for the marriage.

Mrs. Joanna Noble had been a resident of Watertown, N. Y. about 30 years; but having a strong desire to revisit the place of her nativity, she left Watertown on the 12 Aug. 1852, and, after visiting friends in various other places, she arrived in Great Barrington, on the 6 Sep. following. The next day, 7 Sep. she was taken sick from over exertion, and the excitement of visiting the "old homestead" of the "Great Barrington Branch," and the scenes of her youthful days.

Notice was immediately given to her friends in Watertown, and her sister, Anna Maria, was soon at her side, ministering unto and consoling her. But she rapidly declined, and died on the 25th, as it proved, in the same house, and in the same room in which Miss Whiting, her father's intended bride, had died some 80 years before.

The eldest son, Herman S. is the person alluded to in the introduction, as having afforded essential aid in the prosecution of this work. Being early thrown chiefly upon his own resources, he left his native place at the age of 15, and went, with an uncle, to North Carolina. There he learned the printer's trade, which he followed in various places. In 1833, he established a Newspaper in Manchester, Miss. (now Yazoo City,) but finding the location unhealthy he sold out, and after a variety of changes, returned to his friends, then living in Watertown, N. Y. in 1839,-bought a press and established a Newspaper which he published until June, 1843. He then sold out, and again went to Miss, but returned to Watertown, in the spring of 1847, and established another paper, which he published until the spring of 1850, when he again sold out, and went with the world to California. He returned in ill health, in the spring of 1851, but went again in Dec. of the same year, as one of the Agents of a Mining Company, and returned in the fall of 1852. He is a highly intelligent and worthy man, but alas! a bachelor. We append a fac-simile of his autograph.

(628-V.)

RHODA NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 28 July, 1783, was m. 1813, to *Thompson Preston*, who resided at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Very little is known respecting this family. They were last heard from in some part of N. J.

Mrs. Rhoda Preston is supposed to be not now living.

Child.

1621 I Alfred.

Perhaps there were more.

(629-VI.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 7 Feb. 1786, was m. at Burrville, N. Y. in 1805, to Titus B. Willard.

Mrs. Elizabeth Willard d. in Rodman, N. Y. 13 Sep. 1808.

Children.

1622 I	Infant,	d.
1623 II	Infant,	ď
1624 TH	Infant 5	d

[Church. born 26 Feb. 1806, m. 12 March, 1832, Rev. Enoch G. Wood of the (M)

She d. in Madison, Indiana, 20 April, 1835, leaving one dau. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 June, 1834.

(630—VII.)

ALICE NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 20 May, 1788, was m. in Watertown, N. Y. 4 Dec. 1808, to William Smith, son of the Rev. Titus Smith and his wife Damaris Nash before mentioned, b. at N. Haven, Ct. 10 Feb. 1777.

Children all b. in Watertown.

1626 I	Elizabeth,	born.30 Sep.	1809, m. John	Clark:	She d. 25	April, 1840.
3 00M WW	A					

1810, m. Jane E. Hawley, Binghampton, N. Y. 1628 III George, " 9 Aug. 1813, m. (1) Amanda M. Rockwell, (2) Jane T. White.

1629 IV Juliet, "31 Aug. 1817, m. Samuel Fairbanks, Watertown.
1630 V Mary Alice, "21 Nov. 1819, m. George H. Camp, Sackett's Harbour.

1631 VI William G. " 15 March, 1822, d. 25 Jan. 1832.

This family still reside in Watertown.

(631—VIII.

JOSIAH NASH, jr. son of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. at Poultney, Vt. 20 Aug. 1790, left Watertown, in 1817, and m. 11 Feb. 1821, Mary Martin of Carlisle, Sullivan Co. Ia. where he settled and continues to reside.

Children, all born in Carlisle.

ALICE MARIA, born 16 Aug. 1821. 1632 I

" 3 Aug. 1822. 1633 II ELIZABETH, " 17 Feb. 1824. 1634 III JOANNA,

1 Sep. 1826, d. 5 Sep. 1838.

1635 IV AARON SHELBY, " 1 Sep. 1826, 1636 V JANE EMERINE, " 22 May, 1830.

1637 VI SAMUEL MARTIN, " 15 Feb. 1832.

" 31 Aug. 1836. 1638 VII MARY,

1639 VIII MARTHA, " 12 Aug. 1841, d. 28 Sep. 1850.

(632—IX.)

ANNA MARIA NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. in New Haven, Vt. 1 June, 1794, was m. in Watertown, N. Y. 24 Dec. 1812, to Philo S. Johnson, b. in Canaan, N. Y. 3 Jan.

1787. They reside in Watertown, where he has been many years Post Master.

Children.

					Children Cir.
1640	1	Caroline L.	born	5 Sep.	1813, m. A. Lucas Robinson, Evansville, Ia.
1641	II	Infant son,	44	July,	1815, d. 1815. [cisville, La.
1642	III	Cordelia,	**	29 Aug.	1816, m W. M. Barrow. She d. 4 Sep. 1845, at St. Fran-
1643	IV	Mary,	44	3 Nov.	1818, d. at Delphi, Ia. 18 Nov. 1840.
1644	V	Charles J.	44	4 Jan.	1821, m. Mary Russell, in Oswego Co. N. Y.
1645	VI	Sophia A.	22	13 March,	1823, m. John C. Joor, La. 9 Feb. 1843.
1646	VII	Anna Maria	, "	19 Dec.	1825.
1647	VIII	Eliza,	44	4 July,	1828.
1648	IX	Rebecca P.	"	21 Aug.	1830, d. 25 Aug. 1846.
1649	X	Joanna N.	44:	19 Nov.	1832.
1650	XI	Infant dau.	14	March,	1835, d. March, 1835.
1651	XII	Herman P.	44	25 May,	1838.

(633-X.)

LAURA NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash of Great Barrington, Mass. b. in New Haven, Vt. 30 March, 1799, was m. 5 Aug. 1819, to *Thomas Baker*, b. in Canaan, Ct. 8 Sep. 1796. Of their children, the first and last were b. in Watertown, the other in Carthage, N. Y.

Children.

1652 I George, born 5 Feb. 1821, settled in Watertown, m. Cynthia Mattison.
 1653 II William Henry, 28 April, 1826, d. 14 Sep. 1827, at Carthage.
 1654 III Thomas, 28 Sep. 1834, d. 6 May, 1839.

(634—I.)

Anna Maria Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 6 July, 1771, was m. in 1787 or 8, to Abraham Loomis Bailey. It was in her 17th year. They settled at Watertown, N. Y. Mrs. Anna Maria Bailey d. in Watertown, 9 Oct. 1809.

Children.

Jonathan Nash, born 3 Feb. 1789, lived in Lewiston, N. Y. " 28 March, 1794, m. Samuel A. Mack, 18 June, 1817, 1656 II Thankful, " 16 July, 1798, m. Jeremiah Bennett, 1 Oct. 1814. 1657 III Susannah, 1658 IV John, 3 Jan. 1801. 1659 V Elizabeth M. 44 8 May, 1803, m. Samuel A. Mack, 4 March, 1851. " 25 Nov. 1660 VI Thomas, 1805, d. April, 1828.

Jonathan N. was b. in New Hartford, N. Y. where the parents then resided. He m. June, 1814, Margaret Leonard,—was an Army Agent.

Mrs. Thankful Mack d. in Adams, Jef. Co. N. Y. 19 June, 1843. Mr. Mack afterwards m. the younger sister Elizabeth M. as stated.

Thomas lived in New York City, but d. in Great Barrington.

(635-II.)

JONATHAN NASH, III. only son of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Great Barrington, Mass. b. 25 [24?] Nov. 1773, was less than four years old when his father died. He and his sister were consequently educated under the guardianship of their grand-father, Jonathan Nash, Esq. of Great Barrington. He m. 8 May, 1793, Mercy Smith, dau. of Philip Smith of Hillsdale, N. Y. and settled at first in Egremont, Mass. where their first four children were b. In 1802, they removed to what was then a part of Whitestown, but is now New Hartford, Oneida Co. N. Y.

He was a farmer in good circumstances, and prosperous, until, by becoming security for others, he lost his farm in 1810. Nevertheless, by industry and economy, he lived respectably and comfortably until a severe attack of inflammation destroyed his eyesight, in the spring of 1833. From that period he resided with his youngest son, with whom he removed to Ohio, in 1834.

Mr. Jonathan Nash, III. d. suddenly of dropsy on the heart, 15 Jan. 1838, in Pennfield, Lorain Co. O.

Mrs. Mercy Nash has since resided chiefly with her youngest son, in Streetsboro, Portage Co. O.

Children.

```
born 15 March, 1794, m. William Hanford.
        ANNA MARIA,
1661 I
1662 II JOHN S.
                         " 11 Aug. 1796, settled in Middlebury, O.
                         11 24 Oct.
1663 III MARIAMNE,
                                    1798, m. Webster Kellogg.
1664 IV SAMUEL WILLIAMS, " 5 Oct. 1800, settled in Pennfield, O.
                        " 21 Sep.
                                    1804, m. Calvin Finch.
1665 V
        CAROLINE SMITH,
                         16 March, 1807, m. Kellogg Latham of Pennfield, O.
1666 VI APOLONIA,
                         " 23 Sep. 1809, settled in Streetsboro.
1667 VII ABRAM BAILEY,
                            1 Aug. 1812, m. John Chadwick.
1668 VIII LUCY RISLEY,
                         1 29 Aug. 1819, m. Arba Kidney.
1669 IX CYNTHIA G.
Mrs. Marianne (Kellogg) d. childless in Talmage, O. 4 Feb. 1845.
Samuel W. m. 2 Nov. 1825, Linda Risley, b. 1797.
```

(644—III.)

OLIVE LUSK NASH, dan. of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 5 June, 1800, was m. 2 June, 1821, to *Hassan Munroe*, who settled in Burlington, in the same Co.

Children.

```
Infant son, born 2 March, 1822, d. next day.
1670 I
                     " 4 May, 1823, d. same day.
1671 II Infant son,
1672 III Edward Nash " 21 Sep.
                                 1824.
                     " 25 May, 1826, m. Thomas Cockburn, 3 July, 1851.
                                                                          [1850.
1673 IV Sarah M.
1674 V Daniel Nash, " 27 Jan. 1828, m. 14 Jan. 1849, Phebe Prentis. She d. 2 Sep.
1675 VI Olive Nash,
                     1 5 Oct. 1829, m. Robert Bonnar, 29 Jan. 1851.
1676 VII William C.
                     " 24 May, 1831.
1677 VIII Josiah II.
                     " 17 March, 1833.
                     " 14 Nov. 1834.
1678 IX Deborah,
1679 X Hannah E.
                     " 13 June, 1837.
1680 XI Zadoc N.
                     " 26 Nov. 1839.
                     и 16 Sep. 1841,
1681 XII Harvey H.
                     " 1 Aug. 1843.
1682 XIII Emily J.
                     1 10 Oct. 1845.
1683 XIV Samuel V.
```

(645-IV.)

Anna Maria Nasii, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 13 May, 1802, was m. 23 March, 1828, to John M. Higbie, of Exeter, in the same Co. b. in the City of New York, 17 July, 1804. Their children were all b. in Exeter.

Mrs. Anna M. Higbie d. 26 Nov. 1847.

Children.

1684	I	Daniel Nash,	born	1 July,	1829.
1685	II	John,	44	25 Oct.	1830.
1686	III	Damon,	32	15 March,	1832.
1687	IV	Milton,	66	14 July,	1833.
1688	V	Julia A. Maria	, ""	31 Jan.	1835, d. at Exeter, 14 Nov. 1847.
1689	VI	Malcom,	46	23 Sep.	1836.
1690	VII	Delia Ann,		9 March,	1838.
1691	VIII	Madaline,		7 March,	1840, d. at Exeter, 24 Sep. 1841.
1692	IX	Laurentine,	45	31 March,	1842.
1693	X	Delavan,	46	24 March,	1844.

(646-V.)

John Frederick Nash, son of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 21 Feb. 1804, m. (1) 10 April, 1833, Julia Ann Gregory of Butternuts, Otsego Co.

Mrs. Julia Ann Nash d. 1839. He m. (2) Elizabeth Jackson. They reside in New Berlin, in the same Co.

Children by (1) Wife Julia Ann.

	1694	I	ANNA MARIA,	born	14 Dec.	1834.
	1695	п	HELEN ARLINA,	46	April,	1837, d. 25 Dec. 1842.
	1696	ш	DANIEL,	44	27 March,	1839.
By (2) Wife Elizabeth.						
	1697	IV	ZADOC PHINEHAS,	born	2 May,	1841.
	1698	V	BARBARA LOVINIA		25 Dec.	1842.
	1699	VI	WILLIAM C.	**	July,	1844.
	1700	VII	JOHN M.		27 May,	1846.

(647-VI.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Nash of Otsego Co. N. Y. b. 19 Sep. 1806, was m. (1) 15 April, 1833, to Zadoc Norton. They removed to Wisconsin, where Mr. Zadoc Norton d. 30 Sep. 1845. Mrs. E. Norton was m. (2) to Sumner Nelson. They reside at Coggswell, McHenry Co. Ill.

Children by (1) Husband Z. Norton.

1701 I Lovinia, born 19 Sep. 1835. 1702 II Helen, " April, 1839.

WYOMING BRANCH.

(650—II.)

HARRY NASH, son of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 8 March, 1788, m. 11 June, 1809, Eunice Miller, b. 18 July, 1789. This family is somewhere in the western country.

Children.

1703 I REUEL TRUEMAN, born 20 May, 1810, m. " 5 Feb. 1812, m. 1704 II MARY. " 10 May, 1823. 1705 III GAIUS, " 6 June, 1825. 1706 IV ELIZA, ¹¹ 28 Jan. 1830, d. 4 April, 1830. 1707 V LEMUEL,

" 26 Jan. 1834. 1708 VI HARRIET,

" 20 Dec. 1836. 1709 VII EMILY,

$(651-\Pi I.)$

TRUEMAN NASH, son of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 22 Sep. 1789, m. (1) 1 March, 1812, Lois Williams, b. in Westfield, Mass. 21 Sep. 1783. Mrs. Lois Nash d. in 1814. He m. (2) 1 March, 1815, Chloe Palmer, b. 12 July, 1792. He resides in Shelburn, Vt.

Children by (1) Wife Lois.

1710 I REUBEN WILLIAMS, born 16 March, 1813.

By (2) Wife Chloe.

1711 II JANE, " 2 Dec. 1816, d. 17 Feb. 1818. 1712 III JANE LOIS, " 20 Aug. 1831.

· " 6 Dec. 1713 IV Guy, 1834, d. 17 Feb. 1835.

(652-IV.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 2 March, 1791, was m. to Dubartis Willard of Burlington, Vt. a descendant from Zeruiah (Nash) Willard of Great Barrington, Mass.

Mrs. Abigail Willard d. 6 Feb. 1826.

Children.

1714 I Edmund Gaines.

1715 II Lucretia.

1716 III George.

1717 IV Maria.

They are all now in Illinois.

(653-V.)

CEMANTHA NASH, dau. of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 18 Dec. 1792, was m. 7 Feb. 1813, to Levi Willard of Burlington, Vt. b. 31 Aug. 1788.

Children.

1718 I Eliza Ann, born 15 Nov. 1813, d.

1719 II Guy Nash, " 3 Feb. 1815, m. (1) Julia Ann Bishop, (2) Helen B. Blood.

He has children, viz. Eliza Ann, Hyman Guy, Hollis Bishop, Horace Blood, Edward Levi.

(654-VI.)

Asahel Nash, jr. Esq. son of Asahel Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 6 Sep. 1794, left his parental abode at 11 years of age (1805) and was brought up chiefly in the family of Daniel Tullar of Royalton, Vt. one of his grand-father's old Mass. friends. He m. 16 May, 1816, Betsey Tullar, dau. of the Rev. Martin Tullar of Royalton, b. 6 April, 1795.

About the time of his father's death, in 1822, he returned to Shelburn, where he has since resided. He is an acting magistrate of the county, and in his town a highly respectable, influential and useful man.

Children.

1720	1	WILLIAM BROWN,	born	8 May,	1817.
1721	п	MARY TULLAR,	44	26 July,	1819, d. 8 May, 1820.
1722	III	NORMAN TULLAR,	66	7 June,	1821, settled in Glastenbury, Ct.
1723	IV	MARTIN ASAHEL,	46	30 Oct.	1823.
1724	V	EDGAR CLINTON,	**	4 Feb.	1826, d. 15 Sep. 1826.
1725	VI	ABIGAIL JUDSON,	66	25 May,	1829.
1726	VII	EDGAR,	66	31 March,	1831.
1727	VIII	CHANY LOUISA,	"	24 Oct.	1832.
1728	IX	CAROLINE MARIA,	46	16 April,	1836.
1729	X	HENRY WHITNEY,	44	16 June,	1839.
				(655-	-VII.)

JOHN NASH, son of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 13 June, 1796, m. 14 Dec. 1817, Amy Payne, of Grand Isle, Vt. b. 11 June, 1798. He resides in Shelburn.

Children. 1730 I GEORGE, born 14 Aug. 1818, d. 12 May, 1820. " 1 Jan. 1731 II CHARLES, 1820. " 27 Sep. 1732 III ANN, 1821. " 14 Aug. 1733 IV ELIZA, 1823. " 3 July, 1734 V ARETUS, 1826, m. Cornelia Larkin, 26 Oct. 1848. 1735 VI LEVI, " 22 July, 1828. 1736 VII ELBERT H. " 7 March, 1831.

(656—VIII.)

ASPATIA NASH, dau. of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 6 June, 1798, was m. 4 April, 1819, to *Daniel F. Lynde*, of Willsboro, Essex Co. N. Y. where they reside. He was b. 24 Dec. 1793.

Children.

```
      1737 I
      Harriet C.
      born 30 July, 1821.

      1738 II
      Asahel N.
      " 22 Dec. 1825, drowned in California, Sep. 1850.

      1739 III
      Daniel F.
      " 14 Jan. 1830, d. 12 May, 1831.
```

(657-IX.)

PHINEHAS NASH, son of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 5

March, 1800, was bred a blacksmith. He m. 5 Dec. 1826, Roxalania King, of Burlington, Vt. b. 19 July, 1808, and settled first in Burlington, but removed from thence to St. Albans, Vt. where he still resides. His attention is chiefly turned to the ironing of waggons and carriages, in which he is deemed a workman of superior skill.

Children.

1740	1	NAOMI,	born	3 July,	1827, d.	7 Aug. 185	27.			
1741	II	WARREN P.	"	10 Aug.	1828.				[10	ec. 1849.
1742	III	ELLEN R.	"	1 March,	, 1830, m	. William	B.	Styles,	Plattsburgh,	N. Y. 16
1743	IV	Marsha M.	14	8 June,	1832.					
1744	V	ROSAMON C.	66	17 May,	1834.					
1745	VI	FRANCIS M.	44	17 July,	1836:					
1746	VII	WILLIS KING,	"	17 Nov.	1840.					
1747	VIII	NAOMI C.	66	17 July,	1843.					

(658-X.)

IRA NASH, son of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 22 Nov. 1801, m. 1826, Adeline M. Pattridge, of Burlington, Vt. b. 12 Oct. 1807.

Mrs. Adeline M. Nash d. 22 June, 1839.

Mr. Ira Nash lived and d. in Burlington, date not received.

Children.

1748 I	GEORGE JOHN,	born	28 Sep.	1827, d. 22 Nov. 1827.
1749 II	CURTIS,	44	13 Oct.	1828, d. 30 July, 1837.
1750 III	ROYAL HORACE,	44	29 July,	1831.
1751 IV	IRA,	44	13 Jan.	1834, d. 29 July, 1834.
1752 V	LUCINA,	33,	1 Jan.	1836.

(659-XI.)

Hollis Nash, son of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 11 Oct. 1803, m. Sarah Castle, of Essex, Vt. He was a joiner.

Mrs. Sarah Nash d. about the same time with her youngest child, viz. 1838, after which Hollis joined the U. S. army, and d. at Cordova, Mexico, 20 April, 1848.

Children.

 1753 I
 Delia Maria,
 born 21-June,
 1832

 1754 II
 Charlotte Eliza,
 " 26 Aug.
 1834.

 1755 III
 Martin Van Buren,
 " June of July, 1836, d. 9 Oct. 1838.

(660—XII.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Asahel Nash, of Shelburn, Vt. b. 8 Jan. 1805, was m. to Ezra Woodruff, of Keesville, N. Y.

Mrs. Betsey Woodruff d. in Albion, N. Y. 4 April, 1841.

Mr. Ezra Woodruff d.

Children.

1756 I Eliza Helen, born 24 Sep. 1826, d. 20 Nov. 1826. 1757 II Henry H. " 29 Jan. 1828.

```
    1758 III Guy L.
    born
    1 May, 1831, d. 23 May, 1832.

    1759 IV Julia A.
    " 9 Nov. 1832, d. 12 Sep. 1834.

    1760 V Martha J.
    " 3 May, 1835.

    1761 VI Martin N.
    " 4 May, 1836.

    1762 VII Asahel N.
    " 29 April, 1838.

    1763 VIII Elbert George,
    " 27 July, 1839.
```

GRANBY BRANCH.

(673—II.)

TIMOTHY NASH, III. son of Timothy Nash, jr. of Shutesbury, Mass. and Lunenburgh, Vt. b. probably in Lunenburgh, settled first at Rutland, Jef. Co. N. Y. He m. Betsey ———, and finally removed with his family to Mich. Their precise residence is not known.

Children.

1764 I HARRIET BOTH. 1765 II BETSEY, " 1766 III JEFFERSON, " 1767 IV DIANTHE, " 1768 V THOMAS, "

(674-III.)

DIANTHE NASH, dau. of Timothy Nash, jr. of Shutesbury, Mass. and Lunenburgh, Vt. b. probably in Lunenburgh, about 1781, was m. (1) in Shutesbury, 5 Oct. 1802, to Robert Powers. Mr. Powers was sick at the time, and near his end, but as they were engaged, it was thought best by the friends that the ceremony should be performed. Mr. Powers d. soon after, and she was m. (2) in Watertown, Jef. Co. N. Y. in 1806, to Abraham Jewett.

Mrs. Dianthe Jewett d. of consumption, at Sackett's Harbour, 6 Sep. 1837.

Children by (2) Husband, A. Jewett.

 1769 I
 Abraham Gilbert,
 born
 was a teacher in Baltimore, d. 15 Aug. 1842.

 1770 II
 Frances Caroline,
 " 24 June, 1807, m. L. G. Hoffman, Castleton, N. Y.

 1771 III
 Stephen Van Ransalear, " d. £ 6 months.

 1772 IV
 William Nelson, " d. at Puebla, Mexico.

 1773 V
 Benjamin Nash, " settled in Houndsfield, Jef. Co. N. Y.

(675—IV.)

Sally or Sarah Nash, dau. of Timothy Nash, jr. of Shutesbury, Mass. and Lunenburgh, Vt. b. in Guildhall, Vt. 29 April, 1783, was m. 15 Sep. 1811, to *Ezekiel Goodale*. They settled first in Watertown, Jef. Co. N. Y. but in 1820, removed to Houndsfield, in the same Co.

Mr. Ezekiel Goodale d. in Houndsfield, 25 March, 1843.

Mrs. Sarah Goodale d. in Houndsfield, 13 April, 1843.

Children.

1774 I Mary E. born 17 July, 1812, m. Johnson Mason, 25 Oct. 1843. 1775 II George D. 1 Dec. 1815, settled in Westfield, Chatauque Co. N. Y. 1 Feb. 1820, settled in Westfield, 1776 III William G.

" 12 Feb. 1822, m. Warren Ball, 25 Oct. 1843. 1777 IV J. Angeline,

" 25 April, 1825, m. Curtis C. Richardson, 29 Dec. 1844. 1778 V Cornelia E.

Mrs. Johnson Mason, now a widow, resides at Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y.

George D. m. 1 Aug. 1842, Alida Van Buren.

William G. m. 20 Sep. 1844, Mary A. Sherwood.

Warren Ball settled at Plessis, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Curtis C. Richardson settled in Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y.

(678-VII.)

JOHN NASH, son of Timothy Nash, jr. of Shutesbury, Mass. and Lunenburgh, Vt. b. probably in Guildhall, Vt. m. Harriet Wright, of Brownsville, Jef. Co. N. Y. He is said to have removed from Jef. Co. N. Y. to Jersey City, N. J. and d. in 1828, or 1836. The information is vague.

Children.

m. lives in Camden, Oneida Co. N. Y. 1779 I MARIA,

1780 II JOHN,

1781 III CAROLINE, m. settled in Rochester.

(692-I.)

PLINY NASH, son of Aaron Nash, jr. of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 23 March, 1775, m. 22 Oct. 1798, Sally Pratt, of Brattleborough, and removed with his father to Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. in 1807.

Children.

1782 I CHARLOTTE. born 26 Aug. 1799, m. Elisha Burr, of Ellisburg. 1802.

" 13 Sep. 1783 II AARON,

9 June, 1805, d. 25 July, 1811. 1784 III HANNAH,

" 15 April, 1809. 1785 IV BENJAMIN, " 26 March, 1813. 1786 V WINSOR,

(693-II.)

SAMUEL NASH, son of Aaron Nash, jr. of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 30 May, 1778, m. 21 [22?] Oct. 1802, Lydia Mixer, of Brattleborough, b. 25 Jan. 1784. He also removed with his father to Ellisburg, in 1807, where he still pursues his vocation as a farmer.

Children.

Rupus, born 9 July. 1787 I 4 22 Dec. 1788 II ELIZA, 1805, d. 26 March, 1806. " 29 Sep. 1789 III EMMA, 1807, m. Joseph Mayor. " 24 Jan. 1790 IV ALMIRA, 1810, m. Sedate Martin.

" 13 April, 1791 V ASA M. 1812.

44 1792 VI ELIZA, 2d, 6 July, 1814, m. Levi Nash. She d. 28 March, 1845.

" 12 March, 1817, m. Dimick Howard. UNITY, 1793 VII

1794 VIII SAMUEL W. " 20 Aug. 1819. 1795 IX NELSON, born 30 June,

" 11 Feb. 1825, d. 6 March, 1825. 1796 X HANNAH,

" 13 March, 1826, m. Pamelia Albro, 5 Jan. 1850. 1797 XI ELI O.

(694—III.)

JEMIMA NASH, dau. of Aaron Nash, jr. of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 13 July, 1781, was m. (1) 24 [26?] May, 1804, to Stephen Peabody. They removed also to Ellisburg. Mr. Peabody d. in 1813. She was m. (2) 13 Jan. 1818, to Simeon Southwell. Mr. Southwell d. in 1827, and she was m. (3) 23 April, 1832, to Jonathan Hall, who d. in 1848. She now (1852) resides with her dau. Mrs. Pratt, at Orleans, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Children by (1) Husband, S. Peabody.

1798 I

John (Peabody.) born 30 July, 1805, d. 22 Aug. 1838. Henry, " 24 April, 1807, settled in Orleans, m. Mary Ann Cupinall. 1799 II

" 30 July, 1809, m. Southwell Clayton. 1800 III Ellen,

" 17 Sep. 1801 IV Jonathan, " 1811, m. Almira Brewster, removed to Mich.

1802 V Sarah, " 16 Aug. 1813, d. 20 Nov. 1839.

By (2) Husband, S. Southwell.

1803 VI Melissa (Southwell,) " 5 Sep. 1818, d. 6 Feb. 1833.

1804 VII Angeline, } ₹ "
1805 VIII Caroline, } ₹ " " 23 Sep. 1822, m. Levi Nash. She d. 22 Aug. 1848.
" " m. Elisha Pratt, of Orleans.

" m. Elisha Pratt, of Orleans.

(697-I.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 7 March, 1779, was m. 22 Oct. 1798, to Eliphalet L. Munro. They settled in Galway, Saratoga Co. N. Y.

Children.

. 1806 I Clarissa, born 1807 II Willard, 22 33 1808 III Major, it 1809 IV Azor, 44 1810 V Lloyd, 1811 VI Rhoda, 35

1812 VII Rebecca,

(698-II.)

Damaris Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 12 March, 1781, was m. 2 Nov. 1806, to Thomas S. Greenleaf, son of Stephen Greenleaf, Esq. of Brattleborough.

Mrs. Damaris Greenleaf d. in Brattleborough, 19 Oct. 1813, Æ 32.

Children,

born 28 Aug. 1807, d. 18 May, 1808. Moses Nash,

1814 II William Cune, " 2 Sep. 1809, settled in Templeton, Mass.

" 20 Oct. 1811, m. Alonzo Hunt. Resides in Lowell, Mass. 1815 III Grace Nash,

William Cune m. 1837, Sarah Morse, of Templeton, -- has had seven children, viz. William Henry, George Walter, James Scholly, Sarah Grace, Augusta Ellis, Abby Jane, and Grace Nash.

The Brattleborough record gives the b. of Grace Nash, (Mrs. Hunt,) in Oct. 1813.

(699—III.)

Azor Nash, only son of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 24 April, 1785, [1786?] m. (1) 17 Dec. 1807, Sally Eaton. She d. 14 April, 1815, Æ 27. He m. (2) 15 Oct. 1816, Esther Eaton, who d. 22 June, 1848, Æ 57. He settled in Brattleborough, but since the death of his last wife, has lived with his children.

		Ch	ildren by	(1) Wife Sally.
1816 I	SEMANTHA,	born	31 Dec.	1808, d. 29 July, 1811, Æ 2 years and 7 months.
1817 II	FANNY MARIA,	"	29 March,	1811, m. Emery Wheelock, 16 Jan. 1834.
1818 III	HARLOW S.	44	4 April,	1813, settled in West Lebanon, N. H.
			By (2)	Wife Esther.
1819 IV	SEMANTHA, 2d,		15 Jan.	1818, d. unm. 30 March, 1847, Æ 29.
1820 V	SARAH EATON,	66	25 Oct.	1820, d. 20 Aug. 1824, Æ 5 years.
1821 VI	HARRIET ALMEN	A, 44	3 March,	1822, d. 20 Aug. 1824, Æ 2 years and 6 months.
1822 VII	HARRIET S.	66	14 Aug.	1824.
1823 VIII	HENRY C.	66	3 Dec.	1828, m. Marcia A. White, 5 June, 1851.
1824 IX	SOPHIA RHODA,	44	29 April,	1830, d. 28 March, 1831, Æ 11 months.
1825 X	MARY E.	24	13 Feb.	1833.
1826 XI	JAMES C.	66	23 July,	1835.

The above dates are as given by the family, except that one account gives the b. of Semantha, II. 15 Aug. 1819, and Sarah E. 25 Oct. 1821, which must be erroneous. The deaths and ages were taken from the grave-stones and are probably correct. By these it will be seen that Sarah Eaton must have been b. in 1819, and Semantha as above given.

(701—V.)

REUMAH NASH, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 1793, was m. 27 April, 1820, to William Fuller. They resided some years in Hartford, Vt. where it is understood Mrs. Fuller d. in 1842. The family when last heard from were at Ballston, N. Y.

			Children.
1827 I	Moses Nash,	born	-
1828 II	William,	44	
1829 III	Infant,	44	d.
1830 IV	Eliza,	EE	-
1831 V	Willard,	44	_
1832 VI	Mary,	44	-

(702—VI.)

LOUISA NASH, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 1797, was m. 6 Sep. 1818, to Lemuel Dickerman Jones, of Dorchester, Mass. b. 8 March, 1797. They settled in Hartford, Vt. where Mr. Lemuel D. Jones d. 8 Oct. 1830.

Children.

 1833 I
 María Louisa,
 born in Amberst, Mass.
 17 July, 1819, m. Enos Jennings.

 1834 II
 Mary Elizabeth,
 " "Brattleborough, Vt. 15 Feb. 1823, m. William Carter.

 1835 III
 Lemuel Charles,
 " "Hartford, Vt.
 24 May, 1826, d. 13 Sep. 1826.

(703-VII.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Moses Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 8 Oct. 1800, was m. 4 June, 1821, to *Alfred Ellis*. They settled in Brattleborough.

Children.

1836 I Charles McCune, born 18 March, 1823. 1837 II William Francis, " 28 Sep. 1829. 1838 III Helen Elizabeth, " 28 July, 1835, d. 18 Sep. 1835.

704—I.)

EBENEZER NASH, son of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 Jan. 1778, m. in Brattleborough, 29 Dec. 1799, Sally Patterson. He removed to Ellisburg, with his father and remained there through life.

Mr. Ebenezer Nash d. in Ellisburg, 7 July, 1850.

Children.

1839 T MINERVA, born Oct. 1800, m. Thirsiin [Thirstin?] Wood. She d. in Mar. 1845. 1840 II CYNTHIA, Sep. 1802, unm. 11 1841 III DAVID, Oct. 1804. 1842 IV JONATHAN, " Sep. 1806. " 3 April, 1809. 1843 V LEVI, 24 1844 VI ELECTA, Oct. 1811, d. unm. Feb. 1845. 1845 VII EBENEZER, " June, 1815, m. Melinda Wessel, 1815. " Nov. 1816, d. unm. Dec. 1845. 1846 VIII OLIVE,

(705—II.)

Miranda Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 April, 1780, was m. in Brattleborough, 27 Aug. 1799, to William Patterson. She d. 4 May, 1800.

Child.

1847 I Miranda, born 7 April, 1800, m. John Henning.

She was but about 4 weeks old at her mother's death. She lives in some part of the State of O. and has five children.

(706-III.)

Polly or Mary Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 May, 1782, was m. 2 April, 1806, to *Otis Johnson*. She d. 8 March, 1814.

Children.

1848 I Emily, born 18 Dec. 1806, m. Ariel Harris, Dec. 1830; has 8 children.
 1849 II Louisa, " 3 Sep. 1810, m. David Cowden, Nov. 1832; has 5 children.
 1850 III Nancy, " 13 June, 1813, m. Daniel Shell, 30 Jan. 1839; has 3 children.

(707-IV.)

OLIVER NASH, jr. son of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 Nov. 1784, m. 25 Dec. 1817, Cynthia Pierce. They removed to Ill.

Children.

1851 I CHARLES, born 13 Sep. 1818, m. (1) Minerva Mason, (2) Hannah Underhill. 1852 II MARY, " 11 Feb. 1824, m. Samuel Whitney Nash, son of Samuel Nash.

1853 III SIDNEY, " 11 April, 1827, lives in Ill. 1854 IV DANFORD, " Oct. 1831, d. 20 May, 1850.

1855 V ADALINE, " 24 April, 1839, d. 28 March, 1845.

1856 VI GEORGE, Aug. 1842.

Charles had one child by his (1) wife, which d. 10 months old. The (1) marriage was in 1840. The (1) wife d. in 1842, and he m. (2) in March, 1851.

(708—V.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 22 July, 1787, was m. 6 April, 1809, to Cyrus Taylor, b. 10 Nov. 1784. They live in Ellisburg.

Children.

1857 I Caroline, born 14 Feb. 1810, m. Silas Fish, 2 June, 1823.

1858 II Miranda, " 22 May, 1812, m. John Evans, 9 June, 1834.

" 1 March, 1815, m. George Betinger, 18 Sep. 1836. 1859 III Angeline,

1860 IV Philetus S. " 19 Nov. 1817, settled in Seriba, Oswego Co. N. Y. 1861 V Amanda M. " 15 Nov. 1820, m. *Daniel Wood*, 3 Jan. 1843.

1862 VI Roxy Jane, " 11 Sep. 1826, m. Ezra Glass, 19 May, 1846.

Silas Fish, the husband of Caroline, d. 19 April, 1840. She has had three children, Osmer, Eliza and Ellen. John Evans, the husband of Miranda, is a farmer. They have 4 children, Oscar, Charles, Caroline and Ella.

Angeline has three children, Silas F. Edgar G. and Betsey E.

Philetus is a farmer. He m. Adeline Coffin-has three children, Cornelia, George C. and Lydia. Daniel Wood, the husband of Amanda M. is a farmer. They have three sons, James, Franklin and William C. Ezra Glass is a clothier and resides in Mexicoville, Oswego Co.

(709-VI.)

ISRAEL NASH, son of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 12 Aug. 1791, m. (1) June, 1811, Ruth Partial of Palmyra, N. Y. He settled in Plymouth, Wayne Co. Mich. Mrs. Ruth Nash d. and he m. (2) Almeda Andrews.

Children.

1863 I RILEY, born -

1864 II NELSON,

1865 III EMORY,

1866 IV AMANDA, 44

1867 V MARY, 36

(711-VIII.)

ROXY NASH, dau. of Oliver Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 13 Feb. 1803, was m. 10 Jan. 1827, to Simeon Burr.

Mrs. Roxy Burr d. 7 Nov. 1829, leaving one

Child.

1868 1 Lorinda, born 27 Oct. 1828.

(734-II.)

ALFRED NASH, only son of Ephraim Nash of Brattleborough, Vt. and Farnham, C. E. b. in Brattleborough, 20 Nov. 1793, was but three years old when his father removed to Farnham. There he settled and m. Feb. 1819, *Lucinda K. Willard* of Stukely, C. E. He is a farmer.

Children.

1	1869	I	EPHRAIM,	born	1	Feb.	1820, settled in Farnham.
1	1870	II	ELVIRA,	66	22	Feb.	1821, m. Andrew Parker.
1	1871	III	SAMUEL WILLARD,	44	2	Sep.	1822, lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
0	1872	IV	ELIZABETH HANNAH,		11	May,	1824.
0	1873	V	LUCINDA KNOWLTON,		1	July,	1826, m. Asa Westover, Dunham, C. E.
	1874	VI	HELEN HORTENSIA,	cc	7	April,	1829, d. 3 Oct. 1830.
	1875	VII	LUCRETIA WILLARD,	**	7	July,	1831, d. 24 April, 1844.
	1876	VIII	AGNES SOPHIA,	4.6	19	Nov.	1833.
	1877	IX	ALFRED,	44	24	June,	1836, d. 19 April, 1849.
	1878	X	SARAH ANN WILLAR	D, 46	13	June,	1842.

(737—III.)

Erastus Nash, son of Eleazer Nash, jr. of Granby, Mass. b. 9 Nov. 1798, m. 29 Jan. 1833, *Abigail G. Griggs*, and settled on the homestead at Moody's Corner, Granby. He is a farmer.

Children.

1879	I	CHARLES,	born	5 Oct.	1835, d. 20 Aug. 1839.
1880	п	HARLAN E.	44	23 May,	1837. #
1881	III	ABBY JANE,	22	11 June,	1840.
1882	IV	DAVID II. G.	**	20 July,	1841.
1883	V	CHARLES ELEAZER	, "	1 Aug.	1843.
1884	VI	HARRIET NEWELL,	11	19 Dec.	1844.
1885	VII	OSCAR LORENZO,	66	1 Dec.	1846.
1886	VIII	GEORGE A.		23 March,	1849.
1887	IX	CLARISSA EMILINE	, "	5 Nov.	1850.

(738-IV.)

JOHN B. NASH, son of Eleazer Nash, jr. of Granby, Mass. b. 6 Nov. 1800, was adopted by his uncle, Nathaniel Nash, and, at his decease, became heir of his property. The house is on the corner nearly opposite the homestead at Moody's Corner. He m. 30 Aug. 1825, Dorothy Dickinson of Amherst. He is a farmer.

Children.

1888 1 WILLIAM, born 8 Sep. 1827. 1889 II CLARA SOPHIA, " 12 June, 1836. 1890 III JOHN NATHANIEL," 2 June, 1843.

(752—III.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 24 Jan. 1786, was m. 1806, to Resolved Fuller of Dover, Athens Co. O. b. in Pomfret, Ct. 16 Oct. 1780.

Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller d. 25 July, 1825. Mr. Resolved Fuller d. 14 Aug. 1850.

Children.

1891 I Almira, born 27 Sep. 1807, m. Charles H. Tinker, a farmer of Trimble, O.
1892 II Evelina, "16 April, 1809, m. Daniel W. Weethee, a farmer of Dover. She d. 28
1893 III Ira Pier, "2 May, 1810, d. 23 July, 1825. [April, 1843.]
1894 IV Hiram, "22 Feb. 1812, settled in Dover, m. Eleanor Conn; is a farmer.
1895 V Austin, "19 May, 1814, " m. Mary Pratt; is a farmer.
1896 VI Russell N." 13 Jan. 1817, " m. Eliza Cooley; is a Physician.
1897 VII Lovina, "5 April, 1818, m. Royal C. Grant. She d. Aug. 1851.
1898 VIII Elizabeth, 3 May, 1820, m. Robert G. Harman. She d. 23 Nov. 1843.
1899 IX Resolved, "10 Aug. 1823, m. Othenia Curtis; is a farmer in Dover.

Royal C. Grant, the husband of Lovina, is a merchant in Pomeroy, Meigs. Co. O.

Robert G. Harman is a carpenter-resides in Dover.

(753-IV.)

HENRY NASH, son of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 17 March, 1791, m. (1) 10 Oct. 1810, Sarah Ann Stillwaggon of Pa. b. 10 March, 1789. She d. 1 Sep. 1839, and he m. (2) 1841, Sarah Crippin of Zanesville, O. b. 10 March, 1813. Mrs. Sarah Nash d. 15 Dec. 1847. He resides in Tiffin, Seneca Co. O.

Children by (2) Wife Sarah Crippin.

1900 I JOSEPHINE, born 23 Feb. 1842.

1901 II BELINDA, " 27 Dec. 1843, d. 22 April, 1844.

1902 III HENRY, " 11 Aug, 1844, d. 19 Oct. 1844.

1903 IV NAPOLEON, " 7 Feb. 1846.

(755-VI.)

CHESTER NASH, son of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 31 Aug. 1791, [?] m. Lucy Henderson.

(There must be error as to his birth, but such is the family record.) Mr. Chester Nash d. in Hocking Co. O. 1832.

Children.

1904	I	CHESTER, bor	n 17	Aug.	1816, d. young.
1905	11	HENRY,	10	Aug.	1818, settled in Zanesville.
1906	III	Moses,	31	Sep.	1819, d. in infancy,
1907	IV	EDWARD,	20	Oct.	1821, resides in Zanesville.
1908	V	HIRAM,	2	6 Feb.	1823, resides in Zanesville.
1909	VI	CAROLINE, "	1:	Aug.	1824, m. Jesse Skinner, lives at Lexington, O.
1910	VII	HARRIET,) = "	31	March,	1829, m. John B of Zanesville.
1911	VIII	Louisa, Ja "	44		" m. Joseph Edwards, of Zanesville.

(756-VII.)

LYDIA NASH, dau. of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 28 Jan. 1797, was m. 1819, to Isaac Baker.

Mrs. Lydia Baker d. 2 Sep. 1823.

Children.

1912 I Calista, born 20 Dec. 1820.
1913 II Florintha, " 8 Jan. 1821.

(758—IX.)

LAURA NASH, dau. of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. at Salem, Washington Co. O. 20 Feb. 1804, was m. 29 Feb. 1824, to *Nathan P. Robbins*, b. 14 Feb. 1797.

Mr. Robbins d. in Upper Sandusky, O. 3 Sep. 1849.

Children.

 1914 I
 Harriet A.
 born 14 April, 1825, m. George W. Saltsman, 17 Nov. 1843; 2 children.

 1915 II
 Alonzo,
 23 March, 1827.

 1916 III
 Emily,
 17 June, 1829, m. Jacob Juvinall, 5 Feb. 1851; one dau.

 1917 IV
 Rhodolphus,
 9 April, 1832.

 1918 V
 Charles D.
 8 Oct. 1837.

 1919 VI
 George,
 19 Aug. 1841, d. 1 Aug. 1843.

(761-XII.)

Malinda Nash, dau. of Capt. Samuel Nash of Belpre, Washington Co. and Dover, Athens Co. O. b. 13 Jan. 1810, was m. (1) 1831, to Flavil Topping, b. in Worthington, O. 1806. Mr. Topping d. in 1835. She was m. (2) to Daniel Correll, b. in Little York, Pa. 1800. They reside in Washington, Sandusky Co. O.

Children by (1) Husband F. Topping.

1920 I George W. (Topping,) born 11 Oct. 1832. 1921 II IIIlan F. " 7 Aug. 1834.

By (2) Husband, D. Correll.

1922 III Harriet (Correll,) born 29 April, 1844. 1923 IV David, " 26 Dec. 1845. 1924 V William A. " 23 Dec. 1847.

(762-I.)

Albin Nash, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 20 Aug. 1793, m. 2 April, 1817, Anna Moody.

Mr. Albin Nash d. 28 Nov. 1829.

Children

1925 I	ARTEMAS MOODY,	born	15 Dec.	1818, settled in Springfield, Mass.
1926 II	JULIA MARIA,) 7	12	9 Sep.	1820, m. — Barney.
1927 III	JULIA MARIA,	66	9 Sep.	1820, m. Charles Carter.
1928 IV	JOSEPH LUDOEN,	22	24 June,	1822, lives in Wetumpka, Ala.
1929 V	ELIZA ANN,	44.	12 June	, 1825, m. Levi Waldron, Springfield, Mass.

(763-II.)

ELISHA NASH, III. second son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. in Williamsburgh, 2 Oct. 1796, m. 25 Oct. 1821, Susannah Moody, b. 24 Nov. 1796. They reside in Northfield, Mass.

Children.

1930) 1	SUSAN ALMIRA,	born	24 Oct.	1822.
1933	II	ASAHEL MOODY,	44	23 Sep.	1824, settled in Middlebury, Vt.
1932	III	JOHN,	44	21 July,	1826, was given in infancy to William B. Farnsworth.
	3 IV	ALBIN,	22	28 Oct.	1829, m. 20 Feb. 1851, Mary Ann Haley, b. 29 Jan.
1934	V	ELIZABETH ANN,	11	19 Aug.	1831, d. 12 Sep. 1842. [1834.
193	VI	ELISHA,	44	19 Feb.	1833, d. 27 Feb. 1833.
		ELISHA DWIGHT,	**	7 Oct.	1834.
1937	VIII	JACOB MOODY,	11	23 Dec.	1836.
1939	IX	EUNICE DIANA,	**	14 Feb.	1839.

(765—IV.)

Lewis Nash, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. in Derby, Vt. 7 Feb. 1801, m. (1) 10 Jan. 1826, Maria Elwell, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt. 15 Nov. 1804. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Cynthia Bennett. He resides in Ludlow, Mass.

Children by (1) Wife Maria.

1939 1	HENRY,	born	23 Aug.	1826,	lives at Shelburne Falls, Mass.
1940 II		2.3	16 April,	1827,	m. George S. Haley.
1941 11	I HARRIET A.	44	6 Jan.	1830,	d. 21 March, 1832.
1942 11	ALBIN,	- 66	10 Sep.	1831,	lives at Shelburne Falls, Mass. m. 13 July, 1851,
1943 V	CHARLES W.	22	5 March,	1833.	[Philena Reniff, b. 27 Feb. 1829.
1944 V	I LOUISA M.	166	21 May,	1835.	
1945 V	II MARY J.	44	15 March,	1837.	
1946 V	III JAMES L.	44	30 June,	1839.	
1947 12	FRANCES A.		13 June,	1841.	
1948 X	BETSEY A.	**	26 April,	1843.	

(766-V.)

Betsey L. Nash, dau. of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 28 Feb. 1803, was m. 1 July, 1835, to *Philo Norton*, b. 17 Feb. 1809. They reside in South Hadley, Mass.

(767-VI.)

Sally Nash, dau. of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. —— was m. —— to *Alanson Bemus*. They reside somewhere in Vt. A relative gives the names of

Children.

1950 I Jane.

1951 II Eveline. 1952 III Susan.

1953 IV A Son.

(768-VII.)

Joseph Nash, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass: b. 2 Sep. 1806, m. 5 Feb. 1828, Nancy Fish, b. 26 Sep. 1808. They resided some years at North East, Erie Co. Pa. but removed thence in 1852, to Geneva, Ill.

Child.

1954 I HENRY, born 1 April, 1830, settled in Geneva, Ill.

(769-VIII.)

Dorcas Nash, dau. of Elisha Nash, jr. of Granby and Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 12 June, 1809, was m. 21 Fcb. 1837, to *Reuben Taylor*, b. 20 April, 1806. They reside in South Hadley.

Children.

1955 I Elisha Nash, born 2 Nov. 1838. 1956 II Ellen Maria. " 23 Oct. 1841.

1956 II Ellen Maria, " 23 Oct. 1841. 1957 III Edwin Dwight, " 19 Oct. 1843.

1958 IV Joseph Henry, " 31 March, 1847, d. 12 Aug. 1848.

(772—III.)

Justin J. Nash, son of Justin Nash, of North East, Eric Co. Pab. 20 Nov. 1797, m. 1 Oct. 1818, *Maria Underwood*. They settled at Arcole, Lake Co. O. but now (1852) reside in Madison, in the same Co.

Children.

1959 I JULIUS SYLVESTER, born 10 Dec. 1819.

1960 II ELOISA SALLY, " 28 June, 1821, d. 23 Aug. 1843.

1961 III JULIA MARIA, " 9 June, 1825, m. Steward Crawford, Eric Co. Pa.

1962 IV RUTH ANN, " 13 Dec. 1828. 1963 V HOPKINS JUSTIN, " 5 Dec. 1831.

Julia M. Crawford has a son b. 18 Aug. 1852.

(774-V.)

MABEL NASH, dau. of Justin Nash, of North East, Eric Co. Pa. b. 21 Aug. 1801, was m. 3 April, 1828, to *David Chambers*, of the same Co. b. 1 March, 1805.

Mrs. Mabel Chambers d. at Harbour Creek, Erie Co. Pa. 1 April, 1840.

Children.

1964	1	Westley,	born	13	Sep.	1829.	
1965	II	Norman Nash,	44	2	Aug.	1831.	
1966	п	Cordelia,	46	30	Aug.	1833.	
1967	IV	Ezekiel,	11	8	Nov.	1835.	
1968	V	Mary Jane,	22	7	Aug.	1837.	
1969	VI	William H. Harrison	1, 11	10	Nov.	1839.	

(775-VI.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Justin Nash of North East, Eric Co. Pa. b. 13 May, 1804, was m. 8 Feb. 1822, to Forgas Dickson, b. 14 Jan. 1799. They removed to Ill.

Children.

1	970	1	Horace Nash,	born	2 Dec.	1822, m. Maria Cole, 5 Nov. 1846.
1	971	II	Cornelia Ann,	44	11 Oct.	1824, m. Ephraim M. Carder, 10 Oct. 1843.
1	972	Ш	Eliza Jane,	11	26 Aug.	1826, m. George M. Coy, 5 Dec. 1844.
1	973	IV	Morris Ellsworth,	u	22 Aug.	1829, d. 5 Nov. 1846.
1	974	V	Harriet Almira,	14	4 Dec.	1831, m. David W. Abby, 30 Oct. 1848.
1	975	VI	James Barris,	11	13 Dec.	1833.
1	976	VII	Mary Electa,	44	13 Nov.	1838.
1	977	VIII	Louisa Sophia,	11	31 March,	1843.
1	978	IX	Helen Rosetta,	14	22 March,	1846.
1	979	X	Mariah Adelaide,		10 May,	1849.

Horace has two children, viz. Ruth Ann and Eunice Maria. Cornelia has two, viz. Harriet Cornelia and Norman Nash.

Eliza Jane has two, viz. Mary Ann and George E.

Harriet has two, viz. Mary Ann and Forgas D.

(776-VII.)

RUTH NASH, dau. of Justin Nash, of North East, Eric Co. Pa. b. 18 June, 1807, was m. 10 March, 1829, to Samuel Ayres, b. 4 Feb. 1803. They reside at Defiance, O.

Children.

1980	I	Lucinda Maria,	born	27 July,	1830.
1981	II	Mary Sophia,	44	13 April,	1832, d. 22 Feb. 1851.
1982	Ш	Orville Mark,	41	10 Aug.	1834, d. 25 March, 1835.
1983	IV	Samuel Nelson,	40	10 Aug.	1836.
1984	V	Justin Nash,		5 Sep.	1838.
1985	VI	John Westley,	10	14 Jan.	1841.
1986	VII	Louisa Augusta,	22	7 Sep.	1843.
1987	VIII	William Henry,	14	19 Oct.	1845.
1988	IX	Percival Hamlin,	tt	11 Sep.	1848.

(777-VIII.)

MARY ANN NASH, dau. of Justin Nash, of North East, Erie Co. Pa. b. 21 Aug. 1809, was m. 15 Feb. 1830, to *Daniel Belknap*, of the same Co.

Children.

1989 I	Mary M.	born	3 Sep.	1830.
1990 11	La Fayette,	44	8 Jan.	1833.

1991 III Elizabeth II. " 21 Feb. 1835, d. 29 Sep. 1835.

1992 IV Merrill, born 29 March, 1837, d. 24 Aug. 1837.
 1993 V Frances Electa, " 26 May, 1840.

1994 VI Helen E. " 30 July, 1842. 1995 VII Merrill Daniel, " 4 April, 1844.

(781—I.)

Betsey Merrick Nash, dau. of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. in West Springfield, Mass. 26 Nov. 1801, was m. at Sandy Hill, N. Y. 6 Nov. 1823, to *Henry Alendorph*. They reside in Troy, N. Y.

Children.

1996 I Henry A. born 29 April, 1826. " 14 March, 1830, d. 30 June, 18-4. 1997 11 Frances Ann, u 20 Sep. 1998 III William Hiram, 1832. Frances W. " 20 Aug. 1831, d. 1999 IV 22 2000 V Charles Henry, 2 Oct. 1835. " 31 Aug. 2001 VI A Daughter, 1836, d.

(782—II.)

Edwin Breck Nash, son of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. in West Springfield, Mass. 27 Aug. 1803, m. 1 April, 1828, Susan Merchant. He is a merchant, and resides at Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children.

2002 I Melvin A. born 12 Dec. 1830. 2003 II Mart E. 4 13 April, 1834.

(785-V.)

HARRIET A. NASH, dau. of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. 3 April, 1811, was m. at Sandy Hill, N. Y. 16 Dec. 1830, to Seth P. Harrington, b. in Coleraine, 9 Aug. 1809. They reside in Troy, N. Y.

Children.

2004 I Charles Henry, born 24 Sep. 1831.
 2005 II Mariah Elizabeth, "1 Jan. 183-, d. 22 Jan. 1836.

2006 III Elisha, " 18 May, 1837. 2007 IV George W. " 24 Oct. 1840.

2008 V Marvin, " 5 Aug. 1844, d. 25 Aug. 1844. 2009 VI Adelia, " 24 Feb. 1851, d. 18 Sep. 1851.

(788-VIII.)

HELEN T. NASH, dau. of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. 13 June, 1818, at Sandy Hill, N. Y. was m. 8 May, 1845, to *Joel M. Baldwin*, b. in Londonderry, Vt. 7 March, 1812. They reside in Troy, N. Y.

Children.

2010 I William M. born 9 Aug. 1846. 2011 II Melinda C. " 13 Jan. 1850.

(789-IX.)

Charlotte S. Nash, dau. of Adonijah Nash, the architect, b. 4 June, 1822, was m. 8 March, 1842, to William Eddy, of Troy, N. Y.

Children.

2012 I	William,	born	18?	Feb.	1844, d. 26 Aug. 1844.
2013 11	Alwilda,	46	29	June,	1846, d. 29 April, 184
2014 III	Elizabeth A.	41	5	May,	184
2015 IV	Charlotte Alwilda,	11	5	April,	1851.

(800-II.)

Hon. Simeon Nash, jr. son of Simeon Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 21 Sep. 1804, was educated at Amherst College, Mass.—prepared for the profession of law,—m. 16 Dec. 1831, Cynthia Smith, dau. of James and Mercy Smith, of Granby, Mass.—settled at Gallipolis, O. in 1833, where he has since resided, and is now a judge of the 7th judicial district of Ohio. A more particular account of Judge Nash will be given, with his portrait, in the Appendix.

Children.

2016	1	WILLIAM HUIT,	born	22 June,	1834, in M	Iarietta College.
2017	11	MARY GLEASON,	66	30 April,	1836.	
2018	III	ELIZABETH,	11	27 May,	1838.	
2019	17	JAMES HENRY,		7 Jan.	1841.	
2020	V	SIMEON,	44	13 Feb.	1843.	
2021	VI	FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,	44	30 April,	1845.	
2022	VII	CHARLES,	31		d. 18	49, Æ 9 months.
		120				

(801—III.)

Augustus White Nash, son of Simeon Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 24 March, 1807, m. 16 Oct. 1832, Susan Louisa Demmon, dau. of Joseph and Susan Demmon, b. at Phelps, Ontario Co. N. Y. 27 Nov. 1813. They settled in West Bloomfield, Ontario Co. N. Y.

Children.

2023	I	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,	born	2 April,	1834.
2024	H	ALBERT HENRY,		27 Dec.	1837.
2025	III	CHARLES VAINUM,	cc	14 Aug.	1839.
2026	IV	EUGENE DEMMON,	3.6	6 Nov.	1841.
2027	v	SUSAN FLORENE,	46	14 March,	1844, d. Nov. 1851.
2028	VI	SAMUEL CLAYTON,	66.	9 March,	1846, d. 6 Jan. 1850.
2029	VII	EDWARD,	**	6 Dec.	1850.

(804-VI.)

THOMAS MORGAN NASH, son of Simcon Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 27 Oct. 1812, m. 8 May, 1842, *Delania Frary*, of South-ampton, Mass. He settled on his father's homestead, in South Hadley, and followed farming until 1851. Since that he has been engaged in a cotton manufactory.

Child.

2030 I GEORGE VARNUM, b. 16 May, 1845.

(806-VIII.)

MARY S. NASH, dau. of Simeon Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 13 Sep. 1818, was m. 2 Sep. 1842, to *Horace S. Nye*, of Gallipolis, b. 25 April, 1817. They reside at Frankfort, Ross Co. O.

Children.

 2031 I
 Fanny Safford, born 24 Aug.
 1844.

 2032 II
 Simeon Nash, " 2 June, 1847.

 2033 III
 Minerva Tupper, " 28 March, 1850.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF SERGEANT JOSEPH NASH, OF HARTFORD, CT.

(831-I.)

Thomas Nash, IV. eldest son of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. 1 Nov. 1767, m. 16 Nov. 1788, Grace Cable. Very little is now known of his history. Having been accustomed in early life to wealth and plenty, he appears to have felt more keenly the privations of later years, when that fine estate was dissipated, and to have yielded to the influence of despondency.

Mr. Thomas Nash d. 20 Jan. 1814, Æ 47.

Children.

2009	1	IHUMAS,	DOLL	d. young.
2035	II	BURR,	" 16 Jan.	. 1791, settled in N. Haven, Ct.
2036	Ш	GEORGE,	66	d. young.
2037	IV	MARY,	55	d. "
2038	V	MARY BURR,	66	d. "
2039	VI	ESTHER,	tt	1797, m. Peter D. Braisted. [Dea. Noah Kelsey, no issue.
2040	VII	CHARITY,	66	1799, m. (1) Geo. K. Headley, (2) Lewis Wygant, (3)
2041	VIII	ELIZABETH,	44	1802, m. Jacob Braisted.
2042	IX	TEMPERANCE,	35	1805, m. (1) Elizur Foster, (2) Horace Kelsey.
2043	X	MARY BURR, b	ap. 15 June,	,1808, d.
2044	XI	WILLIAM B.		d.

The order of the above births may not be correct, as it is in part conjectural, from the following inscription on a single stone in the old burying ground at Green's Farms.

"In memory of Thomas, George, Mary, Mary Burr, Mary B. and William, children of Thomas and Grace Nash, erected in 1819." In the old (C) church record, there is a bap, of Mary Burr, dau, of Thomas and Grace Nash, 15 June, 1808. Hence her name is put after that of Temperance.

Charity Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. bap. 23 April, 1769, was m. (1) 13 July, 1788, to Samuel Cable, who d. (or was lost) at sea, 13 Aug. 1794. She was m. (2) 4 Aug. 1805, to Thomas Saunders.

Children by (1) Husband, S. Cable.

 2045 I
 Charles,

 2046 II
 George,

 By (2)
 Husband, T. Saunders.

 2047 III
 Harriet,

 m.
 Peet.

 2048 IV
 Abby,

 m.
 Jennings, of Fairfield.

2048 IV Abby, m. — Jennii 2049 V William. 2050 VI Aaron.

(833—III.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. 5 May, 1771, was m. 16 Jan. 1791, to Burr Thorp, of Fairfield.

Capt. Burr Thorp d. 31 Jan. 1831, Æ 61.

Mrs. Rebecca Thorp d. 11 July, 1827, Æ 56.

Children.

born 25 Jan. 1792, d. in Ohio, 13 Aug. 1818. 2051 I Henry, 2052 II David B. 6 March, 1794, settled in New York city " 21 March, 1797, m. Stephen Bennett, of Westport. 2053 III Eleanor, " 10 May, 1800, m. Francis S. Hedenburg, of Westport. 2054 IV Mary B. " 15 July, 1802, d. in Franklin, N. Y. 23 Feb. 1803. 2055 V Nathan G. 2056 VI Gould, 22 4 Feb. 1804, d. in New York. 10 Dec. 2057 VII Sarah, 1806, m. Charles Allen, Westport. 2058 VIII Amanda, 6 July, 1809, m. E. A. Williams, Westport, Ct.

(835-V.)

Joseph Nash, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. 10 Nov. 1777, m. July, 1804, Mary Squire. He, like his brother, appears to have been deeply affected by the change from affluence to penury. He d. in the city of New York, in 1841.

Children.

2059 I born 12 Aug. 1805, m. Katherine McKay. Munson, 2060 II JOSEPH, " 22 Oct. 1806, settled in Westport, Ct. 2061 III MARY BURE, 7 Nov. 1808, m. Henry Allen, Westport, Ct. 14 2062 IV BURR S. d. young. " 23 April, 1811, settled in Westport. 2063 V BURR STURGIS, " 20 May, 1814, m. Francis Godfrey. 2064 VI SARAH, 11 2065 VII THOMAS, 1 April. d. in 10 days. 2066 VIII THOMAS, 2d, 22 settled at Greenpoint, L. I. 2067 IX ANNA BURR, 66 d. young. " 5 Dec. 1822, m. Gershom H. Allen, Westport, Ct. ANNA BURR, 2d, 2068 X " 10 July, 1824. 2069 XI DANIEL, " 11 March, 1828, m. Alexander Fink. 2070 XII ELIZABETH, 2071 XIII WILLIAM BURR, 44 1831, d. 1832.

The above record has been made up as best might be, from the recollection of two or three of the children, but as their statements differed some, it is quite possible there may be errors in dates and order of births.

Munson had one child that d. in infancy, and he himself d. since somewhere on the Hudson.

(836-VI.)

DR. WILLIAM B. NASH, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of

Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. 25 May, 1786, m. 20 Aug. 1807, Ruth M. Eliot, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Eliot, of Fairfield, Ct. originally from Boston, Mass. Mrs. Nash was b. 31 July, 1785.

Dr. Nash pursued the study of medicine under the instruction of Dr. David Hull, of Fairfield, and early established himself in the practice at Greenfield, the north parish of Fairfield, where he resided ten years. He then entered into partnership with his old instructor, Dr. Hull, and removed to Fairfield village, where he remained nine years. He then settled in Bridgeport, Ct. where he has ever since remained.

He is a physician of high reputation and very extensive practice. Mrs. Ruth M. Nash d. in Bridgeport, 12 April, 1852.

				Children.
2072 1	MARY,	born	13 Jan.	1809, m. Wm. Henry Bibbins, Fairfield.
2073 11	DAVID H.	56	21 March,	1811, M. D. settled in Bridgeport.
2074 111	ELIZABETH B.	. 66	13 April,	1813, m. Stiles Middlebrook, Bridgeport.
2075 IV	EUNICE E.	- 66	13 Dec.	1815, m. Andrew E. Joy, Bridgeport.
2076 V	HARRIET,	66 .	16 June,	1808, m. J. Arthur Burr, Williamsburgh, N. Y.
2077 VI	SUSAN E.	44	13 March,	1821, m. Stiles Middlebrook, Bridgeport.

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. — m. — William Chrystie, of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. — leaving one

(837—VII.)

Child.

2078 I Harriet S.

(838—VIII.)

Lewis Nash, son of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. — m. Frances Jennings, and settled in Westport.

Mr. Lewis Nash d. at the Insane Retreat, Hartford, 6 Jan. 1849.

No dates of birth or marriage can be given, for the reason that the widow, when called on, flatly refused to give them, the only instance of the kind in the whole of this work.

(839-IX.)

Delia Nash, dau. of Capt. Thomas Nash, III. of Green's Farms, Fairfield, Ct. b. — m. William Cozens, of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. leaving two

2084 I William. 2085 II Mary Ann. Children.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(867-VII.)

Julia Nash, dau. of Dea. Elijah Nash, of Hinsdale, Mass. b. 13 July, 1800, was m. 10 Nov. 1839, to Jonas Cooper, of Pierpont, O. They removed to Seneca, Lenawee Co. Mich. in 1841.

Children.

2086 I Lucy Spencer, born Nov. 1840. 2087 II Eugene, 1 Dec. 1844.

(870-X.)

SARAH ALLEN NASH, dau. of Dea. Elijah Nash, of Hinsdale, Mass. b. in Hatfield, Mass. 22 July, 1804, m. 29 Nov. 1827, Porter They removed first to O. and thence, in 1841, to Medina Mich.

Children.

2088	I	Mercy Maria,	born	29	Jan.	1830.
2089	II	Charles Francis,	44	29	Nov.	1832.
2090	III	Melicent Baldwin,	46	12	Feb.	1834, d. 15 Feb. 1834.
2091	IV	Elijah Nash,	44	12	May,	1835.
2092	V	Lucy Angeline,	66	5	March,	1838.
2093	VI	Ephraim Baldwin,	44	25	Dec.	1839.
2094	VII	Mary Eliza,	44	29	Jan.	1843

As it is not probable that John Nash, the only surviving son of Dea. Elijah Nash, will leave issue, the name in this elder portion of the Hatfield branch will cease at his death.

(892-II.)

HULDAH NASH, dau. of Mcses Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 5 Feb. 1792, was m. 25 Feb. 1813, to Jeremiah Hubbard, of Williamsburgh.

Children.

2095 I Cordelia, born 19 Feb. 1814, m. Joseph L. Bodman, 23 Oct. 1833. 2096 II Epaphroditus C. " 20 May, 1817, m. Sophia Edgarton. 2097 III Erotus White, " 28 Nov. 1820.

2098 IV Maria, born 19 April, 1823, m. James Bodman, May, 1851.
 2099 V Moses Nash, "12 Jan. 1826, m. Julia Parsons, May, 1851.

Mrs. Huldah Hubbard is now (1851) a widow, residing with her son in Va. She is a member of the (C) church.

(893—III.)

Pamelia L. Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 29 April, 1794, was m. 8 Feb. 1812, to *Augustine W. Fox*. In 1824, this family removed to Lockport, N. Y. where Mrs. Pamelia Fox still (1853) resides.

Mr. Augustine W. Fox d. at Lockport, 23 May, 1837.

Children.

1	2100	1	Julian N.	born	15 Aug.	1813, d. 20 July, 1815.	
2	2101	11	Maria II.	44	4 Nov.	1814, d. 19 Oct. 1817.	
2	2102	Ш	Arthur W.	43	12 Dec.	1816, in business at Buffalo, N. Y.	
1	2103	IV	Julia M.	16	8 Dec.	1818, d. 30. Aug. 1821.	
2	2104	V	Charles J.	44	12 Jan.	1821, Collector of canal tolls, at Lockport.	[N. Y.
2	2105	VI	William A.	66	14 April,	1823, a Presbyterian clergyman at Ogden, Mu	nroe Co.
2	2106	VII	Eliza A.		9 June,	1825, d. 24 April, 1847.	

(896-VI.)

Samantha Nash, dau. of Moses Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 14 Dec. 1800, was m. 31 July, 1822, to *Abner Williams*, b. 27 Feb. 1798. They resided in Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Abner Williams d. 30 Dec. 1851.

Children.

	2107 I	Henry Ellsworth,	born	21 Nov.	1823, d. 16 Aug. 1825.
	2108 11	Moses Nash,	44	27 Jan.	1826, d. 18 July, 1831.
	2109 III	Henry Augustus,	n		d. 18 Nov. 1830.
	2110 IV	Harriet Kidder,	44	18 May,	1828, m. 26 Dec. 1850, to Joseph W. Duchane.
	2111 V	Mary Elizabeth,	- 66	27 Jan.	1830.
	2112 VI	Susan Amelia,	44	7 Jan.	1832, d. 21 Aug. 1838.
	2113 VII	Jane Stratton,	66	16 Dec.	1833, d. 28 Jan. 1835.
	2114 VIII	Robert Stratton,	66	13 Oct.	1835, d. 8 March, 1838.
1	2115 IX	Jane Stratton, 2d,	44	11 Aug.	1837.
	2116 X	Josephine,	- 66	21 Oct.	1838, d. 8 July, 1839.
	2117 XI	Robert Stratton, 2d,	44	3 Feb.	1841, d. 5 Feb. 1841.

(898-VIII.)

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS NASH, son of Moses Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 April, 1811, m. (1) 21 Nov. 1832, Sophronia Graves, who d. 1847 or 8. He m. (2) 17 Sep. 1848, Jeannett Bardwell. He lives on the homestead of his father, in Williamsburgh.

Children by (1) Wife Sophronia.

2118 I SARAH, born 6 Nov. 1834. 2119 H James, " 1 July, 1888.

(902-IV.)

CLARISSA NASH, dau. of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b.

21 March, 1793, was m. 20 June, 1822, to *Guy Trumbull*, of Southampton, Mass. who d. some years since. She lives with her son in Amherst, Mass.

Children.

2120 I Julia S. born April, 1824, m. Ezekiel Miller.
 2121 II James R. "Dec. 1825, m. Harriet Kingsley.
 2122 III Martha H. "July, 1828.

(905-VII.)

MARTHA GRAVES NASH, dau. of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 20 May, 1798, was m. (1) 11 June, 1818, to John Fisk, of Tolland, Ct. who d. childless, 31 Aug. 1819. She was m. (2) 28 May, 1823, to Henry Lewis. They reside in Farmington, Ct.

Children by (2) Husband, H. Lewis.

2123 I Martha Ann, born 19 Feb. 1826, d. 1 Oct. 1841.

2124 II Jane Trumbull, " 4 April, 1828, m. William S. Thomson. They reside in Boston.

2125 III Phinehas Henry, " 23 Oct. 1832, d. 17 April, 1833.

2126 IV Celia Maria, " 2 Nov. 1834.

(906-VIII.)

Almerin Nash, son of John Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass, b. 25 Feb. 1801, m. 9 Oct. 1823, *Mandana Warner*. They removed to Mich. and thence to Hennipen, Ill. Mr. A. Nash is a farmer.

Children.

2127 I JOHN FISE, born 16 Dec. 1824. 2128 II CHARLES T. "31 Jan. 1827. 2129 III SUSAN LEWIS, "7 May, 1829. 2130 IV HENRY CLAY, "1 Aug. 1834, d. 2131 V HENRY CLAY, "1838.

(915-V.)

Maria Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 14 [18?] Sep. 1805, was m. — 1841, to *Dennis Morton*, of Williamsburgh. He had previously, as will be seen, m. her younger sister, who had d.

Child.

2132 I Nancy M. born 1843, d. 33 Nov. 1843.

(916-VI.)

ROXANA NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 20 Feb. 1808, was m. (1) Jan. 1827, to Francis Clark, who d. She was m. (2) Sep. 1836, to Austin Russell, a farmer, living in Sunderland, Mass.

Children by (1) Husband, F. Clark.

2133 I Cerenthia Frances, (Clark,) born Dec. 1830.

By (2) Husband, A Russell.

2134 II Austin Nash, (Russell,) " 8 Aug. 1841.

(917-VII.)

NANCY KINGSLEY NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 July, 1810, was m. March, 1833, to *Dennis Morton*.

Mrs. Nancy K. Morton d. 22 Aug. 1841, and Mr. Morton afterwards m. her older sister Maria, as already shewn.

Child.

2135 I Rhoda, born 1841, d. 22 Aug. 1841, the same day with the mother.

(918-VIII.)

Samuel Chester Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 21 Dec. 1812, is a farmer, and resides in Williamsburgh. He m. (1) Jan. 1833, Catherine Kingsley, who died 2 March, 1837, and he m. (2) 7 Feb. 1839, Marilla Russell.

Child by (1) IVife Catherine.

2136 I FRANCIS, born 5 Feb. 1835.

(919-IX.)

RHODA NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 11 Feb. 1817, was m. Dec. 1841, to Orin Graves.

Mrs. Rhoda Graves d. Aug. 1848.

Children.

2137 I George. 2138 II Charles.

(924-I.)

Hophni Nash, son of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b 10 Jan. 1797, m. May, 1825, *Lovisa King*, and removed to Cuyahoga Co. O.

Children.

2139 I HARRIET, born,
"2140 II ELEAZER KING, "
2141 III ELLEN, "
2142 IV THOMAS, "
2143 V SUMNER, "

(925—II.)

PHINEHAS NASH, son of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 13 July, 1798, m. May, 1821, *Fidelia Dwight*. He is a farmer, and resided in Cuyahoga Co. O.

Children.

2144 I AUGUSTINE DWIGHT.

2145 II ALMIRA.

2146 III LYMAN.

There were several more,—names not ascertained. These two families are supposed to have removed from Cuyahoga, farther West.

(928-V.)

JONATHAN WARNER NASH, son of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 21 Feb. 1804, m. 28 Oct. 1825, Surloma Hill Thayer, and settled in Williamsburgh. He is a farmer, and a member of the (C) Church.

Children.

2147	1	MARION AUGUSTA,	born	27	Sep.	1826, m.	Joseph	W. Dana, June, 1843.
2148	11	MARIA LOISA,	tt	1	May,	1828, m.	Sumner	Shepherd.
2149	III	ARTHUR WELLESLEY	,	22	Sep.	1829.		
2150	IV	ANN JANE,	tt	9	Oct.	1832.		
2151	V	SUMNER LEWIS,	11	13	April,	1834.		
2152	VI	EMILY CAROLINE,	**	10	Aug.	1833.		
2153	VII	EDWARD EVERETT,	**	22	Jan.	1839.		
2154	VIII	HENRY CLAY,		11	June,	1844.		

(929-VI.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 Jan. 1806, was m. 18 Oct. 1831, to *Benjamin Franklin Hubbard*, of Stanstead, C. E. where they reside, and where Mr. H. is engaged in mercantile business.

Children.

```
      2155 I
      Catherine Naomi, born 15 July, 1832.

      2156 II
      Harriet, "1 Jan. 1834, d. 18 May, 1835.

      2157 III
      Mary G. "28 April, 1836.

      2158 IV
      Almira Nash, "5 June, 1838.

      2159 V
      Austin, "23 Feb. 1844, d. 12 Feb. 1845.

      2160 VI
      Harriet Julia, "26 Aug. 1846.
```

(930-VIL)

Almira Nash, dau. of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 3 May, 1808, was m. 14 July, 1830, to *Theoron Warner*. He is a farmer, residing in Williamsburgh.

Children. 2161 I Jennett, born 17 March, 1832. 2162 II William Henry, "8 Nov. 1833. 2163 III Harriet, "27 Dec. 1835. 2164 IV Almira, "26 Aug. 1840. 2165 V Ann Eliza, "24 Nov. 1842. 2166 VI Thomas Nash, "23 Aug. 1844.

(931-VIII.)

THOMAS NASH, jr. son of Thomas Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 16 Nov. 1811, m. 10 Oct. 1838, *Lucinda King*, and settled in Williamsburgh. He is a farmer.

Children. 2167 I Son, born 10 Aug. 1839, d. 2168 II Son, " 21 March, 1841, d. 2169 III FRANK K. " 2 July, 1842, d. 7 Nov. 1849, from the kick of a horse.

2170 IV EDWIN W. " 25 Aug. 1844.

```
2171 V HARRIET L. born 26 July, 1847.
2172 VI FRANKLIN K. " 11 May, 1850.
```

(933-I.)

Wealthy Nash, dau. of Elijah Nash, of Conway, Mass. b. 8 Feb. 1797, was m. 31 May, 1821, to Solomon L. Russell, of Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Russell kept the Hotel in Pittsfield many years, but now resides about a mile west of the village.

				C	hildren	n
2173 I	Solomon Nash,	born	1	Aug.	1822.	
2174 II	Charles Lewis,	ct	14	Dec.	1823.	
2175 111	Joseph,	44	17	May,	1826.	
2176 IV	Mary, 13	44	7	Oct.	1828.	
2177 V	Mary,		7	Oct.	1828.	
2178 VI	Zeno,	66	19	May,	1834.	
2179 VII	Hezekiah Stone,	"	14	Dec.	1836.	
2180 VIII	Franklin West,	44	22	Aug.	1841.	

(934—II.)

REV. JOHN ADAMS NASH, son of Elijah Nash of Conway, Mass. b. 8 Sep. 1798, entered Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. in 1820, at the age of 22. From thence he removed to Amherst College in 1821, and graduated there in 1824. As the condition of his health interfered with his duties as a *Preacher*, he has spent most of his life as a *Teacher*—is now (1852) Principal of the Mt. Pleasant boarding school at Amherst. He is of the (C) Church and preached some time as such before he commenced teaching.

He m. 26 May, 1826, Mary M. Clark.

Children. 2181 I REBECCA, born 30 Aug. 1827, d. 14 Sep. 1827. 2182 II HENRY CLARK, "21 Feb. 1829. 2183 III WILLIAM, "21 Feb. 1831, d. 18 April, 1832. 2184 IV WILLIAM ADAMS, "17 Oct. 1835. 2185 V JOHN ADAMS, "11 May, 1838. 2186 VI SCOTO CLARK, "5 Nov. 1841. 2187 VII DUANE HOWARD, "8 Dec. 1843.

Henry Clark graduated at Amherst, in 1851, and is assisting his father in the Mt. Pleasant School.

(937-V.)

LAURA NASH, dau. of Elijah Nash of Conway, Mass. b. 10 Aug. 1803, was m. 26 Jan. 1824, to Oliver C. Field.

Mrs. Laura Field d. 2 Oct. 1848.

Children

		C	nuaren.
2188 I	Electa Maria, born	n 4 Oct.	1826, m. Cyrus Johnson, 16 Oct. 1850.
2189 II	Louisa,	28 June,	1829.
2190 111	Susan Huntington,"	9 May,	1831.
2191 IV	Paulina, "	29 April,	1834, d. 14 Oct. 1834.

2192 V Tabitha Clark, born 22 March, 1835. 2193 VI Elijah Nash, " 4 June, 1839.

2194 VII Paulina Warner, " 22 April, 1842, d. 27 April, 1848.

(938-VI.)

FIDELIA NASH, dau. of Elijah Nash of Conway, Mass. b. 5 Feb. 1806, was m. Oct. 1828, to John Field of Conway.

Children.

Sep. 1829. 2195 I Chandler, born 66 1831. 2196 II Joseph Nash, Sep. Aug. 1834. 33 2197 III Marshall, u 3 Feb, 2198 IV Helen, 1837. 6 25 May, 1843. 2199 V Henry, " 24 Sep. 1846. 2200 VI Elizabeth, 2201 VII William Elijah, " 17 Feb. 1848, d. 25 May, 184-. 66 31 Oct. 1849. 2202 VIII Laura, 46 2203 IX Lucretia, 10 April, 1851.

(939-VII.)

Minerva Nash, dau. of Elijah Nash of Conway, Mass. b. 11 April, 1808, was m. 1 June, 1836, to the Rev. Henry E. Eastman. They reside in Mich.

Children.

2204 I Henry, born 31 Dec. 1838. 2205 II James, " 17 Dec. 1840.

(986-I.)

Alanson Nash, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 1 March, 1801, m. 2 Jan. 1833, Mrs. Nancy B. Jones, widow of Capt. John Jones of Middletown, Ct. and dau. of John B. Grant. They were m. by Rev. James Milnor, D. D. She had one dau. Esther Ann Jones, b. 26 Jan. 1823, by her first husband, Capt. Jones, who was lost in the Brig Falcon, on a voyage from Middletown and New Haven, Ct. to the West Indies in 1726.

In his early days he paid some attention to Mineralogy. An elaborate account of the Lead Mines in Hampshire Co. Mass. from his hand, appeared in Silliman's Journal, Vol. 12, p. 288. But Law was his business, and he is now an Attorney with a lucrative practice in the City of New York, office No. 26 Beekman St. Residence, 128 Second St.

Children.

2206 I JOSEPH HENRY, born 19 Oct. 1834. 2207 II MARY, " 9 Oct. 1837.

(989-IV.)

HENRY NASH, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 May, 1807, m. *Eleanor Frisbie*. He is an Attorney and resides in New Britain, Ct.

Child.

2208 I Ous, born Feb. 1836.

(990-V.)

HIRAM NASH, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 13 Feb. 1809, m. 12 Sep. 1832, Lucinda T. Hitchcock, and settled in Williamsburgh.

Children.

2209 I ELEANOR, born 28 July, 1833.

2210 II SOPHIA L. " 22 Dec. 1838.

(991-VI.)

JOSEPH NASH, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 19 Jan. 1812, m. in New Orleans, 22 March, 1838, Martha Edwards Haywood, dau. of Thomas and Susan H. Haywood, near Nashville, Tenn. He has been a merchant in New Orleans, but has since removed to Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Martha E. Nash d. in New Orleans, 1 Sep. 1850.

Children.

2211 I EMMA CLARINDA, born 30 Dec. 1838.

2212 II THOMAS HAYWOOD, " 13 July, 1843, d. July, 1849.

" 28 March, 1846. 2213 III JOSEPHINE,

(994-IX.)

ELISHA NASH, III. son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 19 May, 1817, m. 13 May, 1841, [1842?] Almira Bradford, and settled in Williamsburgh.

Children.

2214 I LEVI BRADFORD, born Nov. 2215 II MARY BODMAN, " March, 1846.

(995-X.)

EMILY CAROLINE NASH, dau. of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 25 July, 1819, was m. July, 1839, to Lewis Bodman of Williamsburgh.

Children.

2216 I Lewis Henry, born 29 April, 1840.

2217 11 Mary Sylvia, " 15 Oct. 1841, d. 23 Nov. 1845.

" 6 June, 1843, d.
" 10 Jan. 1845, d. 2218 III Alvan Nash,

2219 IV Warren,

2220 V Mary, " 24 May, 1847.

(996—XI)

OLIVER NASH, son of Elisha Nash, jr. of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 22 Feb. 1821, m. 27 May, 1846, Julia A. Strong of Granby, Ct. and settled on his father's homestead in Williamsburgh.

Children.

2221 I INFANT, born, d. at the birth.

2222 II ALANSON.

AMHERST BRANCH .-

(1009-III.)

Anna Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Amherst, Mass. b. 15 July, 1779, was m. 5 Jan. 1804, to *David Smith* of Amherst, b. 18 Nov. 1763.

Mr. David Smith d. in Amherst, 31 Oct. 1833.

Mrs. Anna Smith d. " 22 March, 1825.

Children.

2223 I Moses, born 6 Nov. 1804, m. Mary Ann Russell. He d. 23 Feb. 1846.
 2224 II Harriet, " 14 Dec. 1806, d. 5 March, 1809.
 2225 III Mary, " 17 Dec. 1808, m. Lucius Russell.

2226 IV George, " 7 March, 1811, unm.

2227 V Harriet, " 22 March, 1813, d. 4 Feb. 1814.

2228 VI Anna H. " 18 Jan. 1815, m. John A. Simpson of Ashfield, Mass.

2229 VII David, " 17 March, 1817, m. Sarah Condon of Hadley.

2230 VIII Charles, " 29 July, 1820, m. 12 April, 1843, Angeline Smith, of Amherst.

(1010—IV.)

Mary Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Amherst, b. in Belchertown, Mass. 11 Sep. 1781, was m. 10 Dec. 1800, to *Isaac Marshall*, jr. b. in Leverett, Mass. 20 April, 1775. They removed to Waterbury, Vt.

Mr Isaac Marshall, jr. d. in Waterbury, 20 May, 1851.

Mrs. Mary Marshall d.

7 Jan. 1843.

Children.

2231 I Elijah, born 23 July, 1801, settled in Waterbury, Vt.

2232 II Abigail C. " 27 Nov. 1803, m. Eli Clough, resides in Franklin, N. Y.

2233 III Dexter, " 25 Aug. 1805, settled in Middletown, Pa.

2234 IV Elisha N. " 6 Jan. 1808, d. 16 Nov. 1811.

2235 V Lewis, " 6 Jan. 1810, settled in Middletown, Pa.

2236 VI Lucius, " 12 July, 1812, settled in Waterbury, Vt,

2237 VII Albert, " 4 Sep. 1814, settled in Oswego, Ill. d. 17 Feb. 1847.

2238 VIII Mary, " 3 April, 1817, m. Geo. W. Stearns, resides in Waterbury, Vt.

2239 IX Chloe, " 7 Jan. 1820, resides in Middletown, Pa.

2240 X Lorenzo, "16 May, 1822, settled in Waterbury, Vt. 2241 XI Cassandra," 19 July, 1825, m. Geo. Wallace, resides in Waterbury, Vt.

(1011—V.)

Achsan Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Amherst, Mass. b. 1783, was m. —— 1808, to Edmund Bowman, b. 1783. They settled in Waterbury, Vt. but in the fall of 1850, removed with all their children to Rubicon, Fond du Lac Co. Wis.

Children.

2242 I William, born Nov. 1809.

2243 II Mary Ann, " July, 1811, m. Dudley Atherton.

2244 III Achsah, " Jan. 1813, m. Arad Town.

2245 IV Edmund, " June, 1815, d. 21 Dec. 1825.

2246 V Elisha, " Aug. 1817.

2247 VI Adeline, " Aug. 1825, d. Sep. 1825.

(1012-VI.)

HULDAH NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, jr. of Amherst, Mass. b. 30 July, 1790, was m. 2 June, 1808, to Artemas Baker, b. 16 Sep. 1813. They reside in Greenfield, Luzerne Co. Pa.

Children.

```
2248 I
         Lorenzo, born 22 Jan.
                                 1809.
2249 11
                   " 16 Sep.
                                 1810.
        Dau.
2250 III John,
                   " 9 Oct.
                                1811.
                   " 14 March, 1814, m. Alfred Merriman.
2251 IV
        Louisa,
                   " 14 Feb.
2252 V
        Mary,
                                 1816, m. Joseph L. Merriman.
2253 VI Jonathan N." 8 April,
                                 1818.
2254 VII Ann,
                   " 19 March, 1820, m. Wm. R. Gardner.
                   # 7 Oct.
2255 VIII Susan A.
                                 1822, m. John Holstid.
                   4 2 Sep.
2256 IX Eliza A.
                                 1824, m. Chauncey Decker.
                   " 16 May,
2257 X Son,
                                 1835.
```

(1014—II.)

ALPHEUS NASH, son of Joseph Nash of Whately, Mass. b. 25 May, 1781, appears to have removed to Hamilton, N. Y. before the d. of his father, as he m. 29 Sep. 1802, Deborah Sawdy of Hamilton.

Mr. Alpheus Nash d. 13 April, 1843.

Children. 2253 I Whitman, born 17 Sep. 1803, lives in Wheatfield, Niagara Co. N. Y. 2259 II Orris, "11 July, 1805," ""

2250 III ALPHEUS, "8 June, 1807, settled in Shelby, Orleans Co. N. Y. 2261 IV SARAH, "9 March, 1810, m. Allen P. Robinson, d. 11 Feb. 1849.

2262 V Roxx, " 20 Dec. 1812, m. Julius J. Bigelow. 2263 VI Silvia, " 15 Feb. 1815, d. 3 Oct. 1815.

2264 VII HARRIET N. " 13 Dec. 1817, m. Hiram Stuart of Barre, Orleans Co. N. Y.

2265 VIII Lucy, " 6 June, 1819.

2266 IX James T. " 23 Sep. 1822, lives in Lockport, N. Y. 2267 X William, " 11 July, 1824, lives in Springfield, Eric Co. Pa.

2268 XI GEORGE, " 1 Oct. 1826, 2269 XII MARVIN, " 16 Jan. 1829.

The widow and some of the children reside in Springfield, Eric Co. Pa.

(1018-VI.)

Lucy Nash, dan. of Joseph Nash of Whately, Mass. b. 2 April, 1789, was m. 6 Dec. 1808, to *James M. Cassels*, b. in Scotland. Mr. Cassels settled in Earlville, Madison Co. N. Y.

Mrs. Lucy Cassels d. 7 Feb. 1820.

Children.

2270 I John M. born 22 July, 1809. 2271 II William, " 23 March, 1811, m. 8 Oct. 1835, Sarah Calkins. 2272 III David, " 30 Dec. 1812, d. 20 Dec. 1815. 2273 IV Jufant Son, " 5 Dec. 1814, d. 17 Dec. 1814. 2274 V James N. " 14 Oct. 1816, m. July, 1842, Sarah Spaulding.

(1020-VIII.)

DAVID NASH, youngest son of Joseph Nash of Whately, Mass. b. 28 Dec. 1793, appears to have removed to Hamilton, N. Y. with his

mother. He m. (1) 15 Feb. 1816, Joanna Clough, b. 7 July, 1789, She d. 8 March, 1845, and he m. (2) Elizabeth Morrison, who d. 19 March, 1851, Æ 48, and he m. (3) 21 Aug. 1851, Jane F. Davis.

Mr. David Nash resides at Girard, Erie Co. Pa.

Children by (1) Wife Joanna. 1817, m. Jonathan Simonds. born 22 Feb. 2275 I LUCY ANN, 2276 II " 26 March, 1819. CHARLES C. 2277 III JANE, 11 5 March, 1821, m. Luther Drury. 11 28 Jan. 2278 IV JULIA, 1823, d. 9 Sep. 1824. 2279 V JULIA, 2d, " 15 Dec. 1824, m. Stephen Purdy. 2280 VI JOHN ELLIS, " 21 Oct. 1826, settled in Princeton, Bureau Co. III. 2281 VII INFANT, 1 7 d. 25 Sep. 1829. d. " " 2282 VIII INFANT, " 27 Sep. 2283 IX SARAH FRANCES, 1830, d. 31 Aug. 1831. SARAH LOUISA, 16 7 Sep. 1832, d. 7 Feb. 1839.

Jonathan and Lucy Ann Simonds settled in Girard. They had one son b. 23 June, 1851. Mr Jonathan Simonds d. Aug. 1851.

Luther and Jane Drury were m. 13 Feb. 1848. They have two sons.

Stephen and Julia Purdy live in Princeton, Bureau Co. Ill. They have one son.

John E. m. Charlotte McKee. They have one dau.

(1023—III.)

SILAS NASH, son of Amos Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 1 Oct. 1783, removed to Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. where he m. 14 May, 1815, Mariah Watrous.

Mrs. Mariah Nash d. 20 Nov. 1834, Æ 37.

Children.

born 17 Feb. 1816. 2285 I SARAH M. " 16 Feb. 1818, d. 15 Sep. 1836. 2286 II HARRIET, 2287 III JAMES P. " 1 May, 1820, resides in Delhi, Ingham Co. Mich. 21 Aug. 1832. 2288 IV NANCY E. " 6 June, 1825, 2289 V CALISTA ANN, " 14 Dec. 1827. 2290 VI AMOS, " 11 June, 1830. 2291 VII SABRINA, " 24 April, 1833. 2292 VIII EDWIN, .

(1027-II.)

CHARLOTTE NASH, dau. of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. May, 1783, was m. — Oct. 1814, to John Williams, of Hamilton, Madison Co. N. Y.

Children.

2293 I Van Rensalaer.

2294 II Lydia Ann,

There are probably other children,-names not ascertained.

(1028-III.)

REUBEN NASH, jr. son of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 23

Oct. 1785, settled in Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. where he m. Jan. 1812, Nancy Tinklepaugh.

Children.

22	95	Î	MARY ANN,	born	13	March,	1813, m. Benjamin Tompkinson.
22	96	II	HARRIET,	11	9	Sep.	1815, m. William L. Miller,
22	97	III	LYDIA,	44	19	July,	1817, m. Edward Pallister.
22	98	IV	REUBEN,	G	6	Nov.	1819, settled in Williamson.
22	99	v	ADAM,	- 44	17	Feb.	1821, settled in Williamson.
23	800	VI	JOHN,	66	10	Dec.	1824.
23	01	VII	HIRAM,	22	11	March,	1826, d. 23 March, 1826.
23	302	VIII	NANCY,	44			1828, m. John P. Pallister.
23	303	IX	MARIETTE,	-66	23	Sep.	1831.

(1029-IV.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash of Amherst, b. 26 Sep. 1787, was m. (1) to *David Stockwell* of Amherst, and after his d. (2) to Sylvanus M. Wright.

Child by (1) Husband, Stockwell.

2304 I Samuel Austin.

(1030-V.)

LEVI NASH, son of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 26 March, 1791 [1790?] m. (1) 15 April, 1817, Mahala Sampson, and settled in Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. Mrs. Mahala Nash d. 5 Oct. 1825, and he m. (2) 11 March, 1830, Nancy Liddle.

Children by (1) Wife Mahala.

2305 I CHAUNCY, born 16 Nov. 1820, d. 14 March, 1824. 2306 II EDWARD PERRY, " 4 Oct. 1823, d. 11 Aug. 1824.

By (2) Wife Nancy.

2307 HI Mary, " 6 March, 1831, d. 9 Aug. 1833.

2308 IV SARAH MARIA, " 27 July, 1833. 2309 V Horace, " 5 Aug. 1837.

(1031—VI.)

LUTHER NASH, son of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 3 June, 1793, m. 16 Dec. 1812, Sabra Pomroy, dau. of David and Sabra Pomroy, and settled in Amherst.

Children.

2310 I	EMELINE,	born	24 March,	1813, unm.
2311 II	MARY POMROY,	44	6 Oct.	1815, m. Benoni Thayer.
2312 111	HARRIET,		4 Nov.	1817, m. Emerson Nutting.
2313 IV	WASHBURN DWIGHT		3 Sep.	1820, settled in Amherst.
2314 V	MARTHA MARIA,	44	18 Sep.	1822, m. Simeon D. Prince.
2315 VI	CHARLOTTE,	u	28 Feb.	1825, m. Joshua C. Towers.
2316 VII	SARAH ELIZA,	33	30 June,	1829, m. Geo. D. Prince.

Washburn D. m. 23 Oct. 1842, Susan M. Presson.

(1032-VII.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 24 May, 1795, was m. 23 Nov. 1820, to Nathaniel Marsh of Amherst.

Children.

2317	I	Edwin Franklin.	*
2318	П	Lydia Ann Edwards,	m. Ralph Wolcott,
2319	III	Lucretia Watkins,	m. Eleazer Warner.
2320	IV	Mary Eliza,	m. Edwin Dickinson.
2321	V	Reuben Henry.	
2322	VI		d.
2323	VII	Henry.	
2324	VIII	Charles Munroc.	

(1037-IV.)

Horace Nash, son of Abner Nash of Whately, Mass. and Earlville, N. Y. b. 5 Nov. 1794, m. (1) 28 Dec. 1816, *Phylinda Farr*, and settled in Earlville.

Mrs. Phylinda Nash d. 16 Oct. 1835, and he m. (2) 27 Dec. 1838, Mary A. Beecher.

			C	hild	ren by (1) Wife Phylinda.	'n
235	25	I	ROANA, 1	orn	5 Nov.	1817, d. 20 Dec. 1817.	
235	26	11	Amos,	¢¢.	21 Oct.	1818, d. 20 Nov. 1818.	
23	27	Ш	ABNER W.	44	14 Oct.	1819, m. Lucy Ann Torrey, 11 Dec. 1844.	
23	28	IV	ROANA, 2d,	tt	25 Oct.	1820, m. James H. Close, 28 March, 1850.	
23	29	V	ELIF.	22	17 Sep.	1822, m. Mary P. Barrett, 23 Jan. 1848.	
23	30	VI	PHYLINDA,	**	7 Jan.	1825, m. Roswell D. Briggs, 29 Dec. 1847.	
23	31	VII	HORACE II.	"	26 March,	1827, m. Caroline E. Torrey, 7 Jan. 1851.	
23	32	VIII	GEORGE M.	44	10 June,	1829, d. 13 Jan. 1831.	
23	33	1X	George M. 2d,	**	9 Nov.	1831.	
23	34	X	SYLVESTER W.	11	16 Jan.	1834, d. 24 Dec. 1834.	
23	35	XI	STLVESTER W. 2d.	44	11 Oct.	1835, d. 19 Sep. 1833.	
					By (2) 1	Vife Mary A.	
23	36	XII	AMOS B.	44	10 April,	1840, d. 22 April, 1840.	
23	37	XIII	MORRIS DE WITT.			1843.	
23	38	XIV	EMERETT E.	11	21 June,	1844.	

(1043-X.)

Marvin Nasii, son of Abner Nash, of Whately, Mass. and Earlville, N. Y. b. 4 Feb. 1804, m. 1832, *Abigail Walker*, b. 18 March, 1811. They reside in Madison, Lenawee Co. Mich.

Children.

2339 I	SARAH MARIA,	born 13 Sep.	1833.
2340 II	JOHN WALKER,	" 13 Sep.	1835.
2341 III	HANNAH ANN,	" 6 June	, 1840.

(1058-III.)

DAVID NASH, III. son of David Nash, II. of Granby, Mass. and Bolton and Watervliet, N. Y. b. in Granby, 13 March, 1792, m. 3 Sep. 1818, *Hannah Payne*. He kept what used to be called the half-way house in Watervliet, between Albany and Troy, where he d. 29 June, 1832.

Children.

2342 I DAVID, born 3 July, 1819, d. 20 Aug. 1820. 2343 II STEPHEN PAYNE, " 26 Aug. 1821, settled in New York city. 2344 III GEORGE, born 5 May, 1823, d. 20 June, 1825. " 16 March, 1825, m. Rev. Theodore Babcock. 2345 IV ELIZABETH, " 26 Aug. 1827, d. 16 June, 1830. 2346 V EDWARD, 2347 VI HENRY, 2 May, 1830, lives in New York city.

(1068—II.)

JONATHAN NASH, jr. son of the Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 8 Oct. 1796, m. 20 Jan. 1823, Ermina Foote, dau. of David Foote, of Peru, Mass. where he settled as a country merchant, in 1820.

Children.

2348 I FRANCES, born 8 Sep. 1824, d. in Conway, Mass. 23 April, 1841. 2349 II JONATHAN ALVAN, " 13 Nov. 1828, d. 16 March, 1829.

Mr. Jonathan Nash, jr. d. in Peru, 15 April, 1829. After his d. Mrs. Ermina Nash m. Nathaniel P. Baker, of Conway, Mass,

(1069-III.)

REV. ALVAN NASH, the third son of the Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 6 Feb. 1799, graduated at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. 7 Sep. 1825-studied theology at Andover, Mass.-m. 28 Oct. 1828, Abia Sheldon, of Westfield, Mass.-was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian church in Ravenna, Ohio, 30 Sep. 1829. "Having received an invitation to become pastor of the church in Sandusky City, he removed there, and was installed July 14th, 1836. On account of the sickness of his family at that place, he was dismissed and returned, and was re-installed at Ravenna, April, 1839, where, on account of ill health, he remained but two years. He afterwards ministered to the church at Chester, Ohio, for five years, and to the church at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, for two years, as missionary. In Oct. 1847, he removed to Willoughby, Lake Co. O. to minister to a feeble church, and to superintend a female seminary. In May, 1852, he resigned his ministerial charge to devote his whole time to the seminary, an institution of a high order for a thorough Christian education." The writer of the above adds, that "he was nursed in a Puritan lap-educated in Puritan schools, and early established in Puritan principles, and has never been troubled with any ismatic tendencies. Those who have known him once, know where to find him again. He is a true Nash."

Children.

2350	I	EMMA LOUISA,	born	23 Uct.	1829.
2351	II	THOMAS SHELDON,	44	22 Sep.	1831.
2352	111	CHARLES STORRS,	.66	14 Dec.	1832, d. in Sandusky, 25 May, 1836.
2353	IV	FRANCES FOWLER,	**	26 Dec.	1834, d. " 5 June, 1836.
2354	v	AMELIA PORTER,		26 March,	1836.
9955	VI	HENRY TAYLOR	44	1 Dec	1838

2356 VII ALVAN HYDE, born 9 Dec. 1841, 2357 VIII FRANCIS ABIA, " 1 Sep. 1843.

(1070—IV.)

DEA. EDWARD TAYLOR NASH, son of Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 11 May, 1802, is a trader in Hinsdale, Mass. to which place he removed from Peru, Mass. in 1842. He m. (1) 30 April, 1829, Betsey Merriman, dau. of Daniel Merriman, of Hinsdale. She d. 5 April, 1837, and he m. (2) 25 July, 1837, Charlotte Frissell, dau. of Lemuel Frissell, of Peru.

Children by (1) Wife Betsey.

2358 I SARAH MERRIMAN, born 9 May, 1830. 2359 II EDWARD PAYSON, " 6 June, 1833.

2360 III JONATHAN, "11 March, 1837, d. 18 Oct. 1837.

By (2) Wife, Charlotte.

2361 IV Betsey, " 12 July, 1838, d. in Hinsdale, 26 Sep. 1848.

2362 V HOMER, 3 4 22 Feb. 1841.

(1072-VI)

Milton Nash, son of the Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 6 Nov. 1807, settled as a farmer in his native town of Middlefield. He m. (1) 12 May, 1839, Mary Pelton, dau. of Joel Pelton, of Middlefield. She d. 9 May, 1845, Æ 28, and he m. (2) 6 March, 1850, Eunice Pierce, of Hinsdale.

Children by (1) Wife Mary.

 2364 I
 Charles Milton, born 22 March, 1840.

 2365 II
 Albert Clark, " 21 April, 1842.

 2366 III
 John Howard, " 7 Jan. 1845.

(1073-VII.)

Laura Nash, dau. of the Rev. Jonathan Nash, of Middlefield, Mass. b. 2 Jan. 1812, was m. 16 Sep. 1834, to Edmund P. Morgan, a merchant at Cleveland, O.

Children.

 2367 I
 Helen,
 born 19 Dec.
 1835.

 2368 II
 William,
 " 17 Sep.
 1837.

 2369 III
 Celia,
 " 17 Feb.
 1840.

2370 IV Charles Nathan, " 6 Oct. 1844, d. 25 June, 1846.

2371 V Edmund Nash, " 13 June, 1847. 2372 VI Mary Louisa, " 11 Sep. 1850.

(1074-I.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Capt. Asa Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 22 Sep. 1793, was m. 22 Aug. 1819, to *Rodney Ayres*, of Granby, Mass. where Mrs. Elizabeth Ayres d. 11 Dec. 1838.

Children.

2373 I Spiddy Augusta, born 12 Aug. 1820. 2374 II Lois, " 24 June, 1822.

- -- ----

2375 III Henry, born 23 Dec. 1824. 2376 IV William. " 9 Feb. 1828. " 20 April, 1833. 2377 V Elizabeth Nash,

2378 VI Susan Roxana, " 19 June, 1836, d. 5 Nov. 1838.

(1077—IV.)

DEA. ASA NASH, jr. son of Capt. Asa Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 16 Dec. 1799, is a farmer. He m. 3 Jan. 1828, Electa Branch, b. 28 April, 1803, and settled in York, Medina Co. Ohio.

Children.

2379 I ASA B. born 12 Nov. 1828. 2380 II MARCUS IRVINE,

28 Dec. 1831.5 Sep. 1833, d. April, 1851. 2381 III EUNICE ELECTA, 66

2382 IV GEORGE KILBON, " 14 Aug. 1842. " 20 June, 1846, 2383 V MARY,

(1078-V.)

EUNICE NASH, dau. of Capt. Asa Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 20 May, 1802, was m. to Joseph Bardwell, then of South Hadley. They afterwards removed to Breeksville, Ohio, where Mrs. Eunice Bardwell d. 27 Aug. 1835.

Children.

2384 I James. 2385 II Sarah.

(1080-VII.)

Keziah Nash, dau. of Capt. Asa Nash, of South Hadley, Mass. b. 28 July, 1806, was m. (1) 28 May, 1835, to George Kilbon, who d. in Springfield, Mass. She was m. (2) 10 Nov. 1841, to Augustus Eastman, of Granby, Mass.

> Unitdren by (1) Husband, Kilbon. a.

2386 I Infant.

By (2) Husband, Eastman.

2387 II Augusta, born 1 Sep. 1842. 2388 III Mary Keziah, " 30 Jan. 1845.

2389 IV George Augustus, " 19 Aug. 1847, d. 28 Aug. 1848.

(1086-I.)

JOHN NASH, son of Moses Nash, of Amherst, Mass, b. 1 Dec. 1792, settled early in life as a merchant in New Hampton, N. H. where he m. Abigail Ladd Gordon, b. 23 Dec. 1803.

Children.

STEPHEN GORDON, born 4 April, 1822, resides in Boston. 2390 I

LEVI, " 7 Oct. 1824, d. Oct. 1838. 2391 II

" 2 April, 1827. 2392 III ELIZA LEWIS,

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(1096-I.)

Lucy Nash, dau. of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. in Torrington, Ct. 8 May, 1783, was m. 19 Nov. 1801, to *John Wetmore*, of Winchester, b. 6 Feb. 1778.

Children.

 2393 I
 Abel Samuel, born 16 Nov.
 1802, m. Lucy Almira Hills, of Torrington, Ct.

 2394 II
 Lucy Esther, "12 Dec.
 1806, m. 11 Sep. 1833, Fraderick P. Hills. [ton.

 2395 III
 Hannah Jerusha, "11 June, 1809, m. 13 Oct. 1840, Lewis Whiting, of Torring

 2396 IV
 Clarissa Whiting, "14 May, 1816, m. 30 March, 1826, Geo. L. Whiting, of "

 2397 V
 Rebecca Nash, "8 Dec. 1827, m. 11 Nov. 1846, Alonzo Whiting, of "

Mr. John Wetmore d. 24 May, 1832. Abel S. had 7 children. Lucy E. had 1.

(1097-II.)

Hannah Nash, dau. of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. 23 Dec. 1788, was m. 22 Oct. 1812, to William Crum, of Winchester.

Children.

2398 I Frederic, born 22 March, 1813, m. Ellen Catlin. They have one dau. Ellen.
2399 II Sophia, " 1 Sep. 1815, m. 6 May, 1846, Abraham G. Kellogg, of Winchester.
Mr. William Crum d. 14 Dec. 1824, of consumption.

(1098-III.)

ALVA NASH, son of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. 26 Sep. 1793, m. 16 March, 1819, *Rebecca Sage*, of Colebrook, Ct. He resides on the farm where his father lived in Winchester.

Children.

2400 I Susan Rebecca, born 12 Oct. 1820, m. Isaac A. Bronson, of Winchester. 2401 II Lorenzo Samuel, " 30 Dec. 1823, settled in Winchester, m. Caroline E. Fuller.

(1099-IV.)

Mary Graves Nash, dau. of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. 22 Jan. 1797, was m. 27 Oct. 1819, to *Calvin Sage*, of Colebrook, Ct. where they yet reside.

Children.

2402 I Charlotte, born 4 May, 1821, m. 27 Nov. 1850, Martin Phelps, of Colebrook.
2403 I1 Samuel N. "15 June, 1833.

(1100-V.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of John Nash, jr. of Winchester, Ct. b. 2 June, 1801, was m. 27 May, 1827, to Stephen Munson, of Sandisfield, Mass. where they yet reside.

Children.

2404 I John Nash, born 25 Dec. 1829.

2405 II Irene, " 10 June, 1832, m. Sept. 1852, Hurlbut Roice.

2406 III Susan, " 3 Feb. 1835.

(1102-I.)

LEVA DRUSILLA NASH, dau. of Dea. Joseph Nash, of Charlemont, Mass. b. 8 Dec. 1783, was m. 1 Dec. 1803, to William Willard Fitch, b. in Montville, Ct. 4 Oct. 1779. They resided in Charlemont until after the birth of their youngest child, when the whole family removed to Medina Co. Ohio, where most of them yet reside.

Children.

2410	T	Joseph Nash,	born	18	Sep.	1804, d. in Charlemont, 28 Sep. 1806.
2411		Maria,	45			1805, living with a (2) husband, (1851.)
2412	ш	James Nash, (M. D.)	44	3	Sep.	1807, d. in Circleville, Q. 21 April, 1840.
2413	IV	Sarah,	22	2	Feb.	1809, m. Almond Atkins, d. 5 Aug. 1840.
2414	V	Joseph,	46	28	Dec.	1810, a farmer in Medina.
2415	VI	Adelaide,	- 46	1	Jan.	1813, m. Charles Bullard, d. 5 Jan. 1840.
2416	VII	Mary,	11	30	May,	1815, d. in Charlemont, 22 Aug. 1825.
2417	VIII	William Willard,	u	23	Feb.	1817, a farmer in Medina.
2418	IX	Adonijah,	cc	25	Jan.	1819, d. in Charlemont, 5 Feb. 1819.
2419	X	Mason,	44	25	Dec.	1819, d. in Medina, 25 May, 1837.
2420	XI	Anson,	66	14	Oct.	1822, a farmer.
2421	XII	Mary Drusilla,	11	11 :	Sep.	1826.

(1108-VII.)

Mary Ann Nash, dau. of Dea. Joseph Nash, of Charlemont, Mass. b. 20 Jan. 1799, was m. 25 March, 1819, to *Ebenezer Beckwith*, of Charlemont, b. 11 June, 1796. Mrs. Beckwith is the only one of the family remaining in Charlemont.

Children.

2422 I	Mary Ann Malvina,	born	7	Oct.	1820,	d. 3 Aug. 1832.
2423 II	Justin Williams,	11	30	Sep.	1823,	resides in Charlemont.
2424 111	Eunice Nash,	44	19	Aug.	1829,	d. 8 Aug. 1832.
2425 1V	James Anson,	.66	26	Nov.	1833,	d. 28 June, 1842.
2426 V	Joseph Edward,	44	13	Sep.	1842,	d. 5 Oct. 1843.

(1109—VIII.)

EUNICE WEST NASH, dau. of Dea. Joseph Nash of Charlemont, Mass. b. 30 Aug. 1801, was m. (1) 14 March, 1830, to *Emery Houghton Packard*.

Mr. Emery H. Packard d. 20 Nov. 1839.

Children

born in Royalton O 5 Jan 1831 d same day

	-	-	an a range			wan't see an see	~ .	- 14	P. 2444	about or come and t
24	28	11	Anson Hart,	44	44	44	11	29	June,	1832.
24	29	111	Rosamond,	44	22	Hinekley,	"	11	Oct.	1834.
24	30	IV	Emery Houghton	1, 44.	44	24	44	12	Feb.	1837, d. in Darwin, Ill. 17 Sep. 1837.
24	31	V	Mary Ann,	22	22	Bowling G	ree	n,	Ia. 7 J	an. 1839.

Mrs. E. W. Packard was m. (2) in Hinckley, O. 16 May, 1849, to *Rees Jones*, b. in Wales, Eng. 6 Dec. 1790. Their present residence is Northampton, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. O.

(1111-I.)

DUPLISIS NASH, son of Dr. Rivera Nash of Heath and Ashfield, Mass. and Smithfield, N. Y. b. in Heath, 29 June, 1798, is a black-smith by trade. He m. 14 June, 1830, Nancy Hoffman, and settled in Peterboro, Smithfield Township, N. Y.

Children.

2432	I	RIVERA,	born	11 Jan.	1832, d. 3 March, 1844.
2433	II	MARIA,	66	2 Feb.	1834.
2434	III	WILLIAM,	11	31 Oct.	1835, d. 12 March, 1841.
2435	IV	AMSDEN,	3.2	27 March,	1837, d. 14 March, 1841.
2436	V	ABISHAI,	66	6 Nov.	1838, d. 15 March, 1841.
2437	VI	WILLIAM, 2d,	4.6	5 Nov.	1843.
2438	VII	RIVERA, 2d,	46	19 Jan.	1846.
2439	VIII	CHARLES,	11	23 June,	1848, d. 7 Nov. 1850.

(1112-II.)

Rebecca Nash, dau. of Dr. Rivera Nash of Heath and Ashfield, Mass. and Smithfield, N. Y. b. in Heath, 6 May, 1800, was 23 Oct. 1818, to *Heman Ward*. They now (1852) reside in Vernon, Oneida Co. N. Y.

Children.

2440 1	Albert,	born	20 June,	1820,	d. 2 July, 1851.
2441 11	Heman,	15	5 July,	1822.	
2442 11	I Rivera N.	44	19 July,	1828.	
2443 IV	William O	. 66	6 May,	1831.	
2444 V	Henry,	26	5 July,	1836,	d. 23 Feb. 1837.

(1114-IV.)

WILLIAM W. NASH, son of Dr. Rivera Nash of Heath and Ashfield, Mass. and Smithfield, N. Y. b. in Ashfield, 4 Dec. 1805, m. Oct. 1830, Lucy E. Green of Sodus, Wayne Co. N. Y. He was a harness maker by trade, and settled at Dunkirk, N. Y. About 1849, he left home to transact some business in Mich. and was heard from a few days after he landed at Detroit, since which nothing has been heard from him, and he is supposed not to be living.

Children.

2445 I ELIZABETH AMSDEN, born 1835. 2446 II HARRIET LOUISA, " 1837.

ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(1117-I.)

PHINEHAS NASH, III. eldest son of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 16 June, 1783, m. Mary Post of Pittsfield, Mass. where he settled.

Mr. Phinehas Nash, III. d. in Pittsfield, 9 Nov. 1812.

2447 I GIFFORD, settled in South Livonia, Livingston Co. N. Y.
2448 II PHINEHAS, last heard from at Union Town, Fayette Co. Pa.

2449 III DAU. probably d. young.

The widow Mary Nash subsequently m. (2) a Dea. Baker, and settled in South Livonia, but every effort to obtain further information has failed.

(1118—II.)

ALVAH NASH, son of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 2 Oct. 1785, m. 2 Jan. 1811, *Tirzah Bassett* of Egremont, Mass. in which place he settled.

Mr. Alvah Nash d. in Egremont, 7 Nov. 1830.

Children.

2450 I Nelson Bassett, born 24 July, 1812, settled in Indiana.

2451 II ELVIRA SOPHRONIA, " 21 Nov. 1814, m. Sherman Gurnsey.

2452 III ALMIRA ELIZA, " 22 June, 1817, m. Hiram Dings, 12 Nov. 1848.

2453 IV ALONZO GIFFORD, " 7 Feb. 1824, unm.

2454 V FANNY MARIA, " 31 Jan. 1826, unm.

Nelson B. m. 24 Dec. 1836, Malvina Shutts. Elvira S. was m. to Sherman Gurnsey, 4 Feb. 1834. He was of Plymouth, Ct. She had but one child, and d. 10 June, 1836. The child d. soon after. Hiram Dings resides in Alfred, Mass. Mrs. Tirzah Nash was m (2) to David Olmstead of Alfred, Mass.

(1119-III.)

ZIBA NASH, son of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 11 Jan. 1787, m. *Charlotte Ladd* of Vernon, Ct. He resided many years in Middletown, Ct. but finally removed to West Hartford, Ct. where Mr. Ziba Nash d. 7 Feb. 1848.

Children.

ALMIRA STRONG, born 16 Jan. 1811, m. Frederic Skinner. She d. 5 2456 II EDMUND AUGUSTUS GIFFORD, " 15 Nov. 1813. [Oct. 1849. 28 Jan. 1816, m. Rundel Scofield.
 22 July, 1818, d. 13 Aug. 1818. 2457 III HARRIET CHARLOTTE, 2458 IV AUGUSTA HELEN, 2459 V " 10 April, 1820, d. in East Berlin, Ct. 5 Oct. 1849. CHARLES RUSSELL, 2460 VI ELIZABETH FRANCES, 1 Jan. 1823. " 13 July, 1825. 2461 VII HENRY DOUGLAS," 2462 VIII ALBERT PHINEHAS, " 16 Feb. 1828, d. 3 Feb. 1829. 2463 IX SARAH AUGUSTA, " 10 July, 1830, d. in West Hartford, 3 Feb. 1848.

(1120-IV.)

EDITH NASH, dau. of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. and his wife Edith Gifford, b. 5 May, 1789, after the death of her mother was educated chiefly among her Gifford relatives in Ellington. The compiler recollects her distinctly as a school-mate, and fully justifies the remark of her husband, "that she was a woman of more than ordinary intellect, decision, and character." She was m.

29 Dec. 1817, to Samuel Hibbard of East Bethel, Vt. She was his (2) wife.

Mrs. Edith Hibbard d. of consumption, 21 May, 1830.

Children.

born 26 Aug. 1819, settled at Bellows Falls, Vt.

 2465 II Milton,
 " 12 April, 1821, d. 22 May, 1841.

 2466 III Phinehas Nash,
 " 23 March, 1823, d. 31 March, 1826.

 2467 IV Homer Nash,
 " 7 Nov. 1824.

 2468 V Norman Nash,
 " May. 1826, d. 25 June, 1831.

 [Tenn.

2469 VI Luther Norman, " 11 Sep. 1828, pursuing the study of Medicine in Nashville,

Levi Wells is a Physician in Rockingham, near Bellows Falls. Milton was in his 3d year at the University of Vt. at the time of his death, and was deemed a young man of good promise. Homer Nash graduated at the University of Vt. in Burlington, in 1850—is now Principal of the Burlington Union High School, but preparing for the practice of the Law.

(1122-VI.)

Achsah Nash, dau. of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 24 Feb. 1797, was m. —— to Samuel Bartlett. They resided many years in the S. E. part of Swanton, Vt. but removed thence to Fairfax, Vt. where

Mr. Samuel Bartlett d. 13 Dec. 1842.

Children.

 2470 I
 Leroy.

 2471 II
 Alphonsus.

 2472 III
 Warton.

 2473 IV
 Achsa Calista.

 2474 V
 Chester William,

 2475 VI
 Doreas Aramintha.

 2476 VII
 James Madison.

2477 VIII Phinehas Nash.

2464 I Levi Wells,

(1123-VII.)

Susannah Nasu, dau. of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass. b. 26 March, 1799, was m. (1) to *Aaron Talcott* of Ellington, Ct. He d. in Swanton, Vt. by his own hand in a fit of mental depression. She was afterwards m. (2) viz. 28 Nov. 1830, to *Samuel Hibbard*, the former husband of her half-sister Edith. She was his (3) wife.

Mrs. Susannah Hibbard d. in East Bethel, Vt. 13 June, 1836.

Children by (1) Husband, Talcott.

2478 I Willard Nash, born about 1819, went to Oregon. 2479 II Lucilia, " " 1822, m. James Williams.

By (2) Husband Hibbard.

2480 III Laura Malvina, " 18 May, 1832.

(1124-VIII.)

CHESTER NASH, son of Phinehas Nash, jr. of Wilbraham, Mass.

16 June, 1801, m. 10 Feb. 1822, Sarah Styles of St. Albans, Vt. b. 10 June, 1803. He resided many years in St. Albans, teaching school in winters and making brick in summers. Some few years since he removed to Malone, N. Y. and thence in 1850, to McConnell's Grove, Ill.

Children.

2481 I CHESTER WILLIAM, born 3 Sep. 1824, d. 5 Sep. 1827. 2482 11 SABAH JANE, " 18 May, 1826, m. Alfred Bassett.

2483 III CHESTER WILLIAM, " 30 Jan. 1828.

1129—I.)

MARY ALMIRA NASH, dau. of Judah Nash, jr. of Montague, Mass. b. 15 Aug. 1787, was m. 2 Feb. 1806, to Phinehas Johnson, b. 15 June, 1778. Mr. Phinehas Johnson d. 15 Nov. 1850.

Children.

Phinehas A. born 18 Oct. 1806, settled at Newton Corner, Mass.

Josiah E. " 2 April, 1809, .66

25 July, 1812, m. Charles Schreiner.
29 Jan. 1815, settled in Lowell, Mass. 2486 III Mary T.

2487 IV Edward,

Phinehas A. m. 18 Oct. 1828, Abigail Pratt, b. 15 June, 1803. They have four children, viz. Francis M. d. Phinehas F. d. Abigail N. and Samuel W.

Josiah E. m. 26 Sep. 1842, Harriet Tilton. They have Mary E.

Mary and Charles Schreiner were m. 5 Dec. 1839. They reside in Washington, D. C. and have Amos E. and Emma L. d.

Edward m. 14 April, 1836, Maria Haynes. They have George E.

(1131—III.)

TERRY NASH, son of Judah Nash, jr. of Montague, Mass. b. 9 Nov. 1791, m. 7 Feb. 1817, Clarissa Newton, of Hadley, Mass. He was a tanner and shoemaker, and settled in Ashfield, Mass. where Mr. Terry Nash d. 1 March, 1825.

Children.

HANNAH GROUT, born 5 March, 1818, m. William Brigham.

2489 II MARY NEWTON, " 24 March, 1820.

2490 III SARAH CLAPP, "Dec. 1822, m. Mark Foster. 2491 IV TERRY VON HALLER, "18 May, 1825, settled in Warwick, Mass.

(1136—VIII.)

JUDAH NASH, III. youngest son of Judah Nash, jr. of Montague, Mass. b. 27 April, 1806, m. 25 Feb. 1830, Loisa Aldrich, of Wendell, Mass. b. 19 Nov. 1807. He is a farmer, and resides in Erving, Mass, near Grout's Corner.

Children.

born 2 Dec. 1831. 2492 I "SARAH JANE,

" 4 Oct. 1833. 2493 II JUMA ANN, 2494 III CHARLES DWIGHT, " 16 Oct. 1835.

60 2495 IV EDWARD CLAPP, 3 April, 1838. 2496 V HENRY HARRISON, " 25 March, 1840.

2497 VI EMILY ADELAIDE, " 24 Oct. 1845.

(1138—I.)

STEPHEN NASH, son of Joel Nash, jr. of Copenhagen, N. Y. b. in Ludlow, Mass. 15 Dec. 1776, m. 28 Nov. 1801, Catherine Cranston, of Ashfield, Mass. b. 21 Feb. 1775. He settled for a few years in Granby, Mass. but in the beginning of 1807, joined his father in Copenhagen, Lewis Co. N. Y. where he spent the remainder of his life.

Mr. Stephen Nash d. in Copenhagen, 27 Aug. 1848.

Mrs. Catherine Nash d. " 19 Feb. 1848.

Children.

				- 1	CALLEGE.	4 1/ 40 t
2498	I	CHARLES,	born	28	Oct.	1802, a Methodist clergyman.
2499	II	MARY,	66	7	Jan.	1804, d. 9 Nov. 1805.
2500	111	LUCRETIA C.	11	3 [23?]	Sep.	1805, d. 23 Dec. 1806.
2501	IV	LUCRETIA, 2d,	44	23	July,	1807, m. Dr. Otis Shaw.
2502	V	ELIZA,	11	7	Jan.	1809.
2503	VI	CRANSTON,	44.	7	Jan.	1812, d. Nov. 1812.
2504	VII	SOPHIA,	66	21	Dec.	1813.
2505	VIII	JOHN C.	66	26	Sep.	1816.

The first three were b. in Granby, and two of them d. there, viz. Mary and Lucretia C. The others were b. in Copenhagen.

(1140—III.)

ELEAZER NASH, son of Joel Nash, jr. of Copenhagen, N. Y. b. 28 Jan. 1782, m. 1803, *Polly Munger*. He was drafted and went to Sackett's Harbour, during the war of 1812 with England, and d. there 29 April, 1813.

Children.

2506	I	RENSALEAR,	born	19	March,	1804, d. 7 July, 1833.
2507	II	CHARLOTTE,	44	8	Feb.	1806, m. Orin Munger.
2508	III	SUSAN,	11	12	Oct.	1808, m. William Hicks.
2509	IV	FLEAZER,	10	14	Aug.	1810, settled in Copenhagen.
2510	V	MARY ANN,	44.	12	Oct.	1812, m. Almon Hartwell.

Eleazer m. Feb. 1847, Laura Barnes. They have no children. Orin and Charlotte Munger reside in Oswego,—are said to have six children,—names not ascertained. Almon and Mary Ann Hartwell reside in Denmark, Lewis Co. N. Y. They have two children—names not ascertained.

(1142-V.)

Abner Nash, son of Joel Nash, jr. of Copenhagen, N. Y. b. 7 Sep. 1785, m. *Emilia* [or *Mille*] *Graves*, of Denmark, Lewis Co. N. Y. b. in New Canaan, N. Y. 10 Dec. 1790, and settled first in Denmark, but after the birth of his dau. Amanda, removed to Hillyer, and thence to Whitby, Canada West.

Mr. Abner Nash d. in Whitby, 25 Dec. 1851, of apoplexy.

Children.

2511 I	OLIVE,	born 20 Sep.	1808, m. Samuel C. Hill, of Whitby.
2512 II	AARON GRAVES,	" 19 July,	1810, settled in Wisconsin.
2513 TIT	MARY ANN.	a 3 Jan.	1813. m. George W. Post of Pickering C. W.

2514 IV NOAH GRIDLEY, born 27 Aug. 1815, settled in Whitby.

2515 V AMANDA MELVINA, " 5 Aug. 1818, m. William S. Sexton, of Whitby.

2516 VI CHARLES, " 29 March, 1823, d. 15 Dec. 1839.

2517 VII ALLEN, " 19 March, 1826, d. unm. in California.

Allen, the youngest son, with five others, left Wisconsin, in March, 1849, by the overland route, for California. A journey fruitful in hardships. After their arrival he went out prospecting with one of his companions. As they were resting on the ground, on their return, near their encampment, he saw a bird flying over, and in getting hold of his gun, it, by some accident, discharged its contents into his own bowels. He lingered in agony 48 hours and d. 24 Oct. 1849

(1151-I.)

Julius Nash, son of Timothy Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 15 April, 1791, m. 10 March, 1812, Betsey Haynes, b. 22 April, 1791, and settled in Ludlow.

Mrs. Betsey Nash d. in Ludlow, 12 May, 1844.

Children.

2518 I HARRIET, born 22 Nov. 1812, m. Austin Gleason.

2519 II CAROLINE, " 31 Oct. 1814, d. 11 Oct. 1835. 2520 III WILLIAM P. " 25 July, 1818, settled in Ludlow.

2521 IV CATHERINE D. " 15 Nov. 1825.

2522 V MARIA, " 24 June, 1829.

2523 VI DAUGHTER, " 10 Sep. 1832, d. 18 May, 1833.

(1153—III.)

ASAHEL NASH, son of Timothy Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 16 Aug. 1801, m. 31 March, 1835, Semantha Robinson, b. 24 May, 1805.

Children.

2524 I TIMOTHY S. born 15 March, 1836, d. 18 Sep. 1842.

2525 II ROMANA A. " 27 July, 1837.

2526 III CAROLINE A. " 22 Dec. 1838.

2527 IV FRANCIS A. " 4 March, 1843. 2528 V GEORGIANA S. " 20 Oct. 1845.

(1156—III.)

The Rev. Sylvester Nash, A. M. son of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 8 May, 1795, is a clergyman of the Episcopal church, and has been settled in various places, but is at present (Feb. 1853) located in Essex, Ct. He m. (1) 23 Sep. 1824, Philenda Grant, dau. of Elnathan Grant, of Vernon, Ct. a descendant from Matthew Grant, one of the pioneers, and the first recorder, of Windsor, Ct. She was b. 28 Dec. 1797, and d. at St. Albans, Vt. 3 Feb. 1830. He m. (2) 6 July, 1831, Elizabeth Bosworth Smith, dau. of the late Stephen Smith, Esq. of Bristol, R. I. and sister to the Rt. Rev. B. S. Smith, D. D. Bishop of Kentucky. She was b. 20 Sep. 1798, and d. in East Greenwich, R. I. 3 Jan. 1835. He m. (3) 15 June,

1838, Cynthia Ingals Wilcox, widow of Henry Wilcox, and dau. of Thomas Russell, Esq. of Philipsburg, C. E. a descendant from the Rev. John Russell, of Hadley, Mass. famous for his long protection of the regicides, Goff and Whalley.

Further particulars will be given, with a portrait, in the Appendix.

Children by (1) Wife Philenda.

		Citt	ter cie	uy	(1) respect	merente	u.				
2529	I	ELIZABETH WHITING,	born	in	Hampshire Co.	Va. 20	June,	1825,	m.J.	M.	Mc Combs.
2530		SUSAN INSKEEP, 17		"	St. Albans, Vt	. 31	Dec.	1826.			
2531	Ш	WILLIAM MEADE,	66	44	44	**		66	d. 27	Sep.	1827.
2532	IV	HARLIN,	4.6	-	166	29	Aug.	1828,	d. 27	Feb.	1829.
2533	V	PHILENDA GRANT,	***	14	"	8	Jan.	1830,	d. 20	Aug.	. 1834.

By (2) Wife Elizabeth B.

2534 VI ANN SMITH, born in St. Albans, 13 Feb. 1833, d. 30 July, 1834. 2535 VII SYLVESTER SMITH, "in East Greenwich, 1 Jan. 1835.

(1157-IV.)

LAURA NASH, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 30 Sep. 1797, was m. 7 April, 1830, to *Hon. William Bridges*, of St. Albans, Vt. Judge of Probate for Franklin County. She was his (3) wife.

Children.

2536 I Almira, born 25 Dec. 1831. 2537 II Sarah Jane, " 15 July, 1834, d. 25 March, 1843. 2538 III Harlin, " 23 Jan. 1837. 2539 IV Emma, " 7 April, 1839.

(1159-VI.)

Almira Nash, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 3 June, 1802, was m. 9 Dec. 1824, to Dr. Alden Skinner, M. D. Their first settlement was in Willington, Ct. where all their children were b. He afterwards purchased a place and settled in the centre of Vernon, Ct. where he resides with a very extensive and unremitting practice as physician.

Children.

 2540 I
 Benjamin Smith Barton, born 7 July, 1826, d. in Vernon, 28 March, 1843.

 2541 II
 Sarah Sophia, "11 Dec. 1828.

 2542 III
 Harlin, "21 July, 1831, gone to California.

 2543 IV
 Alden, "21 July, 1833.

 2544 V
 Francis Burdett, "4 Sep. 1835.

(1160-VII.)

SARAH KELLOGG NASH, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 8 April, 1805, was m. 6 July, 1836, at St. Albans, Vt. to the *Rev. Micajah Townsend*, of the English (E) church, in Clarenceville, C. E. She was his (2) wife. They reside at Clarenceville, his first and only parish.

m.	15 7		-	

						CHILL	TI CAL.				
	2545	I	Heber,	born	101	o'clock,	A. M	. 15	April,	1837.	
	2546	11	Hobart,	44	111	**	44	14	u	46	
	2547	III	Ann Eliza,	**				20	May,	1840.	
	2548	IV	Helen,	0.0				23	Oct.	1842.	
	2549	V	Francis Micajah,	44				19	Nov.	1845.	
1	2550	VI	Harriet Matilda,	**				2	July,	1848.	

(1163-X.)

The Rev. Francis Burdett Nash, son of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. in Springfield, Mass. 16 Nov. 1812, was named after Sir Francis Burdett, of England, of whose conduct, his father, at the time of his birth, was a warm admirer. Being but a mere lad when his father d. and compelled to sustain himself in a great measure by his own exertion from that early period, his education was protracted and irregular. A few of his earlier years, after the death of his father, were spent in the family of his elder brother, the Rev. Sylvester Nash, then living at St. Albans, Vt. Most of the time while there, he attended the Franklin County Grammar School. In the fall of 1829, he returned to Ct. and for a short time pursued the study of medicine in Willington, in that state.

From 1830 to 1834, he lived with his uncle, the Rev. Norman Nash, at Swedesboro, N. Jersey, sustaining himself by teaching school a part of the time. While at Swedesboro he became a communicant in the Episcopal church, and concluded to prepare for the ministry.

In the spring of 1835, he removed to Kentucky, and entered the Theological Seminary of that Diocese, at that time located at Lexington. He graduated at that Seminary, in Nov. 1837, and was ordained Deacon a few days afterwards by the Rt. Rev. B. B. Smith, D. D. Bishop of Kentucky. He was ordained Presbyter, by the same Bishop, in Jan. 1839.

For some years after his ordination he laboured as a missionary in different parts of the Diocese, first at Paducah, then for nearly three years at Paris,—afterwards at Hopkinsville, and neighbouring places. In the spring of 1845, he removed to Coalsmouth, Kanawha Co. Va. taking charge of several small churches in that section of Va. but now (Feb. 1853) resides in Newark, O.

He m. 20 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth A. Maury, dau. of Col. M. Maury, of Bath Co. Ky.—one of the 2,000 descendants of the Huguenot clergyman of whom so interesting an account is given in the work entitled "Tales of the Huguenots," edited by Dr. Hawks.

2551	I	SUSAN PEACHY,	born	in Paris, Ky.	18	May,	1841.
2552	II	MIRANDA PERSIS,	11	Hopkinsville,	15	April,	1843.
2553	Ш	MAURY,	- 11	Owingsville,	14	Oct.	1844, d. 22 Oct. 1844.
2554	IV	ELIZABETH LAWRENCE	, "	Coalsmouth,	15	Nov.	1845.
2555	V	MATTHEW MAURY,	66.	44	21	Sep.	1847.
2556	VI	FRANCIS BURDETT,	112	44	10	July,	1849.
2557	VII	MARY LOUISA,	33	16	24	Feb.	1851.

(1164-XI.)

NANCY MIRANDA NASH, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, jr. Esq. of Ellington, Ct. b. 8 Feb. 1815, was deemed unusually skillful in land-scape and flower painting, in water colours, and made teaching in this department a lucrative business, both by private lessons and in various institutions, until her m. which took place on the 20 Oct. 1844, at Middle Haddam, Ct. to Albert Chapman, Esq. of Clarence-ville, C. E. thus bringing her in near neighborhood with her sister, Mrs. Townsend. She was Mr. Chapman's (2) wife.

Children

2558 I	Harriet Sophia,	born	6 Feb.	1846, d. 2 March, 1849.
2559 II	Albert Burdett,	166	14 June,	1848.
2560 III	Ida,	- 66:	23 July,	1850.

(1166-I.)

RACHEL HALEY NASH, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 3 Oct. 1800, was m. 1 Nov. 1821, to Jonathan Root. They removed to Vernon, O. where Mrs. Rachel H. Root d. 13 Jan. 1823. Mr. Root has since d.

Child.

2561 I Dau.

d. without name.

(1167—II.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 9 Dec. 1802, was m. 12 Feb. 1824, to *Ebenezer Porter*. He is a farmer, and resides in Munsville, Madison Co. N. Y.

Children

2562	I	Son,	born	1		d.	without	name.
2563	II	Dau.	22			d.	in a few	hours
2564	III	Rachel Haley,	44	15 Oct.	1827,	d.	21 Jan.	1831.
2565	IV	Betsey Ann,	22	8 April,	1830.			
2566	V	Helen Mar,	66	18 Nov.	1832,	d.	6 Jan.	1848.
2567	VI	Sarah Jane,	**	5 Sep.	1835.			
2568	VII	Marilla II.	24	5 May,	1838,	d.	20 May,	1844.
2569	VIII	Caroline A.	"	9 Dec.	1840.			
2570	IX	Josephine C.	16	4 Oct.	1843.			

(1168—III.)

EMILY NASH, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango

Co. N. Y. b. 13 July, 1805, was m. 20 Dec. 1835, to Allen J. Goodrich. He is a farmer, settled at Oneida Castle, N. Y.

Children.

2571 I Dau. born 10 May, 1833, d. 11 May, 1838.
2572 II Allen Norman, "4 Aug. 1839.

(1169-IV.)

Calista M. Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 22 July, 1808, was m. 1 Sep. 1833, to *Preserved Albee*. He is a farmer, settled at Patch Grove, Grant Co. Wis.

Children.

2573 I Daniel Nash, born 8 June, 1834. 2574 II James P. "19 June, 1833. 2575 III Mary C. "29 June, 1840. 2576 IV Ellen C. "16 June, 1844.

(1171-VI.)

SYLVESTER S. NASH, son of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 8 March, 1814, m. 2 Jan. 1840, [8 Nov. 1841?] Malinda Masters, and settled in Plymouth, Marshall Co. Ind.

Mrs. Malinda Nash d. Sep. 1849, [1847?]

Children.

2577 I LOUISA JANE, born 1844, [1842?] 2578 II SUSAN AMERICA, " 1846, [1844?]

(1172-VII.)

Betsey Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 20 Dec. 1816, was m. 10 Oct. 1839, to Sidney Denton. He is a trader in South Otselick.

Children.

2579 I Marian Elizabeth, born 1 Aug. 1840 2580 II Julia Frances, " 23 July, 1845. 2581 III Mary Haley, " 16 Sep. 1847.

(1173-VIII.)

Susan C. Nash, dau. of Dr. Sylvester Nash, of Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Y. b. 10 Oct. 1820, was m. 3 Sep. 1843, to *James Billings*. He is a Universalist preacher at Port Huron, Mich.

Child.

2582 I Sylvester Nash, born 9 June, 1850.

(1175-I.)

Alanson Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. in Augusta, 11 Feb. 1804, m. (1) 8 May, 1832, Phebe Smith. She d. 6 Aug. 1833, and he m. (2) 5 Nov. 1837, Eliza Stewart. He is a farmer, residing in Stockbridge.

Children by (1) Wife Phebe.

2583 I PHEBE ORZILIÄ, born 16 July, 1833, d. Jan. 1834.

By (2) Wife Eliza.

2584 II ROSALTHA A. " 24 Jan. 1830, d. 20 Feb. 1842.

2585 III HOMER A. " 3 Jan. 1844.

(1177—III.)

EBENEZER NASH, son of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. in Augusta, 17 Aug. 1807, m. (1) 9 March, 1831, Harriet Smith, and settled on the homestead in Stockbridge.

Mrs. Harriet Nash d. 5 Sep. 1845, and he m. (2) in Otselick, Chenango Co. N. Ý. 23 Feb. 1847, *Cynthia W. Tallett*, b. in Brookfield, N. Y. 29 Jan. 1824.

Children by (1) Wife Harriet.

2586 I WILLIAM HENRY, born 11 Jan. 1832.

2587 II HELEN ELECTA, " 28 Jan. 1833. 2588 III EDWIN MALLORY, " 6 Feb. 1842.

By (2) Wife Cynthia.

2589 IV CYNTHIA ROSALIA, " 19 Nov. 1848. 2590 V POLLY ANN, " 1 Oct. 1851.

(1178-IV.)

Samuel B. Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. in Augusta, 26 Feb. 1810, m. in Augusta, 19 Oct. 1835, Ann Ellis, and settled at Fort Atkinson, Jef. Co. Wisconsin.

Children.

2591 I EMERY, born in Augusta, 1 Dec. 1835.

2592 II THERSA, " " Stockbridge, 19 Oct. 1833.

2593 III EMMA, " " Fort Atkinson.

(1179—V.)

CAROLINE NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. 1 July, 1812, was m. 31 Dec. 1833, to *Chester Fuller*. They removed to Ill. where Mr. Chester Fuller d. 7 Jan. 1845.

Children.

2594 I born in Perrysburgh, N. Y. 16 June, 1837. Orzelia, 11 66. 2595 II Ephraim, Feb. 1839. 2596 III Alanson, 22 11 Feb. 1842. 2597 IV Chester Ann, " " Ill. 11 May, 1845.

(1182-VIII.)

NORMAN NASH, son of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. 23 July, 1818, m. 5 March, 1842, Sarah M. Kingsley, dau. of William and Susan Kingsley, of Augusta, and removed to Horton-ville, Wis.

Child.

2598 I ANN JEANETTE,

d. soon.

(1184-X.)

Polly Ann Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Stockbridge, Oneida Co. N. Y. b. 20 Oct. 1823, was m. 17 Feb. 1841, to *Robert Brown*. They settled in York, [Jef. Co.?] Wisconsin.

Children.

2599	I	Caroline,	born	in	Stockbridge,	6 Jan.	1832.
2600		Murray,	**			16 July,	1843.
2601	III	Stephen McKendree	, "	46	York,	Aug.	1847.
		Allison,			tt	July,	1850.

(1189—I.)

CAROLINE NASH, dau. of Aaron Nash, of Jackson, Mich. b. 30 Oct. 1810, was m. 30 Aug. 1827, to Zerah Hull, of Oxford, N. Y. They removed to St. Louis, Mo. where

Mrs. Caroline Hull d. 7 Jan. 1839.

Mr. Zerah Hull d. in Ann Arbor, about 1845.

Children.

2603 I Sabra C. born 9 Sep. 1831, m. Dr. Cone, of Coventryville, N. Y.
 2604 H Sarah C. "10 Aug. 1833.
 2605 Hf Van Buren, "9 July, 1835, d. 11 Oct. 1836.

(1192-IV.)

MARGARET NASH, dau. of Aaron Nash, of Jackson, Mich. b. 20 Jan. 1816, was m. 15 May, 1844, to Asahel Mather, of Scio, Mich.

Child.

2606 I Ray, born 17 March, 1845.

(1195-VII.)

ZENAS NASH, son of Aaron Nash, of Jackson, Mich. b. 22 July, 1821, m. 20 April, 1847, Mary E. Corwin, and settled in Scio, Mich.

Children.

2607 I ERFORD ZENAS, born 24 May, 1848. 2608 II EDGAR C. "19 June, 1850.

(1197-I.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of Zenas Nash, of Ann Arbor, Mich. b. in Ellington, Ct. 16 July, 1806, was m. to Joseph Z. Harrison.

Children.

Joseph Z. born 10 July, 2609 I 1826. 7 Oct. 2610 II Nancy M. 44 1828, d. 2 Nov. 1836. 2 May, 66 2611 III Adeline, 1831. 2612 IV Henry, " 17 June, 1834. 44 2613 V Ann, March, 1844.

(1199-I.)

THE REV. RHODOLPHUS K. NASH, son of Stedman Nash, of El-

lington, Ct. b. 25 Dec. 1812, received his education at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, at which institution he graduated in the class of 1837. For a number of years after leaving college, his principal business was teaching. He m. 2 July, 1840, Mary A. Houston, dau. of Major John Houston, Newark, O.

His theological studies were pursued partly in the Seminary at Gambier, and in part while engaged in teaching. He was admitted to Deacon's Orders by Bishop McIlvaine, in 1846, and to Priest's Orders the following year. Upon his ordination, he received a call from, and took charge of, the united parishes of Worthington and Berkshire, in the Diocese of Ohio, which he continued to hold until the spring of 1851, when ill health compelled him to relinquish them, and he remained without a charge until the spring of 1852. Having then in a measure recovered his health, he took charge of two churches near Bellevue, Huron Co. O.

Children, 2614 I DANIEL HOUSTON, born 8 May, 1841.

2615 II MARY ELLEN, " 27 April, 1843. 2616 III MARTHA LOISA, " 6 July, 1845, d.

(1200-II.)

Stedman Nash, jr. son of Stedman Nash, of Ellington, Ct. b. 16 Dec. 1814, was bred to his father's vocation, a brick-layer or mason. He m. 14 April, 1840, Abigail R. Blodget, dau. of Phinehas Blodget, of East Windsor, Ct. They settled in Quincy, Ill. where it is understood he has been prosperous in business.

Children.

 2617 I
 Infant,
 born 1 Jan.
 1841, d. 6 Jan. 1841.

 2618 II
 Ецдаветн Анн,
 " 14 Dec.
 1842.

 2619 III
 Sarah Maria,
 " 19 July,
 1845.

 2620 IV
 Frances Amelia,
 " 8 July,
 1847, d. 5 Sep. 1849.

 2621 V
 Тномая,
 " 20 March,
 1850.

 2622 VI
 Sophia Abigall,
 " 8 March,
 1852.

STOCKBRIDGE BRANCH.

(1239—III.)

Henry Seymour Nash, son of Pelatiah Bliss Nash, of Dorset, Vt. b. in Dorset, 14 [15?] Oct. 1788, m. 25 July, 1825, Lydia P. Danforth, of Williamstown, Mass. and settled as a farmer in North Granville, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Granville.

2623 I MARY FRANCES, born 7 Oct. 1826, m. Alvin M. Tooley, of Poultney, Vt. 2624 II Lucy Algur, " 27 Feb. 1831.
" 10 June, 1833.

```
2626 IV CHARLES HENRY, born 6 Dec. 1835.
2627 V ALBERT AUGUSTUS, "16 April, 1838.
2628 VI JOSEPHA ADELINE, "6 Feb. 1841.
2629 VII MARION PERMELIA, "8 MARCH, 1843.
2630 VIII GEORGE HARVEY, "11 MARCH, 1845, d. 5 Sep. 1851.
```

(1240—IV.)

Dea. Ira Nash, son of Pelatiah B. Nash, of Dorset, Vt. b. 13 March, 1800, m. (1) 22 Aug. 1822, Betsey Isbell, of Lenox, Mass. who d. 22 Feb. 1824. He m. (2) 5 Jan. 1825, Mary Washburn, of Lenox, Mass. She d. at Sandy Hill, N. Y. 8 April, 1830. He m. (3) 7 March, 1833, Eliza Hollister, of Ballston, N. Y. He afterwards removed to Marshall, Calhoun Co. Mich. where he settled permanently.

Children by (1) Wife Betsey.

2631 I INFANT, born Feb. 1824, d. with the mother.

By (2) Wife, Mary.

2632 II MARY ANNE, "30 Nov. 1830, d. in Lenox, 23 June, 1840.

By (3) Wife, Eliza.

2633 III EDWIN HOLLISTER, born 30 Nov. 1823.

2634 IV ELIZA BURNAH, "13 April, 1835, d. at Sandy Hill, 13 Dec. 1835.

2634 IV ELIZA BURMAH, " 13 April, 1835, d 2635 V SARAH OLIVIA, " 5 July, 1835. 2636 VI II MARY ELIZA, " 26 Dec. 1842.

2649 XII Eliza Jane,

Mary Anne and Edwin H. were b. at Sandy Hill. The last two in Marshall.

(1243-VII.)

Anna Nash, dau. of Pelatiah B. Nash of Dorset, Vt. b. 2 March, 1805, was m. (1) 22 March, 1825, to *Alphonso Smith*, b. 9 Oct. 1803. Mr. Alphonso Smith d. 13 April, 1840, and she was m. (2) 10 May, 1843, to *William Henry Steinhour*, of Stanbridge, C. E.

Children by (1) Husband, Smith.

2638	I	A Daughter, (Smith,)	born	24 Jan.	1826, d. 29 Jan. 1826.
2639	II	Alva,	44	5 Jan.	1827, m. Mary Cutter, of Highgate, Vt.
2640	III	Alonzo,	44	29 Aug.	1828, d. 13 June, 1851.
2641	IV	Daniel,	44	3 April,	1830, d.
2642	V	Infant,	cc	17 Sep.	1831, d. 30 Sep. 1831.
2643	VI	Oscar,		17 Jan.	1833.
2644	VII	Adelaide,	4.6	26 Nov.	1834.
2645	VIII	Harriet,	66	25 May,	1837.
2646	IX	Ira Alphonso,	et	13 May,	1839.
		By	(2)	Husband,	Steinhour.
2647	x	Eliza, (Steinhour,)	born	8 March,	1844, d. 16 March, 1844.
2648	XI	Ellen Ann,	44	19 Aug.	1845.

(1245-IX.)

1849.

" 30 July,

HARVEY BENNET NASH, son of Pelatiah Bliss Nash, of Dorset, Vt. b. 19 [18?] Jan. 1809, m. (1) 11 Aug. 1829, Adeline D. Haskell, and settled at Sandy Hill, Washington Co. N. Y. Mrs. Adeline D. Nash d. soon after the birth of her youngest child, and he m. (2) 31 Aug. 1848, Aurelia D. Haskell, sister to his (1) wife. She d. childless, and he m. (3) 3 Oct. 1850, Mary Jane Dunham.

Children by (1) Wife, Adeline D.

2650 I	EMERINE C.	born	4 May,	1832.
2651 II	DANVERS T.	44	24 April,	1834.
2652 111	OSCAR B.	.22	25 Dec.	1836, d.
2653 IV	ELIZA M.	44	10 March,	1839.
2654 V	ISABELLA R.	- 44	23 April,	1841, d.
2655 VI	MARY A.	14	11 July,	1843.
2656 VII	SARAH O.	"	1 Oct.	1845.

By (3) Wife, Aurelia D.

2657 VIII AUGUSTA IMOGENE, born 25 Nov. 1851.

(1260-IV.)

William Nash, son of Moses Nash, jr. of Brockport, N. Y. and Janesville, Wis. b. in Tully, N. Y. 14 Dec. 1811, m. 10 April, 1834, Lycett Elizabeth Landon. He settled in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children,

2658	1	JANE MARIA, .	born	10 Oct.	1835.
2659	II	ELLEN ELIZABETH,	44	19 Sep.	1839.
2660	Ш	HENRY CLAY,	11	1 July,	1843, d. 14 Nov. 1843.
2661	17	HENRY CLAY,	**	Aug.	1844, d. 10 Nov. 1844.
2662	V	HENRY CLAY,	84.	1 April,	1846.

(1261-V.)

Chauncey Nash, Esq. son of Moses Nash, jr. of Brockport, N. Y. and Janesville, Wis. b. in Tully, N. Y. 23 Feb. 1814, m. 1843, Sophia Arnold. He was bred to the profession of the law, and practiced a few years in Rochester, N. Y. but in 1850-1, removed to Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co. Iowa, and engaged in agriculture.

Children.

2663 I WILLIAM ARNOLD, born 14 Oct. 1846. 2664 II LOUIS KOSSUTH, "

(1262-VI.)

James Nash, son of Moses Nash, jr. of Brockport, N. Y. and Janesville, Wis. b. 20 May, 1816, m. Feb. 1844, *Emily Fraser*. He settled at Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co. Ill.

Children.

2665 I HARRIET LYCETT, born 1846. 2666 II Anna Sophia, " 1849.

(1264-I.)

George C. Nash, son of Martin Nash, of Lima, N. Y. b. 1 March, 1804, m. (1) — Nov. 1830, Abigail Janes, of Canaan, N. Y. and re-

moved to South Nankin, Wayne Co. Mich. Mrs. Abigail Nash d. Dec. 1836, and he m. (2) Feb. 1838, Jane N. Pomeroy.

Child by (1) Wife, Abigail.

2667 I SARAH E. born 20 March, 1835.

(1265—II.)

CHARLES BLISS NASH, son of Martin Nash, of Lima, N. Y. b. 6 Dec. 1808, m. 15 May, 1838, *Caroline Bishop*, dau. of Thomas Bishop, formerly of Ct. near New London. They settled in Lima.

Children.

2668 I WILLIAM CAMERON, born 2 Sep. 1839. 2669 II JULIA LITTLE, "15 Jan. 1845.

(1266-III.)

Delia Ann Nash, dau. of Martin Nash of Lima, N. Y. b. 28 Aug. 1810, was m. 25 June, 1829, to *Dr. George Little*, who settled at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co. N. Y.

Children.

2670 I Eliza O. born 21 May, 1830.
2671 II George N. " 27 June, 1839.

(1267-IV.)

SARAH LOISA NASH, dan. of Martin Nash, of Lima, N. Y. b. 29 Nov. 1813, was m. June, 1832, to George L. Mitchel, of Lima.

Children.

2672 I George N. born 28 Oct. 1833. 2673 II Charles N. " 21 May, 1835.

2674 III Margaret, " 4 Aug. 1838.

2675 IV Martin N. " 25 July, 1841, d. 12 March, 1848.

(1295-III.)

Lucy Jane Nash, dau. of Stephen Nash, of Hennepin, Ill. b. 13 April, 1820, was m. 26 April, 1837, to *Trueman Packingham*, formerly of Lee, Mass. now a farmer in Granville precinct, Putnam Co. Ill.

Children.

2676 I Mary, born 9 May, 1838. 2677 II Cornelia, "6 Sep. 1840.

2678 111 Henry, " 3 Oct. 1842, d. Aug. 1844.

(1296—IV.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash, of Hennepin, Ill. b. 28 Sep. 1823, was m. 16 Aug. 1848, to Africa H. Turner, formerly of Maine. He is a farmer in Hennepin, Ill.

Children.

2679 I Daniel B. born 12 Nov. 1849. 2680 II Thaddeus, " 12 Jan. 1852.

(1297-V.)

ASENATH B. NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash, of Hennepin, Ill. b. 20 Oct. 1824, was m. 7 March, 1848, to Samuel A. Dixon. Mr. Dixon is a dealer in furniture in Hennepin, Ill.

Children.

2681 I George G. born 24 Feb. 1850. 2682 II Clarissa B. " 30 Nov. 1851.

SOUTH HADLEY BRANCH.

(1300-I.)

Azor Nash, son of Shubael Nash, of North Adams, Mass. b. 24 Nov. 1780, m. 25 Jan. 1804, Susannah Wright, b. 1784, and settled in North Adams. Mrs. Susannah Nash d. 6 Nov. 1848.

Children.

2683	I	PERMELIA,	born	15 June,	1806, m. Wm. K. Estes, of Northampton, Mass.
2684	IÌ	ANNA M.	66	13 Nov.	1808, d. in Williamstown, 20 May, 1830.
2685	III	ABIGAIL ELECTA,		15 May,	1811, m. Ichabod W. Jennings, of Pa.
2686	IV	BETSEY,	22	15 May,	1813, m. James A. Tilden, Ohio.
2687	v	PHILANDER,	66	13 Sep.	1815, settled in Indianopolis, Ia.
2688	VI	MARY DIANA,	66	17 June,	1818, m. Thomas B. Crandall, Pownal, Vt.
2689	VII	RHODA ARVILLA,	44	24 Nov.	1820, m. Chester Sampson, of S. Williamstown.
2690	VIII	MINERVA,	66	11 June,	1823, m. Hiram Crandall, "
2691	IX	SALOMA EUGENE,	44	28 July,	1826, m. George Winchester, d. 15 July, 1849.

Permelia and W. K. Estes were m. 18 Sep. 1828. Abigail E. and I. W. Jennings were m 10 Jan. 1831. Betsey and J. A. Tilden were m. 10 March, 1839. Philander m. 11 June, 1839, Lovina Winchester. Mary D. and T. B. Crandall were m. 21 April, 1838, and live in Pownal, Vt. Rhoda A. and C. Sampson were m. 1 Nov. 1840. Minerva and H. Crandall were m. 5 Dec. 1848. Saloma E. and G. Winchester were m. 4 May, 1845. She d. of cholera at Buffalo, N. Y.

(1301-II.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Shubael Nash, of North Adams, Mass. b. 4 April, 1782, was m. 17 March, 1813, to *Harris Arnold*, of North Adams. Mrs Lydia Arnold d. 14 July, 1846.

Children.

2692 I	John F.	born 1	7 Aug.	1815, m. 25 Dec. 1846, Louisa Field, settled in N. Adams.
2693 II	Freelove A.	**]	Il July,	1817, m. Sep. 1838, Charles Eddy. She d. 27 Oct. 1839.
2694 III	Charlotte,	66	16 Oct.	1819, m. 1 Oct. 1846, Horace L. Putney, of N. Adams.
2695 IV	Anna,	46]	9 Feb.	1821, d. in North Adams, 12 Jan. 1822.
2696 V	Anna, 2d,	11.	19 Jan.	1823, living in N. Adams.
2697 VI	Laura M.	40]	8 Aug.	1825, d. in North Adams, 5 Nov. 1835.
2694 III 2695 IV 2696 V	Charlotte, Anna, Anna, 2d,	tt]	16 Oct. 19 Feb. 19 Jan.	1819, m. 1 Oct. 1846, Horace L. Putney, of N. Adam 1821, d. in North Adams, 12 Jan. 1822. 1823, living in N. Adams.

(1302-III.)

ABIGAIL NASH, dau. of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 6 March, 1784, was m. 1806, to *Miles Beach* of New Ashford, Mass. Mrs. Abigail Beach d. in Williamstown, Mass, 10 Sep. 1809.

2698 I Alvira, born 1806, m. Rensalaer Ety, [or Sly?] of Lee, Oneida Co. N. Y. 2699 II Rufus, "1808, settled in Johnstown, N. Y.

(1303-IV.)

Lewis Nash, son of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 23
May, 1786, m. 29 Oct. 1804, Jemima Bailey of Stephentown, N. Y.
Mr. Lewis Nash d. in Williamstown, Mass. 10 April, 1826.

Children.

2700	I	ALANSON,	born	15 Sep.	1805, d. lu Williamstown, Mass. 2 July, 1828. [1850
2701	11	POLLY M.	**	15 April,	1807, m. Josiah Dency of Sherburne, N. Y. d. 10 July
2702	111	SIBBEL A.	64	5 Nov.	1809, m. Jacob Goodrick, d. in Williamstown.
2703	IV	ANDREW B.	**	10 Feb.	1811, m. Fanny M. Campbell, settled in Sherburne, N.Y.
2704	v	ORLANDO M	. 33	3 Dec.	1812, m Susan Gleason, settled in Richville, N. Y.
2705	VI	BETSEY M.	144	1 Feb.	1815, m. Philip Farrington, d. in New Ashford, Mass.
2706	VII	DAVID E.	46	29 May,	1816, settled in Columbus, Chenango Co. N. Y.
2707	VIII	HORTY M.	44	16 June,	1818, m. Willard Barber of Sherburne, N. Y.
2708	IX	SYLVESTER,	- 66	6 Aug.	1820, d. 7 Sep. 1824.
2709	X	Емма А.	14	10 Oct.	1822, m. Alonzo Tillotson, d. in Columbus, N. Y.
2710	XI	SIDNEY S.	- 66	15 March.	1825, d. in Sherburne, N. Y. 16 March, 1845.

(1304-V.)

LUCINA NASH, dau. of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 31 Aug. 1788, was m. (1) 19 Dec. 1810, to Fenner Briggs of North Adams. He d. in 1813, and she was m. (2) 1836, to Robert DeMaranville. They reside in Cheshire, Mass.

Child by (1) Husband Briggs.

2711 I Alvira, born 1812, d. in North Adams, 1834.

(1305-VI.)

ELIHU NASH, son of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 12 Feb. 1792, m. 8 Dec. 1831, *Ermina D. Foster*, and settled in Lima, Livingston Co. N. Y.

Child.

2712 I MARY ERMINA, born 1833.

(1306-VII.)

MARIA NASII, dau. of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 14 April, 1794, was m. Nov. 1812, to *Henry Beach*, who settled in Otto, Cattaraugus Co. N. Y.

Children.

```
2713 I
         Sophronia, born 14 June, 1814, m. David I. Mason, 24 Feb. 1834.
2714 II
         Julius C.
                      " 22 March, 1816, m. Lucy Mason, 23 April, 1840.
2715 III Oscar F.
                      " 23 Sep.
                                  1818, m Adaline Himman, 8 Oct. 1846.
          Henry II.
                      4 24 Dec
                                   1821, m. Mary E. Arnold, 22 Sep. 1850.
2716 IV
2717 V
          Lois M.
                         24 June, 1824, m. Henry Austin, 4 Nov. 1847.
                      66
2718 VI Tirzah M.
                          4 Aug.
                                   1828, m. Charles T. Beach, 6 March, 1850.
                      44 17 Oct.
                                  1831.
2719 VII Moses N.
```

All the above children were living in Otto, in the beginning of 1851.

(1307-VIII.)

Melinda Nash, dau. of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 25 July, 1795, was m. 28 June, 1817, to Atwater Beach, who settled in New Ashford, Mass.

Children.

 2720 I
 Anna M.
 born
 7 April, 1818, d. 26 Jan. 1848.

 2721 II
 Hosea,
 " 2 Sep.
 1819, m. Betsey J. Cole, 8 Oct. 1849.

 2722 III
 Loraina,
 " 11 Oct.
 1811, in. Elihu Ingraham, 27 Dec. 1842.

 2723 IV
 William Porter,
 " 16 Sep.
 1825, m. Deborah Ingraham, 20 Sep. 1848.

 2724 V
 Celestia,
 " 6 Sep.
 1831, m. Gearge Phelps, 11 Oct. 1849.

 2725 VI
 Almira,
 " 6 Dec.
 1834.

All living in New Ashford in 1851, except the first.

(1308-IX.)

SHUBAEL ALVORD NASH, son of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 13 [3?] Sep. 1796, m. Mary Ann Ford of Williamstown, Mass. and settled in North Adams.

Children.

2726 I SARAH E. born 31 Jan. 1828.
 2727 II FIDELIA II. "31 Jan. 1831, m. Dwight S. Upton, 15 May, 1849.
 2728 III HARVEY L. "17 Aug. 1833.

2729 IV EMORY II. " 5 Nov. 1835. 2730 V HOMER B. " 10 Aug. 1839.

All living in North Adams, in 1851.

(1309-X.)

CHAUNCEY NASH, son of Shubael Nash of North Adams, Mass. b. 17 July, 1798, m. (1) 1824, Anna Youngs of Williamstown, Mass. Mrs. Anna Nash d. in a few years, and he m. (2) Dorothy Patterson. Mrs. Dorothy Nash d. and he m. (3) Sarah M. Board. He resides in Perry, Wyoming Co. N. Y.

Children.

2731 I OSCAR, born 29 Nov. 1831. 2732 II ELBERT, " 13 May, 1833. ... 2733 III ANNA LURANA, 2 July, 1837. 2734 IV FLORINDA VIOLA, " 9 March, 1839. 2735 V ORVIN DE WITT, 46 2 Jan. 1843. 2736 VI SARAH LOUISA, " 20 April, 1846. 2737 VII WILLIAM SHALON, " 24 Jan. 1849.

(1321—IV.)

Lonson D. Nash, son of Lonson Nash, Esq. of Gloucester, Mass. b. 20 March, 1814, m. and settled in Gloucester.

Children.

2738 I EMILY AMANDA, born 23 Oct. 1842, d. 25 Feb. 1849.

2739 II CAROLINE ELIZABETH, " 17 June, 1844.

GOSHEN BRANCH.

(1344—II.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Col. David P. Nash of New Haven, Vt. b. 17 July, 1807, was m. 7 Sep. 1835, to *Dr. Erasmus D. Warner* of New Haven, b. 30 June, 1806. They reside in New Haven.

Children.

2740 I Samuel P. N. born 18 July, 1836. 2741 II Erasmus D. " 27 Jan. 1839.

(1348-VI.)

Samuel P. Nash, son of Col. David P. Nash of New Haven, Vt. b. 8 March, 1817, m. 2 Feb. 1841, *Mary Munger*, b. in Middlebury, Vt. 1821, and settled first in Bristol, then in New Haven.

Children.

2742 I EDWARD P. born in Bristol, Vt. 8 Jan. 1843.
2743 II JANE E. " New Haven, 24 March, 1849, d. 9 April, 1849.

(1371—II.)

CHARLES D. NASH, son of Gen. William Nash of New Haven, Vt. b. 19 April, 1819, m. Sibil Hagar of Middlebury, Vt. He is a manufacturer and resides in Middlebury.

Child.

2744 I CHARLES, born Nov. 1850.

(1372-III.)

FORDYCE THEORON NASH, son of Gen. William Nash of New Haven, Vt. b. 9 July, 1820, m. *Eliza Ann Theyer* of Weybridge, Vt. He is a farmer residing at Oak Grove, Wis.

Children.

2745 I FREDERICK PHELPS, born. 2746 II FRANKLIN, "

HARRIET,

2747 I

(1384-IV.)

SYLVESTER NASH, son of Samuel Nash of Groton, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. 28 July, 1805, was bred a farmer and mechanic, but abandoned both at an early period of life for mercantile pursuits. He m. (1) 10 Oct. 1830, Lois Noyes, b. 15 Dec. 1807. She d. 21 July, 1834, and he m. (2) 27 Dec. 1837, Frances Moulton, dau. of Rev. Josiah Moulton, b. 18 April, 1816. He resides in Homer, Courtland Co. N. Y.

Children by (1) Wife Lois. born 15 April, 1832.

By (2) Wife Frances.

2748 II HENRY SYLVESTER, born 28 Oct. 1838. 2749 III GEORGE STONE, "8 May, 1840.

2750	IV	CHARLES ANSON,	born	22	Jan.	1842.
2751	V	MARY FRANCES,	tt	22	Oct.	1843.
2752	VI	SPENCER,	**	10	Sep.	1845.
2753	VII	MELONA EMMA,	22	15	May,	1848.
2754	VIII	ELLEN LOUISA,	u	2	July,	1852.

(1387-I.)

MARY ANN NASH, dau. of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. in Germantown, 5 May, 1801, was m. 28 Feb. 1818 in Catskill, N. Y. to Jonathan Hall.

Children.

2755	I	Martin,	born	in	Saugertie	5,	31	May,	1820,	m.	Anna 1	Reinhart.
2756	п	Harriet Christina,		44	Richmon	d, Mass.	. 30	Dec.	1822,	m.	Harvey	Douglas.
2757	ш	Mary Ann,	**	"	Groton, 1	V. Y.	13	May,	1825.			
2758	IV	Jonathan Leveret,		44	16	16	26	June,	1829.			
2759	V	Henry,	44	"	Dryden,	"	6	Jan.	1832.			
2760	VI	Frances Eliza,	66	11	Groton,	**	28	Sep.	1835.			[Jan. 1850.
2761	VII	Martha Irena,	44		Alganso,	Mich.	24	Oct.	1839,	d.	in Por	ter, Mich. 25

The last birth was in Branch Co. Mich. whence it is probable the family reside there.

(1388-II.)

Josiah M. Nash, son of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. at Saugerties, N. Y. 30 March, 1804, m. 6 Aug. 1828, Betsey G. Adams of Groton, Tompkins Co. N. Y. They have resided in various places, but were living at the last date in Covington, Wyoming Co. N. Y.

Children.

2762 I F	RANCES HELEN,	orn in	Dryden,	4 Jan.	1832.
2763 II M	IARY JANE,	**	City of Buffalo,	27 June,	1834.
2764 111 J	ESSE MARTIN,	11	et it	17 June,	1838.
2765 IV M	IARTHA CHRISTINA,	44	Pavilion, Genessee Co. N. Y.	10 July,	1841.
2766 V W	VILLY,	ee -	Covington, Wyoming Co. "	31 Aug.	1851.

(1389-III.)

WILLIAM RILEY NASH, son of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. at Catskill, 20 March, 1807, m. 1 Oct. 1832, Lydia Gates of Caroline, Tompkins Co. N. Y. They reside at Speedsville, near Ithica, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Caroline.

2767	1	LEMUEL,	born	15 Aug.	1833.
2768	II	MARTIN,	66	24 Nov.	1834, d. 9 June, 1836.
2769	III	BENJAMIN F.		12 Sep.	1836.
2770	IV	FRANCES II.	66	1 Oct.	1838.
-2771	V	ORLANDO,		1 May,	1840, d. 6 Dec. 1841.
2772	VI	JOHN E.	(6	28 Sep.	,1842.

(1390-IV.)

Frances Nash, dau. of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. 21 N. Y. b. 28 March, 1810, was m. 22 June, 1824, to Moses C. Brown. They reside in the City of New York.

Children

					011	courters	•
2773	I	Orlando Hastings,	born	2	April,	1827.	
2774	II	Moses,	14	3	May,	1835.	
2775	III	Frances Louisa,	**	28	Nov.	1837.	
2776	IV	Martin Van Buren,	11	16	Jan.	1840.	
2777	V	Helen Eudora,	24	*9	Nov.	1841.	
2778	VI	Edward Smith,	11	4	Feb.	1843.	

If there be no mistake in the dates, this was an extraordinary early marriage for this country, on the part of Mrs. Brown.

(1391-V.)

LYDIA CATHERINE NASH, dau. of Martin Nash of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. 19 March, 1813, was m. in Ithica, N. Y. 2 Feb. 1835, to *Darius W. Smith*.

Children.

2779	I	Edward,	born	in	Ithica,	19	March,	1835, d. 19 March, 184	8.
2780	II .	Moses,	22	55	Ulysses,	4	Feb.	1838, d. 10 Feb. 1842.	
2781	ш	Mary,	66	66	Ithica,	20	Jan.	1839.	
2782	IV	Alice,	66	"	44.	' 8	Dec.	1840.	
2783	V	Frances,	66		New York City,	22	Oct.	1850.	ı

(1396—III.)

MARTIN E. NASH, son of Josiah Nash, jr. of Germantown, Columbia Co. N. Y. b. 5 May, 1814, m. 28 March, 1839, Sally Ann Vail of Cortlandville, N. Y. They reside at Babcock's Grove, Du Page Co. Ill.

Children.

2784 I CHANDLER DE WITT, born at Summer Hill, N. Y. 25 Jan. 1840. 2785 II Sylvester De Los, " " 9 Aug. 1841.

(1407—III.)

Joshua Allen Nash, son of Allen Nash, of Woodstock, Ulster Co. N. Y. b. 23 July, 1814, m. *Lydia Cramer* of Woodstock. They reside in Hurly near Woodstock.

Children.

2786	I	CATHERINE ELIZABETH,	born	29 July,	1838.	
2787	II	ANN OPHELIA,	44	22 June,	1840.	
2788	Ш	GEORGE ALLEN, -	66	25 May,	1843.	
2789	IV	EUGENE,	44	11 July,	1845.	
2790	V	NATHANIEL MEADE,	22	23 Oct.	1847.	٠,

(1408—IV.)

CHRISTINA NASH, dau. of Allen Nash of Woodstock, Ulster Co. N. Y. b. 22 Jan. 1818, was m. 9 Octo 1835, to Nathan C. Parks of Red Hook, N. Y. They reside in Decatur, Otsego Co. N. Y.

2791	I	Eugene,	born	at	Red Hook,	6 Aug.	1836.
2792	II	Nathan Allen,	44	46	u	20 July,	1838.
2793	III	Lucy Ann,	tt	44	11	Aug.	1840.
2794	IV	Christina Emeline		"	**	16 Oct.	1842.
2795	V	Jerusha Catherine	, "	46	16	5 Nov.	1844.
2796	VI	Georgiana,	u		Decatur,	17 Nov.	1846.
2797	VII	Morse,	14.	cc	44	10 Feb.	1848.
2798	VIII	Elisha David,	"		**	25 March,	1849.

HADLEY BRANCH.

(1419—II.)

. ABEL WELLS NASH, son of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 24 [23?] May, 1799, m. 13 July, 1820, Mary Mosher and settled in Whately, Mass.

Children.

2799	I	CHARLES,	born	22	April,	1821.						
2800	II	JULIA ANN,	44	14	June,	1823.						
2801	III	MARIETTA,		17	Dec.	1826,	d.	25	Feb.	1844,	Æ	17.
2802	IV.	JAMES,	44	26	July,	1831.						
2803	v	MARTHA,	22	22	April,	1842.						

(1421—IV.)

PATTY (or Martha) GAYLORD NASH, dau. of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 14 May, 1803, was m. 17 Aug. 1818, to Simeon Dickinson of Hadley; since Deacon of the (C) Church.

Children.

2804	I	Henry Kirk White,	born	8 June,	1819.	,
2805	11	Edwin,	56	13 July,	1826, settled in Hadley.	
2806	Ш	Sidney,	66	6 Feb.	1835.	
2807	IV	Simeon,	2.5	10 Dec.	1837.	
2808	v	Martha Elizabeth,	LE.	1 9 Dec.	1849.	
Ed	win	m. 14 Aug. 1849), P	aulina 1	Bent.	

(1423-VI.)

SARAH CHAPIN NASH, dau. of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 6 June, 1806, was m. to William Blake of Hadley.

Children.

2809	I	Francis,	born	Sep.	1827, d. 1828.
2810	II	Emily,	16	11 Jan.	1829.
2811	III	Mary Shipman,	**	10 June,	1834.
2812	IV	Sarah Jane,	11	6 Aug.	1837.
2813	V	Catherine Shipman,	11	15 Jan.	1842.

(1425-VIII.)

ENOS BARNARD NASH, son of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 13 [18?] July, 1809, m. 6 Nov. 1838, Catherine Keller of Kingston, Luzerne Co. Pa. and settled in Rushville, Ill.

2814 I ORLANDO WELLS, born 22 Oct. 1839. 2815 II Alfred Keller, " 12 Oct. 1842.

2816 III JOSEPH DICKINSON, " 18 April, 1848.

Mr. N. gives his birth as on 13 July. The Hatfield Record says 18 July.

(1426—IX.)

MARY STEBBINS NASH, dau. of Enos Nash, III. of Hadley and Hatfield, Mass. b. 27 Oct. 1811, was m. 20 Oct. 1831, to Samuel Shipman, of Hadley, son of William Shipman from Saybrook, Ct.

Children.

2817 I Sarah Wells. born 7 Nov. 1832, d. 23 Sep. 1848.

2818 II George Smith, " 6 June, 1836. 2819 III Mary Warner, 1 2 " 23 Aug. 1838. 2820 IV Lucy Miller, 2 " " " " "

2821 V Ellen Elizabeth, " 8 March, 1845.

(1428-II.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of Cotton Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 22 March, 1811, was m. 19 April, 1832, to Wyman Smith, son of Titus Smith, of Deerfield, Mass. b. 8 April, 1805. They reside in Hadley.

Child.

2822 I Samuel, born 8 Dec. 1835.

(1429—III.)

LORENZO NASH, son of Cotton Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 4 July, 1814, m. 21 Nov. 1838, *Permelia* (*Amelia* on the Granby record) *Smith*, dau. of Dr. Enos Smith, of Granby, Mass. b. 20 Sep. 1817. They reside in Granby.

Children.

2823 I HENRY SMITH, born 22 Oct. 1840, d. 14 Sep. 1841.

2824 II SARAH HAWKS, " 20 Aug. 1842.

(1432-III.)

ERASTUS NASH, jr. son of Erastus Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 4 Nov. 1808, m. (1) 9 April, 1832, Achsah W. Warner, dau. of Jonathan Warner. Mrs. Achsah Nash d. 26 April, 1842, and he m. (2) 19 April, 1843, Susan Hubbard, dau. of Elisha and Susan Hubbard, b. 19 Dec. 1812. They reside in Hadley.

Children by (1) Wife, Achsah.

2825 I MARIA WILLIAMS, born 11 April, 1833.

2826 II EDWIN SMITH, " 21 Feb. 1835. 2827 III FRANCIS LEWIS, " 9 May, 1838.

2828 IV ARTHUR HENRY, " 1 July, 1840, d. 20 Aug. 1841.

By (2) Wife, Susan.

2829 V ISABELLA SUSAN, " 22 April, 1844.

2830 VI MARGARET LOUISA, " 10 May, 1848.

2831 VII ERASTUS HALL, " 12 May, 1848.

(1435-VI.)

LUCIUS NASH, son of Erastus Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 25 Oct. 1814, m. (1) May, 1844, Margaret Marsh, dau. of Joseph Marsh, of Hadley. Mrs. Margaret Nash d. May, 1846, and he m. (2) 14 Nov. 1846, Elizabeth Marsh, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Marsh, and cousin to his first wife. She was b. 24 Jan. 1818. They reside in Hadley.

Children by (1) Wife, Margaret.

2832 I GEORGE WILLIAMS, born 10 May, 1845.

By (2) Wife, Elizabeth.

2833 II HENRY BARNARD, born 8 Dec. 1847.

2834 III MARGARET ELIZABETH, " 4 April, 1849, d. 14 June, 1849.

(1437—VIII.)

ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON NASH, dau. of Erastus Nash, of Hadley, Mass, b. 16 Oct. 1818, was m. 19 May, 1841, to Enos Cook, son of Elihu and Eliza Cook. They reside in Hadley.

Children.

2835 I Martha Louisa, born 20 May, 1842. 2836 II Mary Abby, " 11 July, 1844.

(1439—X.)

MARTHA SMITH NASH, dau. of Erastus Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 9 April, 1823, was m. 20 Oct. 1843, to Addington Daniels. They reside in Hadley.

Children.

2837 I Lucy Gaylord, born 7 Feb. 1848, d. 14 April, 1848. 2838 II ---" 22 July, 1849.

(1440—I.)

JOSIAH NASH, son of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 17 May, 1799, m. 20 Nov. 1823, Almira Colt.

Mrs. Almira Nash d. 31 Jan. 1832.

Child.

2839 I CATHERINE, born 16 Nov. 1825, m. Charles D. Hodge.

(1441-II.)

ELIZA NASH, dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 20 Jan. 1801, was m. 20 Nov. 1823, to Henry Hodge, son of William and Amanda Hodge, of Hadley, b. 13 April, 1797.

Children.

2840 I. Mary Guilford, born 27 Sep. 1824, d. 26 July, 1826. 6 Feb. 1826, m. Hon. Thomas F. Plunket.
 2 Feb. 1828, d. at Athens, O. 28 May, 1851. 2841 II Harriet Merrick,

2842 III Lester Porter,

" 16 July, 1831, d. 2 May, 1833. 2843 IV Elizabeth Hewey,

2844 V Lephe Nash, born 22 Oct. 1833, d. 25 Oct. 1835.

2845 VI William Henry, " 24 July, 1841.

Harriet was m. to Hon. Thomas F. Plunket, of Pittsfield, Mass. 7 Oct. 1847, and has 1 Harriet Emily born 10 Oct. 1848.

2 Anna Edwards, " 4 Jan. 1850.

Lester P. graduated at Amherst College, in 1850, and d. in Ohio, soon after, as stated.

(1443—IV.)

MARY NASH, dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 27 Nov. 1804, was m. 29 June, 1826, to Lester W. Porter.

Child.

2846 I John Pierpont, born 4 Nov. 1845.

(1445-VI.)

LUCINDA NASH, dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 3 April, 1811, was m. 3 Dec. 1835, to Theodore Clark.

Children.

born 31 March, 1837. 2847 I Lephe Nash,

" 23 April, 1838. 2848 II John Chester,

2849 III Charles Watson, " 25 Dec. 2850 IV George Hubbard, " 17 Aug.

(1446—VII.)

JOHN WALTER NASH, son of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley. Mass. b. 26 Nov. 1814, m. 2 May, 1837, Almira Bartlet.

Children.

ALMIRA, born 16 March, 1843. SARAH J. " 5 July, 1848. 2852 II

2853 III HELEN E. " 13 Aug.

(1447—VIII.)

JOANNA D. NASH, dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 3 Sep. 1818, was m. 22 Jan. 1837, to Frederick Dickinson.

Children.

born 14 Nov. 1837. 2854 1 Helen Eliza, Samuel Nash, " 11 May, 1840. 2855 II

2856 III Charles Frederick, " 3 Sep. 1842.

" 16 Jan. 1845. 2857 IV Mary Elizabeth,

2858 V Levi, " 15 Sep. 1849.

(1448—I.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Elijah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 29 March, 1804, was m. 23 Nov. 1820, to Levi Hawley, of Hadley, b. 28 Nov. 1798. They lived in that part of the town called Plainville or North Hadley.

Mr. Levi Hawley d. 16 Feb. 1844.

2859	1	Mary,	born	23 May,	1822, m. Joseph Vincent, of Ashfield, 3 July, 1845.
2860	II	Caroline R.	22	6 Nov.	1824, m. Enos D. Williams, of Amherst, 27 Nov. 1845.
2861	111	Harriet W.	- 66	3 Nov.	1826, m. Zebulon Taylor, of North Hadley.
2862	IV	Levi P.	22	12 Oct.	1828, d. May, 1829.
2863	v	Levi P. 2d,	44	19 July,	1830, m. Abigail J. Boise. Lives in North Hadley.
2864	VI	Julia E.	44	3 Feb.	1833, d. Oct. 1851.
2865	VII	Henry E.	13	1 Aug.	1836, d. 2 March, 1837.
2866	VIII	Elbertine M.	- 63	24 July,	1838.
2867	IX	Ellen R. *	44	21 Oct.	1839.
2868	X	Elijah K.	44	15 May,	1842, d. 11 Oct. 1851.

(1449—II.)

Lucy Nash, dau. of Elijah Nash of Hadley, Mass. b. 16 Feb. 1806, was m. 30 Aug. 1843, to *Josiah Rice*, jr. a farmer of Leverett, Mass.

Children.

2869 I Cyrus, born 17 June, 1844. 2870 II Lydia, " 9 Dec. 1847.

(1451-IV.)

Samuel Nash, son of Elijah Nash, of Hadley, (Plainville,) Mass. b. 13 March, 1810, m. 1 May, 1834, Lurinthæ Ball, of Leverett, Mass. b. 12 March, 1811. He is a farmer,—resides on the homestead with his father,—represented the town of Hadley in the legislature of the State in 1843 and 1844.

Children.

				-101	ALL CARA
2871	1	LAURA E.	born	9 July,	1835.
2872	II	MARTYN SAMUEL,	***	20 March,	1838.
2873	III	JAY ELIJAH,	46	29 March,	1843.
2874	IV	JANE LUBINTHA,	66	23 Sep.	1845.
2875	V	Јони,	22	17 Oct.	1847.
2876	VI	SARAH E.	66	15 May,	1850, d. 23 May, 1851.

(1455-III.)

Julia Nash, dau. of Timothy Nash, of Hadley, Mass. bap. 20 Jan. 1816, was m. (1) 10 April, 1839, to *Charles Jones*, of Hadley. Mr. Jones d. 25 Feb. 1844, and she was m. (2) March, 1848, to *Orrin Hammond*.

Children by (1) Husband, Jones.

2877 I Louisa Matilda, born - d.

(1457—II.)

EUNICE KNIGHT NASH, dau. of Oliver Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 25 May, 1813, was m. 7 May, 1840, to *Moses M. Brown*, of Springfield, Mass.

Child.

2878 I Ella Gertrude, born 2 Sep. 1844, d. 28 March, 1850.

(1460-V.)

Hannah Submit Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 6 June, 1823, was m. 7 Oct. 1846, to *Frederick Wells*, of Springfield, Mass.

Child.

2879 I Edward Oliver, born 27 March, 1848.

GREENFIELD BRANCH.

(1468-I.)

CLARISSA M. NASH, dau. of Eber Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 22 Sep. 1798, was m. 16 Oct. 1828, to Capt. Hart Larabee, of Greenfield.

Children.

2880 I Eber N. born 16 Feb. 1831, d. 13 Sep. 1833.

2881 II Eber N. " 6 June, 1834.

2882 III Harriet C. " 26 March, 1838.

(1469—II.)

LYMAN A. NASH, son of Eber Nash, of Greenfield, Mass. b. 16 May, 1804, m. 21 Oct. 1830, *Emeline R. Hoyt*, of Deerfield, Mass. and settled on a farm about 1½ miles north of his father's residence in Greenfield.

Children.

2883 I FANNY JANE, born 2 Nov. 1832.

2884 II SUSAN S. " 10 March, 1834.

2885 III FRANCIS L. " 8 May, 1849.

(1478—II.)

ADALINE NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Duxbury, Vt. b. 12 Feb. 1805, was m. in Greenfield, Mass. to *Charles Russell*. The first six of their children were b. in Greenfield, the others in Coleraine, Mass. the present residence of the family.

Children.

born 22 May, 2886 I Thomas W. 1824. " 3 Feb. 2887 II Charles N. 1826. " 8 July, 2888 III George A. 1828. " 21 March, 1831. 2889 IV Mary Jane, Franklin, " 10 June, 2890 V " 20 March, 1839. 2891 VI John J. " 30 Oct. 2892 VII William W. 1841. 2893 VIII Rollin R. " 23 March, 1844. " 30 June, 2894 IX Leroy C. 1846. " 11 July, 2895 X Henry E. 1849.

(1479—III.)

HENRY M. NASH, son of Daniel Nash, of Duxbury, Vt. b. 14 July,

1807, m. 27 Oct. 1831, Lucretia Ann Atherton, b. in Duxbury, 31 July, 1813. They settled in Duxbury.

Children.

2896 I HARRIET WASHBURN, born 13 Oct. 1832. 2897 II ABIAL ATHERTON, "11 April, 1835. 2898 III EBER, "8 Sep. 1851.

(1480-IV.)

MARY E. NASH, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Duxbury, Vt. b. 11 May, 1812, was m. 14 Dec. 1835, to Gilbert Huntley, of Duxbury.

Children.

2899 I Eliza A. born 5 Jan. 1837. 2900 II Eber W. "11 Nov." 1839. 2901 III Delana, "4 July, 1842. 2902 IV Alston C. "18 Sep. 1847.

(1481-V.)

Susan S. Nash, dau. of Daniel Nash, of Duxbury, Vt. b. 17 Dec. 1814, was m. 12 March, 1839, to *Philo Harrington*, of Fayston, Vt. where their children were b. but it is understood that the family have since removed, first to Waitsfield, Vt. and thence to Duxbury.

Children.

 2903 I
 Adaline,
 born 16 Oct.
 1840.

 2904 II
 George N.
 " 1 Jan.
 1842.

 2905 III
 Curtis P.
 " 22 Jan.
 1844.

 2906 IV
 Ellen A.
 " 23 March, 1846.

(1494-I.)

SYLVANUS NASH, III. son of Sylvanus Nash, jr. of Greenfield, Mass. b 14 Dec. 1822, m. *Harriet E. Thayer*, and settled in Greenfield.

Children.

2907 I GEORGE SYLVANUS, born 20 Dec. 1848. 2908 II DWIGHT HENRY, "Feb. 1851.

(1497-I.)

Samuel L. Nash, son of Calvin Nash, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 21 July, 1800, m. 25 Dec. 1835, *Almira A. Kilburn*. They reside in Canton.

Children.

2909 I CHARLES A. born 14 March, 1837. 2910 II LOIS, "8 June, 1838. 2911 III CAROLI M. "1 July, 1843. 2912 IV LAURA A. "21 Sep. 1845.

(1499—III.)

THANKFUL MARIA NASH, dau. of Calvin Nash, of Canton, St.

Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 21 Jun. 1804, was m. 26 July, 1827, to Parlin Burrows, of Canton. Mrs Thankful M. Barrows d. in Canton, 26 Nov. 1848.

Children.

 2913 I
 Clarissa Belizze, born in Canton,
 9 Oct.
 1829.

 2914 II
 Lydia Maria,
 " "Potsdam, 13 March, 1835.

 2915 III
 William Austin,
 " "Canton, 3 June, 1837.

 2916 IV
 Robert Wales,
 " " " 33 Oct.
 1830.

(1501—V.)

WILLIAM C. NASH, son of Calvin Nash, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 26 Oct. 1808, m. 17 June, 1832, *Electa Hickok*. He resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Electa Nash d. 5 March, 1834.

Child.

2917 I ELECTA M. born 23 Feb. 1834

(1502-VI.)

ROBERT H. NASH, son of Calvin Nash, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 4 Dec. 1811, m. 16 Jan. 1840, Amanda L. Jones. They reside in Canton.

Children.

2918 I LESLIE C. born 24 April, 1844. 2919 II EMMA E. " 11 Sep. 1847.

(1504—VIII.)

ALBERT C. NASH, son of Calvin Nash of Canton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 5 June, 1815, m. (1) 26 Feb. 1840, Caroline Sanderson. She d. 23 March, 1842, and he m. (2) 25 Feb. 1843, Betsey L. Marshall. He lives in Quincy, Mass.

Children by (1) Wife Caroline.

2920 I ALBERT DWIGHT, born 19 March, 1842.

By (2) Wife Betsey L.

2921 II EDWARD MARSHALL, born 7 Oct. 1844. 2922 III ELLEN ELIZABETH, " 7 Nov. 1847. 2923 IV RICHARD DEXTER, " 26 June, 1850.

(1506-I.)

Franklin Nash, son of Onesimus Nash of Greenfield, Mass. b. 26 Oct. 1806, is a house-joiner. He m. 10 Sep. 1833, Mary A. Ellison, b. 30 Aug. 1812, and settled in Greenfield, near the Nash Mills.

Children.

2924 I SARAH ADELIA, born 6 July, 1835. 2925 II HANNAH ABBY, "21 Feb. 1845. 2926 III HENRY FRANKLIN, "18 March, 1847.

(1507-II.)

LORINDA NASH, dau. of Onesimus Nash of Greenfield, Mass. b.

12 Oct. 1808, was m. 30 Nov. 1842, to James M. Cutter of Fitchburgh, Mass.

Children.

born 3 Oct. 1844. " 17 Aug. 1847. 2927 I Pamelia, 2928 II Sarah,

2929 III Emma Climene, " 7 June, 1849, d. 9 Jan. 1852.

(1511—VI.)

CHARLES NASH, son of Onesimus Nash of Greenfield, Mass. b. 3 July, 1824, m. 17 April, 1849, Catherine Sampson. They reside in Greenfield.

Child.

2930 I CHARLES LEWIS, born 27 Aug. 1850.

1520—I.)

ROBERT S. NASH, only son of Robert Nash of Greenfield, Mass. b. 27 Oct. 1814, m. 23 March, 1836, Joannah Packard, and settled in Leyden, Mass.

Children.

2931 I MARTHA S. born 9 Oct. 1837, d. 16 Feb. 1839.

2932 II MARY, " 9 April, 1840. " 3 April, 1843. 2933 III ORIN S.

" 3 Feb. 1847. . 2934 IV ROBERT,

(1571-I.)

ELEANOR JANE NASH, dau. of Alfred Nash of Brasher's Falls, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. b. 24 Aug. 1831, was m. 4 July, 1848, to Hiram Nichols of Stockholm.

Mr. Hiram Nichols d. 18 May, 1849.

Child.

2935 I Mary Jane, born 16 Oct. 1849.

(1581—II.)

EMELINE NASH, dau, of John Nash of Batavia, N. Y. b. 25 Oct. 1812, was m. to Harvey Dodge of Pembroke, N. Y.

Mrs. Emeline Dodge d: soon after the birth of her fourth child.

Children.

born 15 Sep. 1828, a waggon maker and painter in Pembroke. 2936 I John N.

" 22 Nov 1830, clerk in a store, 2937 II Solon G.

" 24 Nov. 1832, a farmer. 2938 III Cyrenus F. d. young.

2939 IV A Dau.

(1586-I.)

LYDIA NASH, dau. of Remembrance Nash of North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y. b. 18 April, 1821, was m. 10 March, 1840, to Hiram S. Brewster, b. 18 Aug. 1818. They reside at North Elba.

2	940	I	Mary A.	born	in	Jay,	N. Y.	8	Aug.	1841
2	941	11	Martha E.	66.	**	Keene	, 11	31	Oct.	1842
2	942	III	Caroline A.	66.	66	"	22	8	Jan.	1843.
2	943	IV	Byron R.) =	66	11	66	- 11	7	Jan.	1845.
2	944	V	Byron R. Myron T.	11	22		44	46		14
2	945	VI	Leland V.	14	44	16	16	10	Dec.	1848.

(1587—II.)

Timothy S. Nash, son of Remembrance Nash of North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y. b. 29 Dec. 1823, m. 29 May, 1846, *Julia A. Bur-dick* of Keesville, N. Y. b. 5 July, 1817. They reside in North Elba.

Child.

2946 I EMOGENE F. born 29 Sep. 1847.

(1590-V.)

ADALINE Z. NASH, dau. of Remembrance Nash, of North Elba, Essex Co. N. Y. b. 22 Nov. 1831, was m. 6 Dec. 1846, to *Ira M. Boynton* of Willsborough, N. Y. b. 7 April, 1823. They reside in North Elba.

Child.

2947 I Ida Z. born 11 Dec. 1849.

GREAT BARRINGTON BRANCH.

(1611-I.)

John B. Nash, son of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 21 Oct. 1803, m. in Pamelia, N. Y. 8 April, 1832, Mary Emerson, b. at Henderson, N. Y. 9 Nov. 1811. They reside at Pawpaw, Van Buren Co. Mich.

Children.

2948	1	JOANNA,	born	at	Lafargeville,	N. Y.	2	June,	1833.	
2949	11	MARVIN C.	EC.	- 66	11	u	29	April,	1835.	[1839.
2950	III	HESTER,	66	60	Bainbridge,	Mich.	17	June,	1837,	d. at St. Joseph, Mich. 24 Oct.
2951	IV	LUCINDA,	66.	"	Richland,	N.Y.	19	June,	1840.	
2952	V	NEWLAND ?	V.66	43	44	15	14	April,	1842.	
2953	VI	DANIEL C.	44	46	Lafargeville,	45	14	Sep.	1844.	
2954	VII	JOHN E.		6.0	Clayton,	44	14	Aug.	1846.	
2955	VIII	T. BURR,	66	**	Walsingham	, C. W.	. 2	Feb.	1849.	
2956	IX	T. CLARK,	**	"	44	46	4	Sep.	1851.	

(1612-II.)

Jael A. Nash, dau. of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 3 April, 1806, was m. 1 Jan. 1826, to Asa Bacon, b. at Charlestown, Mass. 1803. They reside at Flint, Genessee Co. Mich.

					CHE	ter e re-	9		
2957	I	Norval, 1	born	at	Lafargevi	lle,	12	Jan.	1827, d. 18 March, 1827. [Walker.
2958	п	Marietta H.	46	44	Watertow	n,	7	July,	1831, m. 26 Aug. 1852, Josiah R.
2959	III	Elizabeth,	64	11	Lafargevi	lle,	29	Aug.	1834, d. at Clayton, 1 April, 1837.
2960	IV	Theodore Berther	, 44	11	Clayton,	N. Y.	26	July,	1838.
2961	V	Emily Elizabeth,	66	44	46	tt	17	Oct.	1840.
2962	VI	Asa Singer,	16	44	41	66	18	Dec.	1841.

(1613-III.)

Josian L. Nash, son of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 10 April, 1808, m. 22 Feb. 1834, *Emeline Smith*, at Springfield, Montgomery Co. N. Y. 25 June, 1817. They reside at Lafargeville.

Children.

2963	I	ELIZABETH,	born	26	Aug.	1835.
2964	II	ANNE MARIA,	44	11	Nov.	1837, d. 9 May, 1844.
2965	III	ADELLA,	44	25	Dec.	1839.
2966	IV	HENRY SINGER,	11	19	March,	1842.
2967	V	CLARA,	14	18	Oct.	1844.
2968	VI	HERMAN S.	66	29	Oct.	1846.
2969	VII	ADELAIDE,	11	25	Sep.	1848.
2970	VIII	CATHERINE,	44	24	Sep.	1850.

(1614-IV.)

HENRY M. NASH, son of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 3 Nov. 1811, m. in Canada West, 22 Sep. 1842, Lydia A. Holton, b. 22 Dec. 1820. They reside at Crown Point, Lake Co. Indiana.

Children.

2971 I	MARGARET JANE,	born	at	Stony	Creek,	c. w.	25	Sep.	1843.
2972 11	MARVIN W.	11	**	16	22	**	29	Dec.	1845.
2973 111	IRA W.	10	"	44	44		3	April,	1848, d. 12 Aug. 1849
2974 IV	HOLTON SINGER,	**	11	Crown	Point,	Ind.	20	June,	1850.

(1615-V.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 4 May, 1816, was m. at Clayton, 16 Jan. 1840, to *Erastus Wright*, b. in Russia, N. Y. 21 Dec. 1809, now of Depanville, Jef. Co. N. Y.

Child.

2975 I Adelbert Erastus, born at Depauville, 13 Jan. 1846.

(1616-VI.)

ALICE M. Nash, dau. of Henry Singer Nash of Lafargeville, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 8 Sep. 1821, was m. 22 Feb. 1849, to Simeon Waltz of Lafargeville, b. 22 July, 1822.

Child.

2976 I Amelia Maria, born at Orleans, N. Y. 29 March, 1850.

(1661-I.)

Anna Maria Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in Egremont, Mass. 15 March, 1794, was m. 10 Jan. 1813, to *William Hanford* of Dryden, Tompkins Co. N. Y. b. at New Canaan, Fairfield Co. Ct. Oct. 1782.

Mrs. Anna Maria Hanford d. 10 March, 1850.

Children.

2977	I	George,	born	in	Verona,	Oneida	Co. N.	Y.	12	Oct.	1813.	[Altha C. Todd.
2978	11	William,	44	"	Pompey.	Onondaga	10	45	25	Aug.	1816,	m. 12 Oct. 1842,
2979	III	Lucretia,	**	66	Dryden,	Tompkins		44	30	June,	1824,	d. 27 April, 1847.
2980	IV	Frederick,	44	66	44	66	11	66	15	March,	1827.	
2981	v	Erastus,	44	4	56	44	4.0	44	28	Sep.	1829,	d. 19 Oct. 1849.
2982	VI	Jasper,	.22	11	16	11	rc.	11	31	May,	1833.	

(1662-II.)

Col. John Nash, son of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in Egremont, Mass. 11 Aug. 1796, m. 16 June, 1825, Catherine W. Gillett of Middlebury, in the town of Talmadge, Summit Co. O. where he had been some time resident, and where he settled.

Children.

	2983	1	EDGAR.	born	in	Middlebury,	25	June,	1827, d. Aug. 1827.
	2984	II	ALFRED K.	44	11	Akron,	30	Aug.	1831.
1	2985	ш	MALVINA AMANDA	, '44	44	Middlebury,	9	Nov.	1883.
1	2986	IV	OCTAVIA WOLCOTT	,	66	44	7	April,	1836, d. 15 March, 1851
	2987	V	MARCELLA A.	11	44	14 .	5	Aug.	1838.
	2988	VI	ELIZA MARIA,	44	44	44	5	Aug.	1840.
2	2989	VII	ALBERT G.	11	66	44	31	Aug.	1845.

(1665-V.)

Caroline Smith Nash, dau. of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in New Hartford, 21 Sep. 1804, was m. 31 Dec. 1828, to *Calvin Finch* of Onondaga, N. Y. They reside in Truxton, Courtland Co. N. Y.

Children.

```
2990 I John H. born 26 July, 1831.
2991 II George H. "8 Dec. 1833.
2992 III Daniel II. "8 April, 1836.
2993 IV Elizabeth B. "1 Aug. 1838.
```

(1667-VII.)

ABRAM BAILEY NASH, son of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in New Hartford, 23 Sep. 1809, m. 27 Feb. 1837, Jane M. Clark of Streetsborough, Portage Co. O.

Children.

```
2994 I MERCY JANE, born 24 Oct. 1837
2995 II MARY ELIZABETH, " 15 April, 1839.
```

(1668-VIII.)

LUCY RISLEY NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in New Hartford, 1 Aug. 1812, was m. 24 Aug. 1834, to John Chadwick. They settled at Roselake, Washtenaw Co. Mich.

Children.

2996 I Elijah M. born 10 July, 1835, d. 23 Aug. 1835. 2997 II Mahala A. " 5 Sep. 1837.

2998 III Charles M. " 3 May, 1840. 2999 IV Edwin R. " 17 June, 1842.

2000 V Marianne, " 18 Jan. 1846. 2001 VI Isadore, " 1 Nov. 1849, d. 20 Nov. 1849.

" 16 Dec. 1850. 3002 VII Lucy M.

(1669—IX.)

CYNTHIA G. NASH, dau. of Jonathan Nash, III. of New Hartford, N. Y. b. in New Hartford, 29 Aug. 1819, was m. in Brimfield, O. 7 May, 1837, to Arba Kidney of Beekman, Duchess Co. N. Y. They reside in Limaville, Starke Co. O. where Mr. Kidney is a trader and post-master.

Children.

3003 I Irene, born 20 July, 1838. 3004 II Adrian, " 9 Aug. 1841. 3005 III Rienzie, " 19 April, 1844. # 3 Sep. 1847. 3006 IV Emalissa M.

3007 V Mercy Samantha, " 6 April, 1850, d. 20 July, 1851.

WYOMING BRANCH.

(1710-I.)

REUBEN WILLIAMS NASH, son of Trueman Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 16 March, 1813, m. 9 Feb. 1836, Laura Catherine White, b. 22 Oct. 1815.

Children.

3008 I Lois Maria, born 16 Jan. 1837. 3009 II CHARLES ROBERT, " 10 Aug. 1839. " 2 Oct. 1841. 3010 III TRUEMAN GUY,

" 1 Dec. 1843, d. 10 Feb. 1844. 3011 IV HAWLEY ROOT,

3012 V HAWLEY ROOT, 2d, " 4 June, 1845.

3013 VI IRA ANDREW, " 2 May, 1847, d. 22 April, 1848. " 21 July, 1849, d. 24 July, 1849. 3014 VII HORACE WILLIAMS,

(1720-I.)

WILLIAM BROWN NASH, son of Asahel Nash, jr. Esq. of Shelburn, Vt. b. 8 May, 1817, m. 15 Dec. 1841, Lura Barstow, b. 12 Aug. 1819.

Children.

3015 I EDWARD CLATTON, born in Bombay, N. Y. 12 Nov. 1843, 3016 II Homer William, " "Shelburn, Vt. 23 Feb. 1846. 3017 III EMMA CECILIA, " " 13 Sep. 1840.

(1722—III.)

NORMAN TULLER NASH, son of Asahel Nash, jr. Esq. of Shelburn, Vt. b. 7 June, 1821, m. 22 Sep. 1845, *Julia Ann Hollister* of Glastenbury, Ct. where he settled.

Mrs. Julia Ann Nash d. 14 Nov. 1849.

Children.

3018 I JULIA HOLLISTER, born 12 July, 1846. 3019 II NORMAN TULLER, " 20 Sep. 1849.

(1731-II.)

CHARLES NASH, son of John Nash of Shelburn, Vt. b. 1 Jan. 1820, m. 11 Sep. 1844, *Charlotte M. Larkin* of Williston, Vt. b. 4 June, 1826.

Children.

3020 I HENRIETTA A. born 22 May, 1845. 3021 II MARTHA E. "18 Nov. 1848.

GRANBY BRANCH.

(1782-I.)

Charlotte Nash, dau. of Pliny Nash of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 26 Aug. 1799, was m. 1825, to Elisha Burr of Ellisburg.

Children.

3022 I Jonathan, born 23 Sep. 1825. 3023 II " 7 Feb. 1827. Hannah, " 20 March, 1829, m. Mathew Presley. 3024 III Harriet, " 18 May, 1831. 3025 IV Abigail, 3026 V Jerusha Irene, " 12 April, 1833. 4 21 Aug. 1835. 3027 VI Joseph Warren, 3028 VII Aaron, 4 22 Dec. 1837. " 15 Jan. 1841. 3029 VIII Elisha, 3030 IX Adelbert Hamilton, " 6 Jan. 1844.

(1783—II.)

AARON NASH, son of Pliny Nash of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 13 Sep. 1802, m. 1838, Betsey Junip.

Mrs. Betsey Nash d. 27 Oct. 1846.

Children.

3031 I Pliny, born 16 March, 1841, d. 18 Oct. 1847.

3032 II Aaron, " April, 1843.

(1785-IV.)

Benjamin Nash, son of Pliny Nash of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 18 [15?] April, 1809, m. 16 April, 1833, Lovina Thomson.

Mr. Benjamin Nash d. 1850.

C			

3033	I	MIRANDA,	born	9	Jan.	1834.
3034	11	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	- 11	3	July,	1836.
3035	III	HARRY,	34		March,	1839.
3036	IV	Lewis,	11	3	July,	1842, d. 1843.
3037	V	CHARLOTTE,	"		Jan.	1846.

(1786-V.)

Winson Nash, son of Pliny Nash of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 26 March, 1813, m. Oct. 1841, Eliza Fowler.

Mrs. Eliza Nash d. 9 Oct. 1846.

Child.

3038 I SALLY JANE, born 1842.

(1787—I.)

Rufus Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 9 July, 1803, m. (1) Susan Clark. Mrs. Susan Nash d. 1845, and he m. (2) 1847, Widow Miranda Gurnsey.

Children by (1) Wife, Susan.

ALCOHOL STATE		
ILLIAM, box	n 15 Jan.	1829.
eorge R. "	1 Oct.	1830.
DIA E. "	20 Sep.	1832.
OOLPHUS S. "	19 May,	1834.
RRIET,	23 July,	1838, d. 29 July, 1841.
ARLES,	23 Sep.	1842.
	By (2)	Wife, Miranda.
RRIET, 2d,	25 Sep.	1849.
֡	EORGE R	EORGE R. " 1 Oct. CDIA E. " 20 Sep. COLPHUS S. " 19 May, GRRIET, " 23 July, IARLES, " 23 Sep. By (2)

(1789—III.)

EMMA NASH, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 29 Sep. 1807, was m. 8 Nov. 18—, to Joseph Mayor.

Mr. Joseph Mayor d. 1849.

Children.

3046 I	Caroline,	born	26	July,	1839.	
3047 II	Emeline,	66	6	April,	1841.	
3048 III	Unity,	**	13	March,	1844.	
3049 IV	Hannah E.	**	17	Aug.	1846.	

(1790—IV.)

Almira Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 24 Jan. 1810, was m. 12 April, 1832, to Sedate Martin.

Children.

3050 I Cherilla, born 10 June, 1833. 3051 II Lucinda, "10 June, 1834. 3052 III Milton, born 10 Aug. 1836. 3053 IV Alvin, " 19 Aug. 1838. 3054 V " 14 Oct. 1840. Amos, 3055 VI Lydia E. " 10 April, 1842. " 11 June, 1845. 3056 VII Mary E. 3057 VIII Dealbert M. " 31 Aug. 1850.

(1791-V.)

Asa M. Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 13 April, 1812, m. 1843, Elsey Pool.

Children.

3058 I DIANTHE, born 16 April, 1842.

3059 II CORNELIA.

2060 III Son.

(1793-VII.)

Unity Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 12 March, 1817, was m. 25 Nov. 1837, to Dimick Howard.

Children.

3061 I Carrol.

3062 II Eugene.

3063 III Augusta.

3064 IV Eli or Franklin. 3065 V ——

(1794-VIII.)

Samuel W. Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 20 Aug. 1819, m. 25 Dec. 1842, Mary Nash, dau. of Oliver Nash, of Ellisburg.

Children.

3066 I WILLIAM H. 3067 II DAU.

(1795-IX.)

Nelson Nash, son of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 30 June, 1822, m. 21 Jan. 18—, Helen M. Smith.

Children.

3068 I SAMUEL EDGAR, born 17 Nov. 1847. 3069 II FRANCES E. " 29 July, 1851.

(1818-III.)

Harlow S. Nash, son of Azor Nash, of Brattleborough, Vt. b. 4 April, 1813, removed to West Lebanon, N. H. in 1843, where he m. 1845, *Jannette McMasters*, dau. of Samuel McMasters, Esq. of Strafford, Vt. He is an innkeeper, in West Lebanon.

Child.

3070 I SARTWELL H. born 2 Aug. 1846.

(1839-I.)

MINERVA NASH, dau. of Ebenezer Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. Oct. 1800, was m. to Thirslin (or Thirstin) Wood.

Mrs. Minerva Wood d. March, 1845.

Children.

3071 I Henry. 3072 II George.

(1841-III.)

DAVID NASH, son of Ebenezer Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. Oct. 1804, m. 1828, *Phebe Northrup*, and settled in Erie Co. Pa.

Children.

3073 I JOSEPH. 3074 II MARY. 3075 III MARTHA. 3076 IV OLIVE.

(1842-IV.)

Jonathan Nash, son of Ebenezer Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. Sep. 1806, m. Feb. 1827, Orilla Underhill.

Children.

3077 I MIRANDA. 3078 II SALLY.

(1843-V.)

Levi Nash, son of Ebenezer Nash, of Ellisburg, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 3 April, 1809, m. (1) 1 Jan. 1834, Eliza Nash, dau. of Samuel Nash, of Ellisburg. Mrs. Eliza Nash d. 28 March, 1845, and he m. (2) 18 Sep. 1845, Angeline Southwell, who d. 22 Aug. 1848.

Children by (1) Wife, Eliza.

3079 I MATILDA. 3080 II AUGUSTA.

3081 III OLIVE ELIZA.

By (2) Wife, Angeline

3082 IV HELEN, born 18 Aug. 1847.

(1869-I.)

EPHRAIM NASH, son of Alfred Nash, of Farnham, C. E. b. 1 Feb. 1820, m. 10 March, 1846, *Harriet Parker*, of Stukeley, C. E. and settled in Farnham.

Mr. Ephraim Nash d. of consumption, 12 Feb. 1851.

Children.

3083 I Elvira Louisa, born 14 Dec. 1846, d. 25 April, 1847. 3084 II Helen Sophia, " 3 May, 1848.

(1870-II.)

ELVIRA NASH, dau. of Alfred Nash, of Farnham, C. E. b. 22 Feb.

1821, was m. 3 March, 1847, to Andrew Parker. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y. some years, but have since removed to Adrian, Mich. Mr. Parker is cashier of the bank in Adrian.

Children.

3085 I Harriet Elizabeth, born 24 Jan. 1848, d. 15 Jan. 1849. 3086 II Dau. " 25 May, 1849.

(1905-II.)

HENRY NASH, son of Chester Nash, of Hocking Co. O. b. 16 Aug. 1818, m. Susan Currie Osmand, and settled in Zanesville.

Children.

3087 I George Ward, born 2 Dec. 1844. 3088 II Mary Lucy, "30 March, 1847, d. 4 Sep. 1852. 3089 III Malinda Putnam, "10 Nov. 1848.

3089 III MALINDA PUTNAM, " 10 Nov. 1848. 3090 IV CURTIS, " 4 Jan. 1852.

(1925-I.)

ARTEMAS MOODY NASH, son of Albin Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 15 Dec. 1818, m. 2 Nov. 1841, Sarah Richardson. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

3091 I A DAU. born 13 Jan. 1843, d. 3092 II SARAH JANE, " 8 July, 1844. 3093 III A Son, " 4 Sep. 1847, d.

(1928-IV.)

Joseph Ludoen Nash, son of Albin Nash, of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 24 June, 1822, m. ——. They reside in Rockford, or Wetumpka, Ala.

Child.

3094 I ANDREW, born April, 1850.

(1931—II.)

ASAHEL MOODY NASH, son of Elisha Nash, III. of Northfield, Mass. b. 23 Sep. 1824, m. 24 March, 1845, and settled in Middlebury, Vt.

Children.

3095 I JOHN. 3096 II JOSEPH.

(1932—III.)

JOHN NASH, son of Elisha Nash, III. of Northfield, Mass. b. 21 July, 1826, was given to William B. Farnsworth, when but two years old,—was adopted by him, and perhaps bears his name. He m. 23 July, 1849.

Child.

3097 I WILLIAM HENRY.

(1939-I.)

HENRY NASH, son of Lewis Nash, of Ludlow, Mass, b. 26 Aug. 1826, m. April, 1848, *Ellen Houghton Haley*, b. 29 Oct. 1829. They reside at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children

3098 I HARRIET M. born 4 Oct. 1849. 3099 H George Henry, " 23 July, 1851.

(1940-II.)

LUCINDA ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Lewis Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 16 April, 1828, [1827?] was m. 16 Sep. 1847, to *George S. Haley*, b. in Guilford, Vt. 14 July, 1827. They reside at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children.

3100 I Emma A. born 24 June, 1848, d. 23 Sep. 1849.

3101 II Charles H. " 27 Oct. 1849. 3102 III Frederick H. " 18 March, 1852.

(1954-I.)

HENRY NASH, son of Joseph Nash, of North East, Eric Co. Pa. b. 1 April, 1830, m. 7 Aug. 1849, —— *Colson*, and settled in Gene va, Morgan Co. Ill.

Children.

3103 I Medora J. born 31 April, 1850. 3104 II Joseph J. " 31 March, 1852.

(1959-I.)

Julius Sylvester Nash, son of Justin J. Nash, of Madison, Lake Co. O. b. 10 Dec. 1819, m. 11 Feb. 1844, Lina Woolsey.

Children.

3105 I HENRY SYLVESTER, born 9 Nov. 1844. 3106 II FRANK JUSTIN, "8 April, 1852.

^{*} An obvious error, but according to record.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

NINTH GENERATION.

ELDER OR FAIRFIELD BRANCH.

IN THE LINE OF SERJEANT JOSEPH NASH, OF HARTFORD, CT.

(2035—II.)

CAPT. BURR NASH, son of Thomas Nash, IV. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 16 Jan. 1791, m. 9 March, 1811, Mary Oatman, dau. of Elisha Oatman, Esq. of Oxford, Ct. They lived at first a few months at Greenfield Hill, then about a year in a part of Fairfield, called Mill-plain,from thence he removed to Bridgeport, where he remained about the same length of time, when he removed to the city of New York. He was by occupation a blacksmith, and possessed a genius rarely equalled in his profession. Some time during his residence in New York, he went to Charleston, S. C. and in company with others built the steamboat Marion, which he commanded, and run nearly two years between Savannah and Puresburgh. A part of this time his family was with him at the south. He afterwards returned to New York, and remained there until 1832, about twenty years in all. He then removed to New Haven, Ct. and carried on, until his death, the same business that his ancestors wrought at in the same place 200 years before.

Capt. Burr Nash d. in New Haven, 30 June, 1848.

Children.

born 8 Sep. 1813, m. Leonard Merritt. 3107 I MARY ANN, " 13 May, 1815, d. 6 Oct. 1816. 3108 II JANE DELILAH, 33 3 March, 1818, d. 4 Dec. 1823. 3109 III HENRY BURR, " 11 Oct. 1820, m. Elihu Myers, 5 June, 1841. 3110 IV HESTER JANE, 3111 V HARRIET LOUISA, " 7 May, 1823, m. George Beers. 11 10 Dec. 1825, settled in Bridgeport, Ct. 3112 VI ALBERT CONE, " 23 May, 1828, d. 6 April, 1829. 3113 VII CHARLES HENRY, * 21 Jan. 3114 VIII CHARITY ELIZABETH, 1831.

The son, Albert C. is a skillful architect, residing in Bridgeport, Ct. He m. 2 March, 1852, Henrietta B. Tucker, of New Hayen.

The following five births are of the 10th generation, but inasmuch as there will be very few of these it is not deemed expedient to make a separate class of them.

(3107-I.)

MARY ANN NASH, dau. of Capt. Burr Nash, of New Haven, Ct. as above given, b. 8 Sep. 1813, was m. 6 Jan. 1833, to *Leonard Merritt*, engineer of the steamboat Connecticut. They reside in the city of New York.

Children.

3115 I Catherine Elizabeth, born 8 June, 1836. 3116 II Emma Grace, " 6 Dec. 1840. 3117 III Austin Burr, " 16 April, 1843.

(3111-V.)

HARRIET LOUISA NASH, dau. of Capt. Burr Nash, of New Haven, Ct. b. 7 May, 1823, was m. 19 July, 1840, to *George Beers*, of New Haven.

Children.

3118 I Thomas Jefferson, born 4 July, 1841. 3119 II Mary Maria, 4 22 March, 1843.

(2039-VI.)

ESTHER NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash, IV. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 1797, was m. 1817, to *Peter D. Braisted*. They reside at the Blazing Star Landing, in the township of Woodbridge, Essex Co. N. J.

Children.

3120 I Mary Ann. 3121 11 Infant, d. 3121 111 Garret. 3123 IV Peter. 3124 V William. 3125 VI John Thomas. 3126 VII Charity Elizabeth. 3127 VIII Esther Grace. 3128 IX Caroline. 3129 X Frank. 3130 XI Elizabeth. 3131 XII Josephine.

(2041-VIII.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Thomas Nash, IV. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 1802, was m. 1824, to *Jacob Braisted*. Mr. B. now (1853) keeps the Union Hotel, Broadway, New York.

Mrs. Elizabeth Braisted d. 15 Jan. 1836.

Children.

3132 I William, born 1 Jan. 1826.

3133 II Jacob, " 5 April, 1828. 3134 III Alpheus, " 1829, 6

3134 III Alpheus, " 1829, d. — Feb. 1836. 3135 IV Harriet, " d. 15 Jan. 1836, on the same day with her mother.

(2042-IX.)

Temperance Nash, dau. of Thomas Nash, IV. of Fairfield, Ct. b. 1805, was m. (1) 3 Oct. 1824, to *Elizur Foster*. Mr. Elizur Foster d. in a fit at sea, Aug. 1835, and she was m. (2) Oct. 1850, to *Horace Kelsey*, of Milford, Ct. They reside in New Haven, Ct.

Children by (1) Husband, E. Foster.

3136 I Esther Elizabeth, born 25 July, 1825, m. Henry S. Hinman. She d. 10 Sep. 1849.

3137 II George King, " 5 April, 1828.

3138 III Charles Edward, " 25 Feb. 1832, d. 1 March, 1838.

3139 IV Watson Thatcher, " 16 April, 1835.

(2060-II.)

Joseph Nash, jr. son of Joseph Nash, of Westport, Ct. b. 22 Oct. 1806, m. June, 1827, *Angeline Baker*. He resides in the village of Westport, and is engaged in the shell-fishery.

Children.

314	0 I	CHARLES,	born	6	Feb.	1830.
314	111	MARY ELIZABETH,	44		March,	1833, d. Æ 21 months.
314	2 111	George,	**	6	Jan.	1835.
314	3 IV	MARY JANE,	- 66	23	March,	1836.
314	4 V	EMELINE, 13	44	9	July,	1839.
314	5 VI	CAROLINE,	66	44	"	44
314	6 VII	FRANK,		26	March,	1842.
314	7 VIII	ELIZABETH,	410	15	Feb.	1844.
314	3 IX	HIRAM,	46	16	May,	1845.
314	9 X	HIRAM,	££	65	44	66
315	IX	HARRIET,	44	12	June,	1847.

(2061—III.)

Mary Burr Nash, dau. of Joseph Nash, of Westport, Ct. b. 7 Nov. 1808, was m. 9 Sep. 1827, to *Henry Allen*, of Westport.

Children.

3151 I	Alvira, -	born	14 Nov.	1828, d. 16 Jan. 1830.	
3152 II	William Henry,	LE	25 Nov.	1830, d. Jan. 1833.	
3153 111	Alvira, 2d,	66	29 Aug.	1833.	
3154 IV	William Henry, 2	d, "	23 June,	1837.	
3155 V	Ebenezer,		22 Dec.	1839.	
3156 VI	Morris Edward,	2.2	10 July,	1842.	
3157 VII	James Frederick,	. 66	15 March,	1846.	
3158 VIII	Joseph,	11	11 June,	1849.	

(2063-V.)

Burr Sturgis Nash, son of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. b. 23 April, 1811, m. *Harriet Chubbs*. They reside in Westport.

Children.

3159 I	DAVID,	born 10 Aug.	1834.
3160 II	HARRIET,	" 8 Dec.	1836.
3161 111	MARY ANN,	4 23 Aug.	1839, d. July, 1843.

3162 IV SARAH, " 4 April, 1842. 3163 V MARY ANN, " 30 Nov. 1844. 3164 VI CAROLINE ANN, born Autumn, 1846. 3165 VII JOSEPH BURR, "30 Nov. 1848. 3166 VIII LOUISA, "23 March, 1851.

(2064-VI.)

SARAH NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. b. 20 May, 1814, was m. 21 June, 1836, to Francis Godfrey of Westport.

Mrs. Sarah Godfrey d. 4 May, 1848.

Children

3167 I Emily, born 12 April, 1837. 3168 II Charles, " 21 June, 1842. 3169 III Francis, " 8 April, 1848.

(2066-VIII.)

THOMAS NASH, son of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. m. 5 Feb. 1843, *Elizabeth Barnes*. He resided some years at Green Point, Long Island, but in 1852, removed thence to Ct.

Children.

3170 I CATHERINE, born 12 Nov. 1843, d. 3171 II JANE BURR, " 3 May. 1845. 3172 III MARY ELIZABETH, " 23 Dec. 1850.

(2068-X.)

Anna Burr Nash, dau. of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. b. 5 Dec. 1822, was m. (1) 28 Feb. 1841, to Gershom H. Allen of Westport. Mr. Gershom H. Allen d. and she m. (2) Albert Allen.

Children by (1) Husband, G. H. Allen.

3173 I Theodore, born 14 Aug. 1842. 3174 II Charlotte, " 2 June, 1845. 3175 III Sarah Frances, " 20 Feb. 1848.

(2070-XII.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of Joseph Nash of Westport, Ct. b. 11 March, 1828, was m. to *Alexander Fink*. They reside in Jersey City, N. J.

Children.

3176 I Walter, born 1 June, 1847, d. Nov. 1847. 3177 II Alexander, " 2 June, 1849.

3178 III William, " 16 March, 1852.

(2072-I.)

Mary Nash, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 13 Jan. 1809, was m. Nov. 1832, to William Henry Bibbins of Fairfield, Ct. b. 12 Jan. 1805.

Children.

3179 I Charles Henry, born 26 Oct. 1833. 3180 II Martha Eliot, " 29 Aug. 1836. 3181 III Mary Ann, " 7 Nov. 1839.

3182 IV Susan Nash, " 20 Jan. 1841, d. 29 Sep. 1841.

3183 V David Nash, " 24 Sep. 1847.

(2073-II.)

Dr. David H. Nash, son of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 21 March, 1811, appears to have graduated as an M. D. at Yale College, in 1834. His medical studies were of course under the supervision of his father. He m. 6 Jan. 1836, Susan E. Stirling, and settled in Bridgeport, practicing medicine in company with his father.

Children.

3184 I William S. born 7 Nov. 1836. 3185 II Andrew E. " 29 Jan. 1837. 3186 III Jesse E. " 10 July, 1842.

(2074—III.)

ELIZABETH B. NASH, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 13 April, 1813, was m. to *Stiles Munson Middlebrook* of Bridgeport, b. 24 March, 1809.

Children.

3187 I Elizabeth Nichols, born 17 Jan. 1835. 3188 II Harriet Nash, " 15 Dec. 1837. 3189 III William Nash, " 23 Nov. 1840.

3190 IV David Nash, " 23 Sep. 1845, d. 9 Oct. 1845.

(2075-IV.)

EUNICE E. NASH, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 13 Dec. 1815, was m. 28 June, 1843, to Andrew E. Joy. Mr. Joy is in the grocery business at Bridgeport.

Children.

3191 I William B. Nash, born 13 Dec. 1844. 3192 II Martha Eliot, " 9 Oct. 1847.

3193 III Melzar, " 14 Oct. 1850, d. 24 Aug. 1852.

(2076-V.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 16 June, 1818, was m. 13 Jan. 1847, to *Joseph Arthur Burr* of Williamsburgh, N. Y.

Children.

3194 I William Nash, born 29 Oct. 1848.

3195 II Joseph Arthur, " 11 Sep. 1850.

3196 III Elizabeth Eliot, " 19 March, 1852.

(2077—VI.)

Susan E. Nash, dau. of Dr. William B. Nash, of Bridgeport, Ct. b. 13 March, 1821, was m. to *Stiles M. Middlebrook*, the husband of her deceased sister Elizabeth.

Mrs. Susan E. Middlebrook d. 20 Aug. 1849.

Child.

3197 I Susan Eliot, born 26 June, 1849.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS NASH.

NINTH GENERATION.

YOUNGER BRANCHES.

IN THE LINE OF LIEUT. TIMOTHY NASH OF HADLEY, MASS.

HATFIELD BRANCH.

(2147-I.)

Marion Augusta Nash, dau. of Jonathan Warner Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 27 Sep. 1826, was m. June, 1846, to *Joseph W. Dana*. They reside in South Hadley, Mass.

Children,

3198 I Clarence Warner, born 3 June, 1847. 3199 II Joseph Lewis, " 26 Feb. 1852.

(2148-II.)

Maria Loisa Nash, dau. of Jonathan Warner Nash of Williamsburgh, Mass. b. 1 May, 1828, was m. 10 Sep. 1849, to Sumner Shepherd of East Windsor, Ct.

Child.

3200 I Ellen Maria, born 6 Jan. 1851.

AMHERST BRANCH.

(2295—I.)

Mary Ann Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 13 March, 1813, was m. 29 Oct. 1838, to *Benjamin Tompkinson* of Williamson.

Children.

3201 I Nancy N. born 8 Dec. 1840. 3202 II Reuben N. " 12 Nov. 1842. 3203 III Harriet, " 29 Aug. 1847.

Harriet Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 9 Sep. 1815, was m. Oct. 1837, to William L. Miller.

Mrs. Harriet Miller d. 22 Nov. 1846.

(2296—II.)

Children.

3204 I Roxy Ann born 1 Sep. 1838. 3205 II Francis II. " 31 May, 1842.

3206 dII Caroline Amelia, " 4 Jan. 1845.

(2297-III.)

Lydia Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 19 July, 1817, was m. 27 Jan. 1841, to *Edward Pallister* of Williamson.

Children.

3207 I Mary C. born in Williamson, 13 Dec. 1845. 3208 II Miron, " 25 June, 1848.

(2298-IV.)

Reuben Nash, III. eldest son of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 6 Nov. 1819, m. 19 Sep. 1848, Maria L. Smith.

Child.

3209 I JULIA G. born in Williamson, 13 Sep. 1849

(2299-V.)

Adam Nash, son of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 17 Feb. 1821, m. 29 June, 1842, Mary Johnson.

Children.

3210 I ANN ELIZA, born in Williamson, 29 May, 1843. 3211 II WILLIAM J. " 30 June, 1847. 3212 III CHARLES W. " 5 April, 1849.

(2300-VI.)

John Nash, son of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 10 Dec. 1824, m. 18 Oct. 1848, Jerusha Ann Johnson.

Child.

3213 I GEORGE W. born 3 Oct. 1849.

It is understood that Mrs. J. A. Nash d.

(2302-VIII.)

Nancy Nash, dau. of Reuben Nash, jr. of Williamson, Wayne Co. N. Y. b. 4 Dec. 1828, was m. 20 Oct. 1847, to John P. Pallister.

Child.

3214 I Thomas J. born 30 March, 1849.

(2311—II.)

MARY POMEROY NASH, dau. of Luther Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 6 Oct. 1815, was m. to Benoni Thayer of Amherst.

Children.

3215 I Charles Benoni.

3216 II Mary Charlotte.

3217 III George Alva.

(2312-III.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Luther Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 4 Nov. 1817, was m. 23 Jan. 1844, to Emerson Nutting, b. 16 May, 1824.

Mr. Emerson Nutting d. in Amherst, 18 Sep. 1848.

Children.

3218 I Marion Emerson, born 14 Dec. 1846, d. 14 April, 1848. 3219 II Harriet Emerson, ^{‡‡} 4 July, 1848.

(2314-V.)

MARTHA MARIA NASH, dau. of Luther Nash, of Amherst, Mass. b. 18 Sep. 1822, was m. 26 Nov. 1840, to Simeon D. Prince of Amherst, Mass.

Children.

3220 I Harriet Maria.

3221 II Caroline Mandane.

3222 III Georgiana Emaretta.

3223 IV Martha Amelia.

3224 V George Luther.

(2316-VII.)

SARAH ELIZA NASH, dau. of Luther Nash of Amherst, Mass. b. 30 June, 1829, was m. 17 May, 1849, to George H. Prince of Amherst.

Child.

3225 I Lizzie.

(2343—II.)

STEPHEN PAYNE NASH, son of David Nash, III. of Watervliet, N. Y. b. 26 Aug. 1821, was educated for the legal profession, which is now his vocation in the city of New York. He m. 26 Oct. 1847, Catherine McLean, dau. of Hon. John McLean of Salem, N. Y.

Children.

3226 I John McLean, born 6 Aug. 1848. 3227 II Stephen Edward, "19 Sep. 1850.

(2345-IV.)

ELIZABETH NASH, dau. of David Nash, III. of Watervliet, N. Y. b. 16 March, 1825, was m. 7 Oct. 1847, to the Rev. *Theodore Babcock* of the (E) Church. They reside at Ballston Spa, N. Y. where Mr. Babcock is engaged in teaching.

Children,

3228 I Theodore, born 31 Oct. 1848. 3229 II Henry Nash, " 19 Dec. 1850.

WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

(2400-I.)

Susan Rebecca Nash, dau. of Alva Nash, of Winchester, Ct. b. 12 Oct. 1820, was m. 4 Nov. 1845, to Isaac A. Bronson. They settled in Winchester.

Child.

3230 I Susan Jennie, born 5 Sep. 1851.

ELLINGTON BRANCH.

(2455-I.)

ALMIRA STRONG NASH, dau. of Ziba Nash of Middletown, Ct. b. 16 Jan. 1811, was m. 30 Sep. 1833, to Frederick Skinner of Mid dletown.

Mrs. Almira Skinner d. in Middletown, 5 Oct. 1849.

Children.

3231 I Frances Charlotte, born 19 Dec. 1834. 3232 II Frederick Albert, " 24 July, 1836.

" 1 July, 1841. 3233 III Mary Elizabeth,

3234 IV Ellen Almira, " 9 Aug. 1849, d. 9 Feb. 1850.

(2456-II.)

EDMUND AUGUSTUS GIFFORD NASH, son of Ziba Nash of Middletown, Ct. b. 15 Nov. 1813, m. 27 Nov. 1838, Samantha Wetherell and settled in New Britain, Ct.

Children.

3235 I MARILLA HARRIET, born 23 Sep. 1839. " 3 June, 1841. 2236 II ESTHER STYLES, " 25 Sep. 1843. 3237 III ALBERT HENRY, " 19 Feb. 1845. 3238 IV ELLEN ELIZABETH, " 29 June, 1846. 3239 V SAMANTHA OLIVIA, 3240 VI CHARLES EDMUND, " 22 June, 1849.

(2457—III.)

HARRIET CHARLOTTE NASH, dau. of Ziba Nash of Middletown, Ct. b. 28 Jan. 1816, was m. 8 April, 1845, to Rundell Scofield. They reside in East Berlin, Ct.

Children.

3241 I Charles Henry, born 26 April, 1846. 3242 II Albert Nash, " 27 Sep. 1848.

4 27 Sep. 1848.

3243 III Sarah Elizabeth, " 18 Aug. 1850.

(2482-II.)

SARAH JANE NASH, dau. of Chester Nash of St. Albans, Vt. and McConnell's Grove, Ill. b. 18 May, 1826, was m. 16 March, 1848, to Alfred Bassett. He is a joiner and carpenter, and resides at McConnell's Grove:

Child.

(2488-I.)

Hannah Grout Nash, dau. of Terry Nash, of Ashfield, Mass. b. 5 March, 1818, was m. 14 Aug. 1838, to William H. Brigham, of Barre, Mass.

Children.

3245 I Clarissa Maria, born 12 July, 1841. 3246 II Henry Harrison, "8 Dec. 1846.

(2490—III.)

SARAH CLAPP NASH, dau. of Terry Nash, of Ashfield, Mass. b. Dec. 1822, was m. Jan. 1840, to Mark Foster, of Winchester, N. H. They have resided in Templeton, Mass.

Children.

 3247 I
 Henry,
 born Nov.
 1841.

 3248 II
 Samuel Harrison,
 "July, 1844.

 3249 III
 Mary Jane,
 "July, 1846.

 3250 IV
 Almira,
 "Oct.
 1848.

(2491—IV.)

TERRY VON HALLER NASH, son of Terry Nash, of Ashfield, Mass. b. 18 May, 1825, m. Sarah Rumril, and settled in Warwick, Mass.

Children,

3251 I Celia Maria, born Feb. 1848. 3252 II Charles Terry, "July, 1850. 3253 III Dau. "July, 1851.

(2498-I.)

THE REV. CHARLES NASH, son of Stephen Nash, of Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. in Granby, Mass. 28 Oct. 1802, now resides in Wellesborough, Pa. The following extract from a letter to the Compiler, dated 27 Sep. 1850, will probably give a better idea of his life than can be given in any other shape.

"I have suffered much infirmity of body for 18 years past, and have had superadded, trials of a severe kind. I am poor. I have been abjectly so. But with health much improved, and circumstances otherwise favouring me, I have now nothing to complain of. I do not, indeed, consider the ills of life as proper subjects of complaint, since, to the eye of faith, they are but disguised blessings. I came to this place (Wellesborough, Pa.) 25 years ago last spring, and taught an academy here three years, with success. I then joined the Oneida Conference (M.) of which I was a member, seven years as an effective minister,—two years at Wyalusing, below Owego, N. Y.—two at Wilkesbarre, Pa.—one at Kingston, a mile from Wilkesbarre, and two at Honesdale and Bethany, Pa. I then taught several years in Cayuga and Seneca counties, N. Y. with feeble health and

ruined voice, that allowed but little public speaking. I went to Towanda, Pa. in 1841, and taught their academy four years. My voice recovered, and confirmed dyspepsia disqualifying me for the employment of teaching,—for four years following I preached some, and occasionally taught a few pupils, as I could endure it, till a year since, I ventured to take pastoral charge of our (M) Church in this place. I am now commencing on my second year, and, by the divine blessing, can with ease speak three times a day, Methodist fashion."

It is obvious from the above that the writer could say with the Apostle, "I know how to suffer," but it may be doubted whether any people can be justified in thus allowing their worn-out servants to want.

The Rev. Charles Nash m. at Oxford, N. Y. 17 July, 1828, Laurissa Harriet Thomas, dau. of Dr. Isaac F. Thomas, of Oxford, b. 3 Jan. 1806.

Children.

3254	I	CORNELIA S.	born	at	St. Nichols, N. Y.	10 April,	1830.
3255	II	CHARLES,	44	66	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	3 June,	1832.
3256	III	MARY LOISA,	66	44	Bethany, Pa.	3 June,	1834.
3257	IV	HARRIET MARIA,	22	**	Danby, N. Y.	27 Sep.	1836. [Aug. 1842.
3258	V	WILLIAM HENRY,	46	**	Fleming, "	6 March;	1839, d. in Towanda, 27
3259	VI	CATHERINE ELINDA,	44	46	Towanda, Pa.	19 May,	1842.
3260	VII	FRANCIS,	44	44	11	5 March,	1845, d. 7 June, 1845.
3261	VIII	SARAH FRANCES,	44	44	Campbell, N. Y.	11 July,	1846.
3262	1X	WILLIAM CRANSTON	, 44	22	44	14 Oct.	1849.

(2501—IV.)

LUCRETIA NASH, dau. of Stephen Nash, of Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 23 July, 1807, was m. 18 Oct. 1830, to Dr. Otis Shaw. They reside in Copenhagen.

Children.

3263 I Stephen C. born 25 Jan. 1835. 3264 II Francis L. " 11 Nov. 1842.

(2505-VIII.)

John C. Nash, son of Stephen Nash, of Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 26 Sep. 1816, m. (1) 1842, Martha Steger, of Huntsville, Ala. Mrs. Martha Nash d. July, 1844, and he m. (2) 1845, Matilda Scruggs. He resided several years in Huntsville, but removed from thence and took charge of the Asbury Academy, in Parkersburgh, Va.

Children by (1) Wife, Martha.

3265 I MARTHA S. born 1843.

By (2) Wife, Matilda.

3266 II SOPHIA, born 1846.
3267 III MARY, " 1847.
3268 IV HENRY, " 5 July, 1849.

(2508-III.)

Susan Nash, dau. of Eleazer Nash of Copenhagen, Jef. Co. N. Y. b. 12 Oct. 1808, was m. 1 Jan. 1832, to William Hicks, of Trenton, Oneida Co. N. Y.

Children.

3269	1	Ruth,	born	Dec.	1832.
3270	II	Rensalear,	36	March,	1835.
3271	ш	Louisa,	16	Dec.	1838.
3272	IV	12	"	names	not ascertained.
3273	V	} via	66		

(2511-I.)

OLIVE NASH, dau. of Abner Nash, of Whitby, Canada West, b. in Denmark, N. Y. 20 Sep. 1808, was m. 3 Dec. 1846, to Samuel Hill, b. in England. They settled in Whitby.

Children.

3274 I Mary Mille, born 3 Sep. 1847. 3275 II John Robert, " 17 Oct. 1849.

(2512—II.)

AARON GRAVES NASH, son of Abner Nash, of Whitby, C. W. b. in Denmark, N. Y. 19 July, 1810, m. (1) 7 Sep. 1836, Elizabeth Ann Foster, of Hillier, C. W. and settled first in Whitby, but removed about the year 1840, to New Berlin, Waukeshaw Co. Wis. where he now (1853) resides. Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Nash d. 21 March, 1848, and he m. (2) 23 April, 1849, Emily Seraphim Abbott, of Whitby.

Children by (1) Wife, Elizabeth Ann.

3276	I	ALMIRA,	born	in	Whi	tby,	11	Oct.	1837.
3277	II	CHARLES,	2.2	66	11		4	Sep.	1839.
3278	III	OLIVE ANN AMANDA,	44	in	New	Berlin,	15	June,	1840.
3279	IV	MARY ANN,	44	66	**	44	24	Aug.	1842.
3280	V	HELEN CORDELIA,	44	66	46	14	25	Jan.	1846.
			By (2	2)	Wif	e, Em	ily	S.	
DOOT	ATT.	Annual Control		2	**	24. 11	30	4	TOPA

3281 VI ALLEN, born in New Berlin, 16 April, 1850. 3282 VII ELIZABETH MILLE, " " " 24 June, 1852.

(2514—IV.)

NOAH GRIDLEY NASH, son of Abner Nash, of Whitby, C. W. b. in Denmark, N. Y. 27 Aug. 1815, m. 31 Dec. 1840, *Anna Post*, of Pickering, C. W. and settled in Whitby.

Children

3283	I	GEORGE WASHINGTON POST,	born	12 Jan.	1841, d. 25 Dec. 1843.
3284	11	CHARLES HENRY,	46.	29 July,	1844.
3285	ш	Anna Maria,	46	5 June,	1846.
3286	IV	SARAH ELIZABETH GEORGIANA,	44	1 June,	1849.
3287	V	SIBYL AUGUSTA,	44	19 March,	1851.

(2515-V.)

AMANDA MELVINA NASH, dau. of Abner Nash, of Whitby, C. W. b. in Denmark, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1818, was m. 4 May, 1848, to William Sidney Sexton, of Vermont. They settled in Port Perry, Ontario Co. C. W.

Children.

3288 I Allen Nash, born 16 April, 1849. 3289 II George Abner, " 11 May, 1851.

(2518-I.)

HARRIET NASH, dau. of Julius Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 22 Nov. 1812, was m. to Austin Gleason, of Worcester, Mass.

Mrs. Harriet Gleason d. in Worcester, 14 July, 1846.

Children

3290 I Harriet, born 4 Nov. 1883, d. 9 Oct. 1837. 3291 II Lorenzo, "20 Sep. 1839. 3292 III Edward, "10 July, 1841. 3293 IV Harriet, "24 Nov. 1843.

(2520—III.)

WILLIAM P. NASH, son of Julius Nash, of Ludlow, Mass. b. 25 July, 1818, m. 16 June, 1839, *Adeline Dorman*, and settled in Ludlow. Mr. William P. Nash d. in Ludlow, 9 Jan. 1851.

Children.

3294 I George W. born 14 March, 1840. 3295 H Charles M. " 5 May, 1843, d. 30 Aug. 1844.

(2529-I.)

ELIZABETH WHITING NASH, dau. of Rev. Sylvester Nash, of Essex, Ct. b. in Hampshire Co. Va. 20 June, 1825, was m. at Middle Haddam, Ct. 2 Sep. 1845, to James M. McCombs, of Memphis, Tenn. He is in the hardware business at Memphis.

Children.

 3296 I
 Henry Sylvester, born at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. 21 July, 1846, d. of croup, at Mem

 3297 II
 WILLIAM MORRISON, "Memphis, 8 May, 1848. [phis, 3 Oct. 1850.

 3298 III
 Frank Maury, "Self-all forms of the property of the pro

HADLEY BRANCH.

(2839—I.)

CATHERINE NASH, dau. of Josiah Nash, and grand-dau. of John and Lephe Nash, of Hadley, Mass. b. 16 Nov. 1825, was m. 8 April, 1846, to *Charles D. Hodge*.

Children

3299 I John Frederick, born 3 Oct. 1846. 3300 II Almira Colt, "16 Jan. 1850.

APPENDIX.

NOTE A. Page 17.

The following Record, taken from a book in the British Museum called County Genealogies and Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families, collected by William Berry, has been kindly furnished by William Sherwood, Esq. of Fairfield, Ct. It is a part of the Record found in the above named book, of the family of John Baker. It leaves scarce a doubt in the mind of the Compiler, that the wife of Thomas Nash, the Emigrant to New Haven, was Margery, dau. of Nicholas Baker, since we have no record of any other Thomas Nash coming to New England.

"John Baker married Margery Madistard. Children.

I Nicholas.

II John, m. Joan, dau. of Gregory Woodard of Bromyard.

III A Daughter, m. to — Smart,—had a dau. Margery who m. New-IV A Daughter, m. to — West of Hales Owen. [borough. V A Daughter, m. to — Bolton.

VI A Daughter, m. to — Coxe of Claques.

VII William, m. to Joan Gill,—had a son William called Lord Baker.

Nicholas Baker, eldest of the above children, married Mary Hodgetts. He d. 14 Nov. 1632.

Children.

I Nicholas, m. the dau. of Pemberton of Birmingham. She remarried d. in infancy. [Stephen Lunford.

III Joseph, d. unm.

IV MARGERY, m. Thomas Nash and went to New England. V Judith, d. unmarried.

NOTE B. Page 17.

The last will and Testament of Thomas Nash late of Newhaven de-

The last will and Testament of Thomas Nash late of Newhaven deceased.—made the i of August 1657.

I Thomas Nashof Newhaven being weake in body, but of sound memory, doe make & ordaine this my last will & Testament. first I committ my soule into the hands of my Lord Jesus Christ by whose merrits I hope to be saved, and my body to be buryed at the discretion of my sonnes, in hope of a ioyfull resurection. And for my worldly goodes web God hath given mee my will is to dispose of it as followeth, first I give to my Eldest sonne John Nash of Newhaven fourty pounds to be paid to him by my executor within two yeares after my desease by 10£ at the end of every half yeare up to him, a full double portion. Item I give to my son Joseph Nash twenty shillings, to be paid to him webin two yeares after my desease. Item. I give to my daughter Mary wife to Roger Allen, forty shillings, to be paid her within two yeares after my desease. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah, wife to Rob Talmadg forty shillings, to be paid to her within two yeares after my desease. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah, wife to Rob Talmadg forty shillings, to be paid to her within two yeares after my desease. Item. I give to my some Timothy within two yeares after my desease. Item. I give to my some Timothy my house, with all my lands with all other my goods & estate, that is undisposed off by this my will. And I doe make, ordaine, and appoint him my sole Executo. The reason of my so disposing of my house & land is, because he hath been very helpfull to mee in my old age, & hath done much more & yet web no other of my children, would, or could doe. And my Eldest son John hath a house and lott already. farther my will is that all these legasies to my children be paid in such pay & at such prises as usually passeth in this place betwixt man and man, and my desire and will is that my beloved firiends, and Brethren, Mr Mathew Gilbert and John Wakeman be overseers of this my last will whereunto I have set my hand this first day of August 1657.

Witness hereunto Mathew: Gilbert John Wakeman:)

An inventory of the estate of Tho. Nash late of Newhaven decertaken by Mr John Wakeman and James Bishop the fifth of July 1658

The state of the s	E . 1
Imprimis wearing Apparell	£. s. 05 08 00
Item, one featherbed 2 bolsters one pillow	03 02 06
Item, 3 blankets one old coverlitt	01 11 00
Item, one chaffe bed & a bed matt and a bedcord	00 05 00
Item, 2 pr sheets, & 3 pillow cases	01 13 04
Item, 4 short Table cloathes 3s 4d 2 bedsteads 26s	01 09 04
Item, pewter, 36s	01 16 00
Item, 2 brass kettles, & 2 skillets, one brass pott a brass pan &)	01 10 00
warming pan and one old skimmer	01 19 00
Item, one iron kettle and a frying pan	09 10 00
Item, one pr Andirons & one broken pr of cobirons, a fire pan	44 56 66
a pr of tongs and fire forke, one spitt and a pr of pot hooks &	00 16 00
one iron hanger and hooke a 6s 2d 1 old prof bellows	01 00 00
Item, 2 tables 1 —— a great chaire 1 sm: ivyme stoole	01 02 00
Item, one long chest	00 05 06
Item, old hogsheads, beare barrells, tubbs, pails, buckets old	01 02 00
cask 3 wooden platters Item, one old Bible & psalme booke & some other small	
bookes with some old spectacles and case & some little earth-	00 16 00
en ware	10 10 00
Item, one half bushel, one peck a knife & one old brush	00 05 00
Item, one spade-a dung fork, howe, a little hatchet & hacker	00 06 00
Item, for tooles in the shopp 22 bullekins, and 14 Steele pins to	01 00 00
brich guns	01 00 00
Item, 2 great screw plates & one broken, 2 small ones with 6)	
pins belonging to them 78 Sd 2 great vices 1 Anville, buck-	05 17 08
horne & one steady	
Item, 7 hammers a pr of sheares 2 pr tongs a fire shie	01 00 08
Item, 2 stamp 5 naile tooles, one mandrille a pr. pliers 3 prick-	00 16 06
itts & two pieces of steele 1 seate 7 sinkers for moulds 16 files & 1 handvice 2 sm; grasse hookes & a pr of climbs	01 00 00
4 sealing irons & drills, chissills & punches & other small tooles	
2 rests, one round brass plate for making clocks 1 yron plate	00 08 00
One bowsaw & one handsaw 2 drawing shaves 2 augers 1 iron)	00 00 00
square 9 planes 11 chissells wir other stocking tooles and one }	01 09 00
breast wimble	
Item, a drill-bow & a brass to set against ones breast and a	00 02 06
broken fro—	00 02 00
Item, an iron pattern for stockes, 4 long bitts, a long worme a	00 08 06
draw bow	00 00 00
The bore bench with the bitts & tooles belonging to it, and a	02 17 00
lathe win some few tools to it & one oyle jug and oyl box	00 18 00
6 baggs one winnow sheet or one haire clothe 5 swine & 3 piggs betwixt him & his son Timothy his part	01 10 00
1 Jack 11 plates for lockes & patterns for lockes & other small)	
things	01 14 00
1 great cross cut saw 8s lesser 5s one vice 10s	01 03 00
3 wedges I beetle ring one chaine & a halfe, 1 piece of wire 4d	01 04 00

nare & coulter, 2 old sickles & a pr of old Compasses to little grindle stones with iron to one of them or of windeing blades, & a small foot of iron, & a sm: pitchfor If an old cart and wheeles, 2 poales, one small chaine e cow given to bro. Talmage ouse barne —— and malt house wth the accommodations	00 10 06 00 06 00 k 00 02 06 01 00 00 04 20 00 60 00 00
	110 16 06

[The 20s. in the last carrying out but one, is according to copy, but evidently an error; 10s. will make the footing up right.]

NOTE C. Page 25.

Copy of the will of Sergeant Joseph Nash of Hartford, Ct.

I Joseph Nash Inhabitant in Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, not knowing how soon my great change may be, and being at the present in good understanding and memory, doe desire to leave my house in order, and doe therefore in this writing declare my last will and Testament as Followeth. First for my immortalle soul, I commit it into the hands of my Mercifull Saviour Jesus Christ relying on his merits & free grace for my Eternal Salvation. And for my body when it shall have pleased God (who doth to his creatures as pleaseth him) to separate my soul from it, I commit it to the dust, desiring it may be buried in the useall burying place at the discretion of my wife & advice of friends in hope of a blessed resurection. And for that worldly estate which God hath made me a possessor of, my will is that my just debts be payd, & that being done with my funerall charges & necessary expenses defrayd, the remaynder of my estate I give to my deare and loving wife Margaret, & Sarah my only child in such proportions & manner as is hereafter & herein expressed. I give to Margaret my wife one third part of all my moveable estate both goods & cattell, and I give to Sarah my daughter two third parts of all my moveable estate both goods and cattell, & forasmuch as our daughters that have been disposed of already have had the best of the moveable my will is that my said daughter Sarah shall have in her part of saved bles, my will is that my said daughter Sarah shall have in her part of sayd moveables the best feather bed & bolster and Two pillowes the best coverlet & curtaines & furniture of sayd bed & allso one great copper kettle also one great pewter dish or platter which is Bigest; These perticulars first excepted my wife to choose in the rest of the moveables halfe her Third part, & then the residue to be divided according to proportion both in quantity and quality by the advice of my overseers hereafter named. Item I do give unto my sayd daughter Sarah my house houses & all my lands with all my rights and privileges belonging unto them to her & her heires & to be held by her and her heirs in full right and title onely the following caution to be observed viz: that for the support & relief of my deare wife, my will is that there shall be yearly payd unto my wife or to her order in Hartford, the sume of fower pownds during the time of her naturall life. As allso if my sayd wife for her better support in her widdow condition shall make choyse to keep the sayd houses & lands in her hands and take alltogether then my will is that while she remaynes my widdow she shall enjoy the sayd houses & lands and that my wife pay or cause to be payd unto my said daughter Sarah or to her order yearly in Hartlord the full sume of seven pownds, as allso that my wife dureing the time she possesseth or improveth the sayd houses and lands, which upon her choyse as aforesayd is dureing the time of her being my widdow, shall keep & mayntaine from time to time & at all times the houses and fences in good repayre and preserve things from strip or wast & allso discharge all dues both civill and ecclesiasticall, & further it is my will that my lands should pay to the ministry att the new Meetinghouse. Item, my will is that if my daughter Sarah shall dye without issue that my houses and lands shall pass to my eldest Brother Capt John Nash and his heirs forever. Item I doe appoynt and by this my will constitute my deare brother Capt. John Nash of Newhaven my Execut of this my last will and Testament, as allso I doe desire and appoynt my good 24 friends Robert Webster & Andrew Benton to be the overseers of this my will, desiring them to be helpfull to my wife and daughter with their counsell as they may have need as allso in deviding the estate & otherwise as their is occasion. Thus revoking any former will or wills whatsoever, I doe declare and appoint this to be my last will and testament, in Testimonie whereof I set to my hand & seal this Nineteenth day of January one Thousand six hundred seventy five. My will is that that fower pownds I give to my wife during her Natural life shall not be payd while she holds the houses & lands.

Subscribed and sealed in the presence of John Whiting Joseph Nash & a SEAL. John White

NOTE D. Page 26.

To the reader of early New England history, the reference to the Rev. Samuel Stone will scarcely need explanation. Born in Hartford (or Heortford) England, he came to Boston in 1623 in company with Mr. Hooker and Mr. Cotton. He had been a Lecturer among the Dissenters in England, and was shortly after ordained with Mr. Hooker at Newtown. Mr. Hooker took the title of Pastor and Mr. Stone that of Teacher. In

June, 1636, a company of about one hundred under the pastoral charge of Mr. Hooker, with all preparations for a permanent residence, travelled directly across the country to the Connecticut River, to commence a new settlement. Of that Company, the Rev. Samuel Stone and Ruling Elder William Goodwin, were deputed a committee to purchase of the Indians the tract Suckiage, now called Hartford, which they accomplished, to the

A late writer of some very interesting articles on the early history of Hartford, in speaking of the principal characters forming that company

says:
"And immediately of Hooker's party, and his associate as Teacher in the church, Samuel Stone,—a theological Socrates—a subtle reasoner and his associate as Teacher in the church, Samuel Stone,—a theological Socrates—a subtle reasoner and his frequent great disputant—ingenious, witty, didactic—remarkable for his frequent fastings and exact[Sabbaths—'a man of principles,' (says Mather,) 'both a Load-stone and a Flint-stone.'"

The same writer says, that on the breaking out of the Pequot war, "Mr.

Stone it was who, attending the soldiers as Chaplain, kept their courage ever high and holy through pious mindfulness,—who went to pray with them as they sailed, as they marched, in fatigue, in pain, and during the perils of a mortal struggle." Mr. Stone survived Mr. Hooker (who died in 1648) and continued as the teacher of that primitive flock until his death, 20 July, 1663.

He was twice married. The first wife came with him to Hartford and died there in 1640. All that is known respecting her is gathered from a letter written by Mr. Hooker in Nov. 1640, announcing her death to his son-in-law, Rev. Thomas Shepherd, in which he says: "Brother Stone's Wife smoaked out her days in the darknesse of melanchollie." She was probably of a melancholy temperament and did not long survive the hard-

ships of her journey through the wilderness.

Mr. Stone m. (2) Elizabeth -

Children by (1) Wife.

Rebekah, m. Timothy Nash.
Mary, m. Joseph Fitch, settled in East Windsor.
Sarah, m. Thomas Butler of Hartford. III Sarah,

By (2) Wife Elizabeth.

IV Samuel. V Elizabeth.

The following is the inscription on his Monument in the old buryingground in the rear of the Centre (C) Church at Hartford:

M SAMVEL STONE, DECEASED Y 61 YEAR OF HIS AGE JVLY 20 1663.

NEW ENGLAND'S GLORY & HER RADIENT CROWNE, WAS HE WHO NOW ON SOFTEST BED OF DOWNE, TILL GLORIOUS RESURRECTION MORNE APPEARE, DOTH SAFELY, SWEETLY SLEEPE IN JESUS HERE, IN NATURE'S SOLID ART & REASONING WELL, TIS KNOWNE BEYOND COMPARE, HE DID EXCELL: EBRORS CORRUPT, BY SINNEWOUS DISPUTE HE DID OPPUGNE, & CLEARLY THEM CONFUTE ABOVE ALL THINGS HE CHRIST HIS LORD PREFERRED HARTFORD, THY RICHEST JEWEL'S HERE INTERRED.

NOTE E. Page 28.

The last Will and testament of Lt. Timothy Nash of Hadley.

"December the 5th one thousand six hundred and ninety eight, in the tenth year of the reigne of William ys III of England, Scotland, France & Ireland King, defender of the Faith &c I Timothy Nash of Hadley in the County of Hampshire, in New England, being weak of body but of a sound mynde and memory, praised be God for it: Knowing the uncertaintie of my present life, being desirous to settle that outward estate ys Lord to the contract better that outward estate ys Lord to the contract better that the contract has the least that the contract has the least the contract has the least that the contract has the least the le of his goodness hath lent me, not knowing how it may please the Lord to deale with me, Doe therefore make and ordaine this to be my last will and

testament, in manner and form as followeth, that is to say:

First, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, my Creator, hoping to receive full pardon of all my sins, and Salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and my body I committ to the earth to be buried in a decent manner: and touching such earthly estate the Lord hath lent me, my will & meaneing is the same shall be imployed and bestowed as is hereafter in my Will expressed, hereby revokeing and reverssing & makeing voyde all former Wills and testaments by me made, and appointe this to be my last Will & Testiment. I will and hereby ordaine that all debts and dues that are justly due & of right to any person or persons whatsoever, be truly payd or ordered to be payd in some convenient tyme after my decease by my executors hereafter named, and after my due debts and finerall [charges?] are discharged, or ordered to be dis-First, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, my Creator, my due debts and funerall [charges?] are discharged, or ordered to be dis-

charged as aforesaid:

Imp'rs I give & bequeath to my beloved wife Rehecca one third part of all my moveable estate of household stuff, stock or other goods belonging to my estate, that properly goe under the name of moveable estate, to be at her free and absolute dispose for ever. Alsoe one half of the use of my dwelling house & selleridge for the term of her widowhood. Alsoe one third part of the produce or incomes of all my lands (except what I have and doe by these give unto my son Thomas Nash,) & one third part of the ortchard and gardens. Alsoe I give unto her one cow to be keept and maintained with summer & winter meate. My meaneing is she shall have one cow made good to her so that she may have one made good to her all the term of her widdowhood, provided she doth not make sale of any till said term be out. Alsoe I give her one full years provisions after my decease out of my estate, alsoe I give her the freedom of all rates and taxes, & repairs of houseing or fences belonging to that part of houseing or lands she hath the use of as abovesaid, which is for the term of Widdowhood only. I also bequeath unto my loving wife Rebecca the full & just sum of ten pounds one half in or as current pay: this I give her as a speciall gift to be at her own absolute dispose: Alsoe the other half to be payd to her in money current of New England.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Nash of Hatfield all my lands lying and being on the west side of the great River, of which three acres lyes in the meadow commonly called Great Ponset, bounded by land of

Philip Smith's northeast, and land of Nathaniel Dickinson's southwest, be it more or less. Also three acres in Little Ponsett meadow, bounded by land of Samuel Churche's east, and land of William Pixley's west, be it more or less: As also all other rights of land or that may grow to be of right to me on the west side of the Great River. I lso I give him all that I did lay out in labour or otherwise in Hatfield, with several other things that my said son had of me at the tyme of his marriage; all which I value at one hundred & twenty two pounds. Alsoe I give him five pounds in and as current pay out of my estate, to be payd him by executors hereafter named, all which shall be his portion and no more.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Nash, the houseing, barns & other edifices I now live in, with four acres of the homelot on the north side of it, running from the front to the reare of it; alsoe I give him half of my mowing lot in y* skirts of Hoccanum by an equall divission, so as may be most conveynient for him and they y' have the other half of said lott; the divission to be made by my executors hereafter named; and alsoe to enable my Executors to perform this my Will, I leave and give liberty to them to dispose three of my lots in y great meadow and plane as bounded by record in Hadley Town Book, as also all my land at Batchellder's River to be disposed to any of my sons that see cause to have it and make payment, to perform the payment of these my legacies or debts and Joseph to perform the dispose of a cow to his Mother.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Timothy Nash twenty pounds besides

what I have already given him.

It. I give and bequeath to my son John Nash, my lot in Hoccanum, bound betwixt Chilial Smith's & Joseph Baldwin's land; which lot if it amounts not to ye full vallue of twenty pounds, what is wanting shall be made up or payd to him out of my other estate by my executors hereafter

It. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Nash the remainder of my Houselot in Hadley, on which I now dwell the south side of it, & alsoe I give him the other part of my mowing lot at the skirts of Hoccanum by divission for most conveniency for him & Joseph to whome I have given the other half: Alsoe I give him my lot called the Hedge lot, all which will make up together with the aforesaid gifts to the full sum of thirtie pounds.

It. I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer Nash half my lot in the Fort Meadow, & half my skirt lots there to the vallue of twenty pounds, which if that falls short, it is to be made up to him by my executors out of my estate.

It. I give to my son Daniel Nash twenty pounds besides what I have al-

ready given to him. It. I give to my so It. I give to my son Ephraim Nash Thirtie pounds, to be in the other half of my lot in the Fort Meadow, and the skirt lots there belonging to said Meadow.

It. I give to my daughter Hope Werner, twenty pounds, which shall

not be disposed without the consent of my Executors.

It. I dispose & give my plane lot on the east side of the town, to be equally divided to my four sons Joseph Nash, Samuel Nash, Ebenezer Nash and Ephraim Nash, to be divided as may be most conveynient for all

of them by my Executors.

It. I give and bequeath unto my two sons Joseph Nash and Samuel Nash, my part of the Saw-Milne on Stony River, they having been helpful to me in my old age, which shall not be put into my inventory of my estate.

It. I doe hereby order and dispose all the remainder of my estate, either personall or reall, that may be over & above, for the performance and payment of my abovesaid debts, dues, or legacies; I order and hereby ordaine that it shall be divided & disposed to my beloved wife Rebecca & to all my aforenamed children according to the sum of each one's proportion abovesaid, and if my estate fall short of performance of the abovementioned bequeathments, then to be abated upon every ones proportion by the same rule, & all the repairs of Housing or fencings to be done by them that enjoy them.

I ordaine constitute & appointe my beloved wife Rehecca Nash, & my loveing son Joseph Nash, to be joynt executors of this my last Will & testiment: And that this is my last Will & testiment, I do subscribe & seale this Instrument this 10th day of March, Anno Domini 1698-9.

Signed, sealed in ye presence of

Samuel Porter Daniel Marsh Samuel Barnard Samuel Patrigg. Timothy Nash and a \$ SEAL.

April the 6th 1698-9. Daniel Marsh ye above mentioned personally appeared and made oath to Lt Timothy Nashes signeing & sealing this instrument as his last Will, hee being present being called as a witness thereto, he being then of sound mynde & memory, attests.

Samuel Patrigg, Register per order from y Judge of Probate.

Samuel Patrigg & Samuel Porter personally appeared before the Judge of Probate of Wills this 7th Aprill 1699 & made oath to Timothy Nashes signeing & sealeing this instrument as his last Will in their presence, being called as witnesses thereto, he being then of sound mynde.

John Pynchon

The above written instrument was approved and allowed by ye Judge of Probate of Wills, the 7th Aprill 1699.

As attests Samuel Patrigg Register.

NOTE F. Page 28.

Copy of an Agreement annexed to the abovesaid last Will & testiment of Lt Timothy Nash.

Know all men by these presents, that we whose names are under written, have agreed, concluded & do confirme by these presents as a more full and ample ratificing & confirmeing of the severall articles and clauses in the last Will and testiment of our Honored Father Lt. Timothy Nash, deceased; that was in said will it is omitted that John Nash son to the deceased, our brother, besides & over and above his said legacie of twenty pounds to be paid to him, he should have and enjoy as his own proper right all that estate he was possessed of either in tools or otherwise before our honored father's decease, & so it shall be accounted to all intents & purposses; alsoe that our brother Samuel Nashes several gifts of land shall be to him & his heirs forever, notwithstanding it doth or may amount over and above his sum mentioned in the Will; and as alsoe that Ebenezer & Ephraim shall have and enjoy all that land in the Forte Meadow & skirts, the skirts bought of Mr. Tilton and the rights given them in the plane to be to them and their heirs forever, whatsoever mention is made of sum set to them in our Father's Will, and although said lands amounts in vallue above said sum set tas abovesaid; as alsoe that Mary Scott who hath been brought up as a child under our honored father and mother's care and education till now she is of age for herself, that she shall have out of the inventoried estate before any distribution subducted out of the totall thereof, besides three sheepe with the lambs to them, the full sum of six pounds at the prizes in the inventory, or other good pay, to be payed in conveynient tyme. All which we hereby ingage and bynde ourselves firmly by these presents; in witness of all which we doe mutually agree & subscribe this 28 March

The intent of the abovesaid is that this agreement is in proportion as the

severall subscribers are concerned.

Subscribed & sealed in the presence & witness of

Samuel Partrigg senior James + Brown his + mark

To which instrument was affixed seven seals.

Rebecca Nash Thomas Nash Joseph Nash John Nash Samuel Nash Daniel Nash Ephraim Nash Hope Werner

The above said Subscribers all of them personally appeared in Hadley this 28 March 1698-9 and did jointly and severally own and acknowledge the abovesaid instrument to be their act and deed, before me

Samuel Partrigg Justice of Peace.

Allowed of per the Judge of Probate April 7, 1699.

John Pynchon.

S. Judd, Esq. who furnished the copy of these documents remarks: "The inventory of the estate of Lt. Timothy Nash was presented by the widow and Joseph Nash April 8, 1699. The amount is $540 \pounds$, 9s.4d including the $122 \pounds$ given to Thomas. It is composed of a great number of articles. The old homestead is valued at $74 \pounds$ and an acre of land and shop $6 \pounds$. This must be the old blacksmith shop."

NOTE G. Page 28.

Copy of the Will of Rebecah Nash.

April 18th 1707. I Rebecah Nash of Hadley in the county of Hampshire in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, knowing the uncertainty of my time and being willing to settle that little estate that God hath given me, do therefore make, ordain & appoint this as my last Will and testament in manner and form following, to say, first of all I commit my soul into the hands of God that gave it, depending on the Lord Jesus Christ for Salvation. My body I commit to the earth to be buried in a decent manner. Touching the worldly goods God hath given me, I will & dispose of as followeth. I will that in the first place after my decease, my debts I justly owe to any person or persons be justly and truly paid out of my estate; and as also that all debts due to me for rent of lands, or any other way due to me, be wholly by me and forever acquitted to Joseph, Samuel and Ephraim Nash.

Imp. I give and bequeath to four of my sons, namely Thomas Nash, John Nash, Ebenezer Nash, and Daniel Nash, ten shillings to each of them. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Nash, the best feather bed and bolsters and pillows with three of the coverlids, also the great brass kettle. Item. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Nash the next best feather bed and two best blankets with one coverlid, also the great Iron kettle and Morter. Item. I give and bequeath to my son Ephraim Nash the wool bed and one blanket and two coverlids, also the middle brass kettle.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Hope Warner all my wearing cloathes of all sorts, both linen and woolen and one pair of sheets, and one coverlid, also the brass pudding pan. Item. I give to my daughter Mary Nash and Joanna Nash each of them a pewter platter, having their choice. All the remainder of my pewter, also of tin, shall be equally divided to my sons Joseph and Samuel Nash. I do also give to my son John Nash his son Timothy ten shillings in money, and appoint Joseph to do it out of what I have given him. I do also order and constitute my son Joseph Nash to be sole Executor of this my last will and testament. In witness and as a confirmation hereof, I set my hand & seal on this eight day of March, one thousand seven hundred and eight nine

eight nine.
Rebecah Nash her × mark & SEAL. Second witness of Signed, sealed in the presence and witness of John Taylor

Samuel Boltwood Daniel Marsh.

[The will was proved 19 April, 1709 by the witnesses before Samuel Partridge, Esq. Judge of Probate.]

Following the Will of widow Reberca Nash, is the testimony of Joseph Nash and Joanna Nash, stating that the widow on the 16th of March, 1708-9, being in her right mind, said her son Ebenezer should be acquitted of all debts due to her for rent of land or otherwise. Sworn to April 19th 1709. The inventory of her estate was returned April 19th, 1709, amounting to £22 14s. 0d, personal estate.

NOTE II, Page 28.

Coroner's Inquest on Samuel Nash.

"May 23 1668. A Jury of twelve men was summoned by the Constable of Hadley to enquire concerning the sudden and untimely death of Samuel, son, of Timothy Nush.

The child was about 9 or 10 years old. Mr. Henry Clark and Andrew Bacon gave the jury their oath. They, after dilligent search respecting the cause of this death, did find: - That said boy coming riding upon a mare from pasture, having a long rope fastened about the mare's neck, & fastened about the boy's waist, a dog coming out, frightened the mare, so that the mare threw the boy & ran away with him, dragging him about 40 rods, and broke over five ruls, the rails being broken down, he was dragged over them into and through a narrow gate, into his father's yard, and died forth-[Signed by 12 Hadley men.] with.

"Att a County Corte holden at Northampton ye 30th day of ye 1st Month

1669 [Murch 30, 1669.]
"Tymothy Nash of Hadley p'senting a complaynt this winter before ye worshipfull Capt. Pynchon ag' Mr Goodwin concerning the untimely death of his child ye last summer, and the sde Capt Pynchon by warrant under his hand dated Feb. 27-68 warning the sde Mr Goodwin to appeare at this Corte, he being very weake in body & not able to attend ye Corte in his own person, Mr Andrew Bacon and William Lewis appeared to answer on his behalfe. And now at this Corte the sde Timothy Nash preented his complt in that his child, a member of this common Wealth is lost; and that as he app'hends by means of Mr. Goodwins dog frightening the

mare upon which the child rode shee throwing the child.

The Cote having heard y case long debated & considered y allegations & evidences on all hands doe conceive & judge y there is not ground to lay such blame on Mr. Goodwin as is p'tended in the sde Timothy Nash his complt, for y it doth not appeare y Mr Goodwin or Mris Goodwin had sufficient notice given them of their dogs curstness or any due warning to restrayne their dog; and therefore the Cote doth acquitt them, as to have such legall warning as aforesaid; But yet inasmuch as it appeares that the sde dog was something more than ordinary active in running after p sons riding their horses in ye street whereby diverse p sons have had falls from their horses. This Cotte doth appthend that Mt Goodwin or Mt Goodwin might probably know something yt way, and Mt Crow who exercised care about Mt Goodwin's affaires: And therefore yt they may be blame worthy in not taking care as they ought, to have restrayed that dog. And therefore this Cotte doth beare winness agit all treglects in such matters whereby the lives of p sons may be hazzarded. Also ye Cote apprhends that the said dog bath been partly an occasion of the death of the said child, though yet divers other things did concur to y' sad accident, but specially the child's winding a rope about its own wast ye other end whereof was tyed about ye mare's neck, & the child having nothing whereby he might well rule her y' when shee threw ye child, shee dragged him after her to its destruction.

Wherefore the Co te also accounteth Goodm. Nash or his Wife blame worthy in not haveing a more strict watch over their son, but letting him go to letch y mare from pasture with such meane tackling. And there being much trouble in hearing this case, the Cote ordered y Mr Goodwin and Goodman Nash shall pay 10 apiece towards defraying Cote charges." It may not be amiss to observe in relation to the foregoing trial and de-

cision, that the Mr. Goodwin here spoken of, was the same Elder Goodwin that was the leader of one party in the church difficulties at Hartford, and that Mrs. Nash, the mother of the boy that was killed, was a daughter of the Rev. Samuel Stone, the principal or leading man of the opposing

party. And it is quite possible this circumstance may have had some influence in the prosecution of the affair.

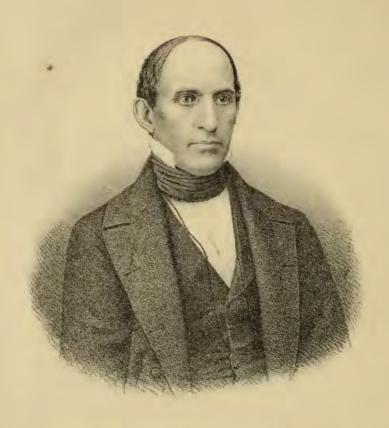
The decision of the Court obviously turned on a legal quibble, viz., the want of legal notice, while the court allowed that Mr. Goodwin probably knew of his dog's curstuess. And well they might, if diverse persons had been thrown from their horses, endangering their lives! The decision was the decement at legal curving it.

may be deemed at least a legal curiosity.

NOTE I. Pages 64 and 118.

NOTE I. Pages 64 and 118.				
In the general inventory of Capt Thomas Nash's Estate take 1748, besides an extended catalogue of articles making a		y 1	9th	
large amount of personal property, there were "Six slaves valued at		8.	d.	
Y's homestead	400			
Y' lot alore y' door	490			
The remainder of Port Royal	1500			
The land in Buncome's & Andresses lott	400			
The land given to Don't K. John Ports	1250			
The land given to Dan" & John Burr A piece of land set out to John & Sarah Griffin Candle-wood	400			
Mountains Set out to John & Sarah Grinds Wood	180			
The Woodland in Bradleys lott	440			
Plow-land in Bradley's lott	208			
Meadow at y' Dam	120			
Meadow called ye spring Meadow	87	10		
New lot, land plowed	100 728			
New lott, pasture land	456	15		
Lockwood lots land	1550	10		
A piece of land in Reading bought of Dan Bradley	110			
A right in Commons £75 at £1 10s.	112	10		
	9372	15	O	
man a contract of the contract	20200	-	30	
This property must have undergone some change in the tw years that elapsed before the final distribution in 1760, as app- following extract from the Probate Record:	ears l	by t	he	
"A distribution of the Real Estate of Capt Tho' Nash late	of Fa	irfi	eld	
dec' made by us the subscribers under oath				
To Tho' Nash y' only surviving son of sd deceased	£	s.	d.	
The remainder of Port Royal	1500			
Land in Buncombe's & Andrew's lot	400			
1 Acre at ye spring Meadow on ye West side the same	25	2	6	
breadth at each end Little Island Meadow	100			
Lockwood lot	150			
A half right in commons	56	6		
About 130 acres of land bounded North on Danbury, south line or Woods field, West by Chapmans land, Also 1 ps of land				
line or Woods field, West by Chapmans land, Also 1 ps of land				
west of Delemans and Fickets, about 1011 acres, bounded				
westerly by Taylor's land, reference being had to y' deeds of partition of y' same. Also 1 of a ps of land North of Umpa-				
wang Pond sd 1 to be on ye east side of sd piece reserving lib-				
erty for y' heirs of Jonathan Nash dec' to pass and repass to				
and from their part of sd piece, through said in y' part which				
shall be most convenient for sd heirs & least prejudicial to sd	44.4	40	U	
Tho with team, cart, cattle &c	625	0	0	
Distributed and sett off to the heirs & legal representatives				
of Jonathan Nash dec ⁴	150		10	
The home lot	450	0	0	
Wood land and plough land in Bradleys lot	648	0	0	
Meadow at the Dam	120	0	0	
The remainder of y land at the Spring Meadow, one acre of sd	62	7	6	
land being set off to Tho. Nash on ye west side thereof The new lot plough land so called	728	Ó	Ö	
The new lot plough land so called	456		1	
Half a right in commons	56	6		
A piece of land at ye west end of ye larm in Reading called				
Jonathan Nash's farm containing 156 acres & bounded west-				
erly by Ridgefield line, Northerly by Couche's land, southerly				





Joses in hosto summer such,

HON. SIMEON NASH, JUDGE OF THE 7TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF OHIO.

by ye rear of ye long lots and Easterly by sa Jonathan's Farm. Also a part of a piece of land North of Umpawaug Pond, sa quarter to be on ye west side, to be of ye same breadth at each end. Also one other piece about 33 acres on ye east side of Umpawaug Hill, bounded Westerly on Y Sanford's land & Northerly East by Umpawaug River and South by Couch's land

Distributed and sett off to Sarah Griffiin wife of John Griffin The lot of land at Reading near Candle-wood Mountains containing 72 acres

180 0

Distributed and set off to Daniel Burr Grandchild of sd dec Thomas Nash

The lot of land in ye parish of Reading East of Crawfoot's and Couch's Farm near Hopewell containing 78 acres

The above and foregoing Distribution completed March 3d A D 1760 by us the said subscribers under oath.

Samuel Rowland Distributors

Abm Higgins

SUPPLEMENT TO NO. 800-II.

THE HON. SIMEON NASH (page 190) entered College in Aug. 1825. It will be seen by comparison of dates, that he was then nearly twenty-one years of age. The truth in the case was, he had not the full approbation and consent of his own family, who seemed to think his project wild and impracticable. He entered, however, and with some help from home,

carried his project through.

In college, while he took care to sustain a fair standing in his class. he read much miscellaneous matter, such as he deemed calculated to improve his mind. It was observed of him, however, that he paid but little attention to his style, seeming to be intent mainly, on mastering the subject, and embodying "most meaning in fewest words." Hence, some surprise was excited by the article he prepared for the commencement exercise, when he came to graduate. It was deemed the best in the class.

Leaving college in 1829, he commenced reading law with E. T. Hooker, Esq. of South Hadley, at the same time teaching Greek and Mathemat-

ics for a year in Woodbridge High School for boys, in that place.

Immediately after his marriage to Miss Smith in Dec. 1831, he left South Hadley (his wife remaining with her relatives) and went to Gallipolis, Ohio, where he read law in the office of Hon. Samuel H. Vinton, M. C. / also a native of South Hadley.) until March, 1833, when he was admitted to the Bar, and fixed his residence in Gallipolis, where Mrs. Nash joined him in May following. Mr. Vinton being then in Congress, and the only remaining lawyer of the place having removed that Spring, he entered at once on a pretty full practice, which he was enabled to retain and extend, so that, when called by the choice of his fellow-citizens to a sphere of public duty, he left a practice worth some \$2,000 per annum.

The change of sphere did not change his course of life; for, acting on the principle that "good lawyers are made in only one way, viz. out of good hard working students," and intending to return to his profession, he never relinquished the habit of unremitting study and application to business.

ness.

In Oct. 1839, he was elected to the Senate of Ohio, for the district composed of the counties of Lawrence, Gallia, Meigs and Athens, for a term of two years. He was in politics what is termed a Whig, and of course was elected and sustained by that party.

In the session of 1939-40, there was but little done in the Legislature of Ohio, of general importance. The only thing in which he took a prominent part was the frequent legislative practice of granting divorces. On this practice he made war, as being unconstitutional, and a usurpation of judicial powers. The Courts subsequently decided that the Legislature had no power to pass such acts, and the new constitution prohibits the

practice.

In the session of '40-41, there was a contested election from Cincinnati, and Mr. Nash was appointed on a committee with two others, of the opposite party, to investigate the case. As often happens in such contests, the other two members of the committee, constituting the majority, reported in favor of their own candidate. But he presented a minority report, canvassing the whole testimony in detail, and making a very strong case for the while candidate. The circumstance made much noise at the time, and the severe scrutiny he gave the majority report, raised strong feelings of ill will in the opposing party, in consequence of which he was bitterly

assailed.

In Oct. 1841, he was reflected for the counties of Lawrence, Gallia and Scioto, the districts having been rearranged meantime. During this session arose questions respecting the Banks and currency of Ohio. All the Banks had suspended specie payments. The democratic party were for forcing immediate resumption, or a declaration of insolvency. The whigs were for a gradual resumption. On this subject he made an elaborate effort, and though defeated by the strength of party attachment and prejudice, his views eventually triumphed. It is not compatible with the plan of this work, to enter into detail on subjects of this description; but it is proper to say that Mr. Nash subsequently published an address to his constituents, in which he claimed that his predictions of great injustice to bill-holders, had been fully verified, and in which he brought forward facts and documents to show that some \$600,000 had been sacrificed by the transaction. This and his greatest had suited in the State and transaction. This and his speech had a wide circulation in the State, and are thought to have had much influence upon public opinion. At any rate, in Jan. 1843, when the question of renewal of the Bank charters came up, a division had grown up in the ranks of the dominant party, and the contest was chiefly among themselves, in the early stages of the debate. But towards the close, the whig party deeming some action necessary, pressed him to give his views. He did so in a speech of five hours' length which was listened to with unabated attention throughout. It was printed in all the papers of Ohio and had a wide circulation, as it was on a subject with which the public mind was deeply engrossed. The speech took up the general subject of the currency, and must have produced a decided effect, for, at the next election, the bank men carried the majority, and Mr. Nash said and wrote nearly all that had been said and written on the general subject of currency.

At the close of the session of 1843, Mr. Nash declined a reëlection, as he found the duties of the office interfered too much with his practice, and diminished his income. He felt, in fact, too poor to continue in office. From this time until 1845 he followed his profession with his former success. But during the session of '44-5, the Legislature passed a law organizing a board of three commissioners to investigate the manner in which some fourteen millions of public money had been expended in the construction of canals in Ohio. The first knowledge Mr. Nash had of such a project, was a notice that he had been appointed one of the board. He at once declined the service. But his friends urged that as the Legislature had adjourned, the investigation would fall through if he declined; that it was an important matter, a work that must be done, and that it was his duty to make the sacrifice. He, therefore, with reluctance consented to serve. The friends of the measure probably felt that, in the hands of the commissioners appointed, the investigation would be no child's play, and so it proved.

pointed, the investigation would be no child's play, and so it proved.

They spent from May 1845 to Jan. 1847, in the investigation. Their first report was made 26 Dec. 1845, and with the testimony and tables, made a volume of 574 pages. The report itself covered 227 pages. This report disclosed such an amount of peculation and mismanagement, that the General Assembly almost unanimously made an appropriation to con-

tinue the investigation. The commissioners recommenced their labors in Jan. 1846, and devoted the year to it. Their final report was made in Jan. 1847. This report, with the evidence, filled 428 pages, and was as prolific in the exposition of fraud as the other. The commissioners were pretty generally called a committee on rascality. Of course, the officials implicated were unsparing in their abuse of the report and its authors; but as not a statement of fact therein contained has ever been disproved, the opprobrium rested upon the guilty and overwhelmed them.

The investigation is said to have resulted to the State in more than

The investigation is said to have resulted to the State in more than enough to pay all expenses, aside from its greater moral effect upon the public mind, in showing that dishonesty in the management of public funds cannot clude final exposure. In the performance of this duty, Mr. Nash travelled some 10,000 miles along the lines of public works, and about the

State, gathering evidence of the facts disclosed.

This work accomplished, Mr. Nash returned again to his profession in the Spring of 1847, with renewed devotion and increased success. His practice was laborious, requiring attendance on courts four times a year in the counties of Washington, Meigs, Gallia and Lawrence, amounting to 1,500 and sometimes 2,000 miles per annum. But he had been trained to labor and was content.

Nothing interrupted this course of life until April, 1850, when in his absence, he was nominated for election as a member of a Convention to amend the constitution of the State, to which he reluctantly consented, and was elected. The Convention met in May, but, after a session of sixty-one days, was interrupted by the appearance of cholera in Columbus, and adjourned to meet in Cincinnation the first Monday in December following, at which time and place it met and continued in session until March, 1851.

On his return home he again resumed his profession, in which, however, he was allowed to continue but a short time, being elected in Oct. 1851, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas and District Court of the seventh judicial district of Ohio. This district consists of twelve counties, but for purposes of election it is subdivided. Judge Nash's division includes Gallia, Meigs, Athens and Washington counties, containing a population of near 90,000. In each of these counties he holds three terms of Common Pleas a year, and with the other Judges, and one Judge of the Supreme Court, one term a year in each of the twelve counties.

In all the pressure of professional duties, Judge Nash has not been un-

In all the pressure of professional duties, judge Nash has not been unmindful of the general claims of literature. Soon after his settlement in Ohio, he wrote a series of letters for the Springfield (Mass.) Republican, and another series in 1836, fifteen in all, on the early history of that part

of Ohio.

He also wrote many years, more or less for a paper in Gallipolis, when any question of interest arose, and since 1844, has been a liberal contributor to the pages of the Western Law Journal, in reporting decisions of the Supreme Court of Ohio, and reviews of decisions. He also wrote for that Journal an article extending into two numbers, on the subject of retrospective legislation, and another on law reform. In 1844, he wrote a lecture on the principles of protection, which was published. And he has been ever ready and prompt to speak on the subject of temperance, when an opportunity presented of doing good.

This must be, in the nature of the case, but an imperfect sketch, as the most little personal knowledge of political and legal matters in

This must be, in the nature of the case, but an imperfect sketch, as the writer has but little personal knowledge of political and legal matters in Ohio. It has not been his design, nor is it consistent with the nature of his work, to eulogize the living, but to give a condensed narrative of facts. Judge Nash is still living in the prime and vigor of life; and, it is hoped, may

have yet before him a long career of usefulness and honor.

SUPPLEMENT TO NO. 1156-III.

The Rev. Sylvester Nash, M. A. (page 218) received at first only a Connecticut common school education, and until twenty-four years of age, followed the vocation of a machinist in Massachusetts, in Connecticut, in Pennsylvania, and in Virginia; which, as he was reputed skillful, proved a lucrative business. But in accordance with his own convictions of duty, and the advice of pious and judicious friends, he gave up his trade in the summer of 1819, and commenced a course of studies preparatory to the ministry of the gospel in the (E) Church. Being, at the time, in the State of Virginia, he became a candidate for Orders in that Diocese, and feeling that, at his age, he had no time to lose, he, by diligence in application, made what was deemed rapid progress in classical studies, and in the Fall of 1821, entered the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, then located in New Haven, Ct. and when that institution was removed to New York, was one of the few that removed with it. After leaving the Seminary, he returned to Virginia, and was ordained Deacon 15 June, 1823, in the city of Richmond, by the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D. He was ordained Priest by the same Bishop, in Staunton, Va. 23 May, 1824.

His original intention was to become a Missionary among the Indians at Nootka Sound, on the N. W. coast of America; but the death of his father

His original intention was to become a Missionary among the Indians at Nootka Sound, on the N. W. coast of America; but the death of his father in 1822, leaving a large family, of whom, his mother and the younger children naturally looked to him as the eldest, for counsel and aid, it was deemed his duty, under the circumstances, to defer the missionary plan. His first parochial charge was that of the Church in Hampshire county, Va. Episcopalians in that mountainous region were few and widely dispersed, in consequence of which, he became in fact an itinerant, preaching in six or seven different places, over a surface of thirty to forty miles.

In 1824, he visited his native State and married his (1) wife, *Philenda Grant*. Returning with her to Virginia, he continued his labors there until the Spring of 1826, when he accepted a call from the Vestry of Union Church, St. Albans, Franklin county, Vt.

In that Parish he continued with a good degree of success, nearly seven years. While there, the honorary degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by the University of Vermont. There he buried two of his children and his wife Philenda, who died of apoplexy. The health of his (2) wife failing, and believing that her only hope of recovery, under Providence, was in a change to her native climate, he resigned the charge of the parish, and the ties of a seven years' connexion were severed with mutual regret.

In Rhode Island he was employed at first as a Missionary at East Greenwich, Kent county, on the west side of Narragansett Bay, where a parish was organized, and a new and beautiful Church consecrated within a year, and upwards of forty communicants were eventually added.

But affliction was still his lot. In July, 1834, the cldest child by the (2) wife died of dropsy on the brain, and twenty-one days afterward the youngest by the former wife "pined and died" by some mysterious complaint. About the same time Mrs. Nash's health began again to decline, and five months afterwards she died of virulent bronchitis.

A manufacturing crisis having crippled the parish at East Greenwich, and somewhat impaired his usefulness, he resigned the Rectorship in the Spring of 1840, and accepted a call to the parish at Saco in the State of Maine. There, within one month, he was attacked by that modern scourge of the clergy, the bronchitis. It was of a mild form, however, but such that at the end of the year he resigned, and spent the following year chiefly in agricultural pursuits, preaching but rarely.

agricultural pursuits, preaching but rarely.

Having partially recovered, he in June, 1842, accepted a call from the Vestry of Christ's Church, Middle Haddam, Ct. From that place he removed in 1846 to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Here again sickness harassed his family, in the shape of ague and fever, so that he resigned at the end of the second year, and in Aug. 1843, accepted a call from the Vestry of St. John's Church, Essex, Ct.



yours in the Gospel of Rash

REV. SYLVESTER NASH, RECTOR OF ST. JOHNS CHURCH. ESSEX, CONN.



INDEX TO NAMES.

PART I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF NASHES.

The figure on the left denotes the generation.

Gan. Name.	Number,	Gen. Name,	Number,	Gen. Name.	Number.
A.		7 Achsah,	1122	8 Almira,	2145
4 Aaron,	95	7 Adaline,	1855	8 Almira,	2851
5 Aaron,	250	7 Adaline Z.	1590	9 Almira,	3276
6 Aaron,	395	8 Adam,	2299	8 Almira Eliza,	2452
6 Aaron,	406	8 Adelaide,	2969	8 Almira Strong,	2455
7 Aaron,	1141	7 Adeline,	1478	8 Alonzo Gifford,	2453
7 Aaron,	1201	7 Adeline,	1489	7 Alpheus,	1014
7 Aaron,	1783	8 Adella,	2965	8 Alpheus,	2260
8 Aaron,	3032	7 Adolphus,	1247	6 Alva,	446
8 Aaron Graves,	2512	8 Adolphus S.	3042	7 Alva,	1118
7 Aaron Kingsley,	912	5 Adonijah,	270	7 Alva,	1241
7 Aaron Marble,	1194	7 Agnes Sophia,	1876	7 Alvah,	1098
7 Aaron Shelby	1635	6 Alanson,	487	7 Alvan,	1069
7 Abby Jane,	1881	7 Alanson,	986	8 Alvan Hyde,	2356
7 Abel Wells,	1419	7 Alanson,	1175	7 Alvan Smith,	987
8 Abial Atherton,	2897	8 Alanson,	2222	7 Alvin,	1062
4 Abigail,	66	8 Alanson,	2700	6 Amanda,	489
5 Abigail,	115	7 Albert,	1225	7 Amanda,	1866
5 Abigail,	143	8 Albert Augustus,	2627	7 Amanda Maria,	1319
5 Abigail,	151	7 Albert C.	1504	8 Amanda Melvina,	2515
5 Abigail,	154	8 Albert Clark,	2365	7 Ambrose,	1554
5 Abigail,	173	9 Albert Cone,	3112	6 Amelia,	757
5 Abigail,	208	8 Albert Dwight,	2920	7 Amelia,	1540
6 Abigail,	302	8 Albert G.	2989	8 Amelia N.	2080
6 Abigail,	334	7 Albert Henry,	2024	8 Amelia Porter,	2354
6 Abigail,	340	9 Albert Henry,	3237	7 Aminta Day,	1427
6 Abigail,	439	8 Albert Phinehas,	2462	6 Amos,	330
6 Abigail,	525	6 Albin,	762	7 Amos,	1038
6 Abigail,	563	7 Albin,	1933	8 Amos,	2290
6 Abigail,	652	7 Albin,	1942	8 Amos,	2326
7 Abigail,	864	6 Alfred,	612	8 Amos, (Addenda,)	3301
7 Abigail,	1132	6 Alfred,	734	8 Amos B.	2336
7 Abigail, 2d,	1133	7 Alfred,	1081	8 Amsden,	2435
7 Abigail.	1302	7 Alfred,	1877	8 Andrew,	3094
8 Abigail Electa,	2685	7 Alfred Calvin,	1573	8 Andrew B.	2703
7 Abigail Hawkes,	1557	7 Alfred Darius,	1577	9 Andrew E.	3185
7 Abigail Judson,	1725	8 Alfred Keller,	2815	7 Ann,	1732
8 Abishai,	2436	8 Alfred K.	2984	6 Anna,	371
6 Abner,	332	6 Alice,	630	6 Anna,	565
6 Abner,	397	7 Alice M.	1616	7 Anna,	1009
7 Abner,	1142	7 Alice Maria,	1632	7 Anna,	1104
7 Abner Dickinson,	1041	6 Allen,	537	7 Anna,	1243
8 Abner W.	2327	8 Allen,	2517	8 Anna Burr,	2067
5 Abraham,	184	9 Allen,	3281	8 Anna Burr, 2d,	2068
5 Abraham,	187	7 Almerin,	906	8 Anna Lurana,	2733
5 Abraham,	188	7 Almira,	930	8 Anna M.	2684
7 Abram Bailey,	1667	7 Almira,		6 Anna Maria,	632
7 Achsah,	1011	7 Almira,	1790	6 Anna Maria,	634

25

	en. Name.	Number.		Number.	Gen. Name.	Number, 3009
	Anna Maria,	645	8 Burr Sturgis,	2063	8 Charles Robert,	2459
7		1661			8 Charles Russell, 8 Charles Storrs.	2352
7	20000000000000000000000000000000000000	1694	C.	0.00	The second secon	
8	Tabliface Murray trad	2964	7 Caleb,	868	8 Charles T.	2128
	Anna Maria,	3285	8 Calista Ann,	2289	9 Charles Terry,	3252
8		2666	7 Calista M.	1169	7 Charles Varnum,	2025
9	Ann Eliza,	3510	6 Calvin,	593	7 Charles Wallace,	1539
8	Ann Jane,	2150	8 Caroli M.	2911	7 Charles W.	1943
8	Ann Jennette,	2598	7 Caroline,	993	9 Charles W.	3212
8	Ann Ophelia,	2787	7 Caroline,	1179	6 Charlotte,	476
8	Ann Smith,	2534	7 Caroline,	1189	7 Charlotte,	1027
7	Ansel,	899	7 Caroline,	1320	7 Charlotte,	1193
7	Anson,	1105	7 Caroline,	1781	7 Charlotte,	1782
7	Anson,	1107	7 Caroline,	1909	8 Charlotte,	2315
7	Anson.	1383	8 Caroline,	2363	8 Charlotte,	2507
7	Apalonia,	1666	8 Caroline,	2519	8 Charlotte,	3037
7	Aretus,	1734	9 Caroline.	3145	7 Charlotte Chapin,	871
8	Arthur Henry,	2828	8 Caroline A.	2526	7 Charlotte Eliza,	1754
7	Artemas Moody,	1925	9 Caroline Ann,	3164	6 Charlotte S.	789
8	Arthur Wellesley,	2149	7 Caroline E.	1589	7 Chauncey,	1261
6	Asa.	342	8 Caroline Elizabeth,	2739	7 Chauncey,	1309
7	Asa,	891	7 Caroline Maria,	1728	8 Chauncy,	2305
7		1076	7 Caroline Smith,	1665	6 Chester,	605
7	Asa,	1077	6 Catherine,	325	6 Chester,	755
8	Asa, 2d,	2379	8 Catherine,	2839	7 Chester,	911
7	Asa B.	1791		2970	7 Chester,	1017
	Asa M.	236	8 Catherine,	3170		1124
	Asahel,		9 Catherine, 8 Catherine D.	2521		1904
6	Asahel,	654	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	3259	7 Chester,	2481
7	Asaliel,	1153			8 Chester William,	2483
7	Asahel A.	1115	8 Catherine Elizabeth		8 Chester William,	
7	Asahel Moody,	1931	9 Celia Maria,	3251	5 Chloe,	256
7	Asenath B.	1297	6 Cemantha,	653	7 Christina,	1408
6	Aspasia,	240	8 Chandler De Witt,	2784	8 Clara,	2967
5	Aspatia,	656	7 Chany Louisa,	1727	7 Clara A.	1617
8	Augusta,	3080	7 Charity,	832	7 Clara Sophia,	1889
8	Augusta Helen,	2458	8 Charity,	2040	6 Clarissa,	529
8	Augusta Imogene,	2657	9 Charity Elizabeth,	3114	7 Clarissa,	902
8	Augustine Dwight,	2144	7 Charles,	921	7 Clarissa,	1022
6	Augustus W.	801	7 Charles,	1263	7. Clarissa,	1238
6	Azor,	699	7 Charles,	1454	7 Clarissa Emiline,	1887
7	Azor,	1300	7 Charles,	1511	8 Clarissa M. (Addeni	la,) 3302
5	Azubah,	176	7 Charles,	1731	7 Clarissa M.	1468
			7 Charles,	1851	7 Clymena,	1509
	В.		7 Charles,	1879	6 Content,	567
7	Barbara Lovinia,	1698	7 Charles,	2022	7 Content,	1035
5	Bathsheba,	161	8 Charles,	2439	8 Cornelia,	3059
7	Belinda,	1901	8 Charles,	2498	9 Cornelia S.	3254
	Benjamin,	177	8 Charles,	2516	6 Cotton,	545
	Benjamin,	504	8 Charles,	2744	7 Cotton,	1016
6	Benjamin,	676	8 Charles,	2799	7 Cotton Gaylord,	1438
7		1785	8 Charles,	3044	8 Cranston,	2503
8		3034	9 Charles,	3140	7 Curtis,	1749
8		2769	9 Charles,	3255	8 Curtis,	3090
5		235	9 Charles,	3277	6 Cynthia,	602
6		409	7 Charles A.	1500	7 Cynthia,	1840
6		448	8 Charles Anson,	2750	7 Cynthia Adelia,	1308
6	ACCOUNTS IN	660	8 Charles A.	2909	7 Cynthia G.	1669
	Betsey,	677	6 Charles B.i	786	7 Cynthia Janette,	1572
6		708	7 Charles Bliss,	1265	8 Cynthia Rosalia,	2589
	Betsey,	1172	8 Charles C.	2276	D.	100
	Betsey,	1765	7 Charles Dennis,	1371	5 Damaris,	248
	Betsey,	2361	8 Charles Dwight,	2494	6 Damaris,	698
8		2686	9 Charles Edmund,	3240	7 Danford,	1854
	Betsey A.	1948	7 Charles Eleazer,	1883	3 Daniel	38
	Betsey L.	766	8 Charles Henry,	2626	4 Daniel,	68
6		781	9 Charles Henry,	3113	4 Daniel,	85
8		2705	9 Charles Henry,	3284	5 Daniel,	174
7		1244	8 Charles Lewis,	2930	5 Daniel,	205
	Burr,	2035	9 Charles M.	3295	5 Daniel,	226
	Burr S.	2062			6 Daniel,	564
0	Duit D.	2002	- Charles Military		- zamen	

Gen. Name.	Number.	Gen. Name.	Number.	Gen. Name.	Number-
6 Daniel,	642	6 Edward Phinehas,	648	5 Elizabeth,	146
7 Daniel,	1324	8 Edward P.	2742	5 Elizabeth,	163
7 Daniel,	1696	7 Edward Taylor,	1070	5 Elizabeth,	255
8 Daniel,	2069	7 Edwin,	1433	6 Elizabeth,	274
7 Daniel B.	1298	8 Edwin,	2535	6 Elizabeth,	287
8 Daniel C.	2953	6 Edwin B.	782	6 Elizabeth,	318
8 Daniel Houston,	2614	7 Edwin D.	1505	6 Elizabeth,	343
7 Daniel Webster,	1594	8 Edwin Hollister,	2633	6 Elizabeth,	345
8 Danvers T.	2651	8 Edwin Mallory,	2588	6 Elizabeth,	391
5 David,	136	8 Edwin Smith,	2826	6 Elizabeth,	629
6 David,	337	7 Edwin Wallace,	1374	6 Elizabeth,	647
6 David,	339	8 Edwin W.	2170	6 Elizabeth,	703
6 David,	750	8 Elbert,	2732	6 Elizabeth,	752
7 David,	1020	7 Elbert H.	1736	7 Elizabeth,	1074
7 David,	1057	6 Eleanor,	288	7 Elizabeth,	1207
7 David,	1058	6 Eleanor,	611	7 Elizabeth,	1296
7 David,	1079	7 Eleanor,	1568	7 Elizabeth,	1583
7 David,	1841	8 Eleanor,	2209	7 Elizabeth,	1615
8 David,	2342	7 Eleanor Jane,	1571	7 Elizabeth,	1633
9 David,	3159	4 Eleazer,	99	7 Elizabeth,	2018
	2706	The state of the s	262	8 Elizabeth,	2041
a contract of		5 Eleazer,			2070
E PERSONAL PROPERTY.	2073	6 Eleazer,	392		2345
7 David H. G.	1882	6 Eleazer,	739	8 Elizabeth,	2963
6 David Phelps,	523	7 Eleazer,	1140	8 Elizabeth,	3147
7 Delia,	839	8 Eleazer,	2509	9 Elizabeth,	
7 Delia,	1040	8 Eleazer King,	2140	8 Elizabeth Amsden,	2445
7 Delia Ann,	1266	7 Electa,	1019	7 Elizabeth Ann,	1934
8 Delia Ann,	2079	7 Electa,	1181	8 Elizabeth Ann,	2618
7 Delia Maria,	1753	7 Electa,	1450	8 Elizabeth B.	2074
7 Delia Sophia,	1927	7 Electa,	1844	8 Elizabeth Frances,	2460
5 Desire,	165	6 Electa M.	780	7 Elizabeth Hannah,	1872
7 Dexter,	1089	8 Electa M.	2917	8 Elizabeth Lawrence	, 2554
6 Dianthe,	674	6 Eli,	649	7 Elizabeth Lowe,	1323
7 Dianthe,	1767	5 Elihu,	178	9 Elizabeth Mille,	3282
8 Dianthe,	3058	7 Elihu,	1305	7 Elizabeth Susan,	923
5 Dorcas,	271	6 Elijah,	299	7 Elizabeth T.	1352
6 Dorcas,	769	6 Elijah,	317	8 Elizabeth Whiting,	2529
7 Dorastus Wright,	1379	6 Elijah,	553	7 Elizabeth W.	1430
8 Duane Howard,	2187	7 Elijah,	1007	7 Elizabeth W. 2d,	1437
	1111	7 Eli O.	1797	8 Ellen,	2141
				The state of the s	3307
8 Dwight Henry,	2908	8 Eli F.	2329	8 Ellen, (Addenda,)	2659
3 Ebenezer.	-nec	4 Elisha,	100	8 Ellen Elizabeth,	2922
	37	5 Elisha,	122	8 Ellen Elizabeth,	3238
5 Ebenezer,	155	5 Elisha,	126	9 Ellen Elizabeth,	2754
5 Ehenezer,	254	5 Elisha,	268	8 Ellen Louisa,	2625
6 Ebenezer,	398	6 Elisha,	324	8 Ellen Maria,	1742
6 Ebenezer,	704	6 Elisha,	763	7 Ellen R.	
7 Ebenezer,	1177	7 Elisha,	992	7 Eloisa Sally,	1960
7 Ehenezer,	1203	7 Elisha, 2d,	994	6 Elvira,	733
7 Ebenezer,	1845	7 Elisha,	1008	7 Elvira,	1092
6 Eber,	562	7 Elisha,	1935	7 Elvira,	1870
7 Eber,	1477	7 Elisha, David,	1405	8 Elvira Louisa,	3083
8 Eber,	2898	7 Elisha Dwight,	1936	8 Elvira Sophronia,	2451
7 Edgar,	1726	6 Eliza,	436	7 Emeline,	1581
8 Edgar,	2983	7 Eliza,	1441	8 Emeline,	2310
8 Edgar C.	2608	7 Eliza,	1706	9 Emeline,	3144
7 Edgar Clinton,	1724	7 Eliza,	1733	8 Emerett E.	2338
7 Edith,	1120	7 Eliza,	1788	8 Emerine C.	2650
8 Edmund Augustus G.		7 Eliza, 2d,	1792	8 Emery,	2591
7 Edmund Quartus,	1492	8 Eliza,	2502	7 Emily,	1168
7 Edward,	1907	7 Eliza Ann.	1929	7 Emily,	1580
7 Edward,	2029	8 Eliza Burmah,	2634	7 Emily,	1709
8 Edward,	2346	8 Eliza Lewis,	2392	8 Emily Adelaide,	2497
8 Edward Clapp,	2495				2738
		8 Eliza M.	2653	8 Emily Amanda,	995
8 Edward Clayton.	3015	8 Eliza Maria,	2988	7 Emily Caroline,	2152
8 Edward Everett,	2153	3 Elizabeth,	15	8 Emily Caroline,	1224
8 Edward Marshall,	2921	4 Elizabeth,	46	7 Emily Jones,	1789
8 Edward Payson,	2359	4 Elizabeth,	64	7 Emma,	
8 Edward Perry,	2306	5 Elizabeth,	105	8 Emma,	2593

~					Long Carrier	and the same
	en. Name. Emma A.	Number. 2709	Gen. Name. 8 Frances Fowler,	Number. 2353	Gen. Name. G Hannah,	Number. 320
	Emma Cecilia,	3017	8 Frances Helen,	2762	Compared the state of the state	338
	Emma Clarinda,	2211	8 Frances H.	2770	6 Hannah, 7 Hannah,	1032
g	Emma E.	2919		1152	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAME	
	Emma Louisa,	1579	8 Francis,	2082	7 Hannah, 7 Hannah,	1097 1784
8		2350	8 Francis,	2136	7 Hannah,	1796
7	Emory,		9 Francis,	3260	8 Hannah Abby,	2925
	Emogene F.	2946	7 Francis Augustus,	2021	8 Hannah Ann,	2341
8	Emory H.	2729	8 Frances A.	2527	8 Hannah Grout,	2488
4	Enos,	71	7 Francis Burdett,	1163	7 Hannah Submit,	1460
	Enos,	191	8 Francis Burdett, Jr.		7 Harlan E.	1880
	Enos,	193	6 Francis D.	783	7 Harlin,	1158
	Enos,	544	8 Francis Lewis,	2827	7 Harlin,	1206
7	Enos,	1420	8 Francis L.	2885	8 Harlin,	2532
7		1425	7 Francis M.	1745	7 Harlow S.	1818
	Ephraim,	39	9 Frank,	3146	6 Harriet,	600
	Ephraim,	94	8 Frank Justin,	3106	6 Harriet,	775
5	Ephraim,	261	8 Frank K.	2169	7 Harriet,	837
7	Ephraim,	1869	7 Franklin,	1506	7 Harriet,	926
	Erastus,	546	8 Franklin,	2746	7 Harriet, 2d,	920
6	Erastus,	737	8 Franklin K.	2172	7 Harriet,	1167
7	Erastus,	1061	7 Frederick,	1093	7 Harriet,	1205
7		1432	8 Frederick Phelps,	2745	7 Harriet,	1344
8	The state of the s	2831	G.	2110	7 Harriet,	1381
8		2607	5 Gaius.	234	7 Harriet, 2d,	1382
8		2039	7 Gaius,	1705	7 Harriet,	1448
	Esther E. (Addenda		7 George,	869	7 Harriet,	1708
7	Esther Maria,	1496	7 George,	1047	7 Harriet,	1764
	Esther Styles,	3236	7 George,	1730	7 Harriet,	1910
8	Eugene,	2789	7 George,	1856	8 Harriet,	2076
7	Eugene Demmon,	2026	8 George,	2036	8 Harriet,	2139
5	Eunice,	175	8 George,	2268	8 Harriet,	2286
	Eunice,	275	8 George,	2344	8 Harriet,	2296
	Eunice,	555	9 George,	3142	8 Harriet,	2312
	Eunice,	620	7 George A.	1350	8 Harriet,	2518
	Eunice,	623	7 George A.	1584	8 Harriet,	2747
	Eunice,	1021	7 George A.	1886	8 Harriet,	3043
	Eunice,	1071	8 George Allen,	2788	8 Harriet, 2d,	3045
7	Eunice,	1078	7 George C.	1264	9 Harriet,	3150
7	Eunice A.	1585	7 George D.	1483	9 Harriet,	3160
7		1938	8 George Harvey,	2630	6 Harriet A.	785
8		2075	8 George Henry.	3099	7 Harriet A.	1470
8		2381	7 George John,	1748	7 Harriet A.	1941
	Eunice Knight,	1457	8 George Kilbon,	2382	7 Harriet Almena,	1821
7	Eunice West,	1109	7 George Louis,	1512	8 Harriet Charlotte,	2457
	Experience,	86	8 George M.	2332	7 Harriet E.	1482
	Experience,	168	8 George M. 2d,	2333	8 Harriet L.	2171
	Experience,	206	8 George R.	3040	8 Harriet Louisa,	2446
	Experience,	225	8 George Stone,	2749	9 Harriet Louisa,	2111
5	Experience,	246	8 George Sylvanus,	2907	8 Harriet Lycett,	2665
6	Experience,	344	7 George Varnum,	2030	8 Harriet M.	3098
6		619	8 George Ward,	3087	9 Harriet Maria,	3257
6	Experience,	622	8 George Washington,		7 Harriet Newell,	1884
	F.	7.77	9 George W. Post,	3283	8 Harriet N.	2264
8	Fanny Jane,	2883	7 George Williams,	1436	7 Harriet S.	1822
7	Fanny Maria,	1817	8 George Williams,	2832	7 Harriette,	1398
8		2454	7 George Writhington,		8 Harriet Washburn,	2896
7		936	9 George W.	3213	6 Harry,	650
7	Fidelia, 2d,	938	9 George W.	3294	8 Harry,	3035
8	Fidelia H.	2727	8 Georgiana S.	2528	7 Hart,	903
8	Florinda Viola,	2734	8 Gifford,	2447	7 Harvey Bennett,	1245
7		1372	6 Guy,	606	8 Harvey L.	2728
	Frances,	1390	7 Guy,	1713	8 Hawley Root,	3011
8	Frances,	2083	H.		8 Hawley Root, 2d,	3012
	Frances,	2348	3 Hannah,	18	8 Helen,	3082
	Frances A.	1947	3 Hannah,	26	7 Helen Arlina,	1695
	Frances Abia,	2357	4 Hannah,	57	9 Helen Cordelia,	3280
	Frances Amelia,	2620	5 Hannah,	111	8 Helen Electa,	2587
8	Frances E.	3069	5 Hannah,	137	8 Helen E.	2853

Gen. Name.	Number.	Gen. Name.	Number.	Gen. Name.	Number,
7 Helen Hortensia,	1874	7 Hosea Bicknell,	1575	7 Joel Hudson,	1495
8 Helen Sophia,	3084	5 Huldah,	179	2 John,	4
6 Helen T. 8 Henrietta A.	788 3020	6 Huldah, 7 Huldah,	521 892	3 John, 3 John,	25 34
6 Henry,	753	7 Huldah,	1012	4 John,	56
7 Henry,	989	I.	-	4 John,	62
7 Henry,	1343	6 Ira,	447	5 John,	138
7 Henry,	1386	6 Ira,	658	5 John;	123
7 Henry, 7 Henry,	1902 1905	7 Ira, 7 Ira,	1240 1751	5 John, 5 John,	141 222
7 Henry,	1939	8 Ira Andrew,	3013	6 John,	313
7 Henry,	1954	7 Ira Bliss,	1258	6 John,	361
8 Henry,	2347	8 Ira W.	2973	6 John,	552
9 Henry,	3149	8 Isabella R.	2654	6 John,	613
9 Henry, 7 Henry B.	3268 1185	8 Isabella Susan, 6 Israel,	2829 709	6 John, 6 John,	655 678
7 Henry Banister,	1542	J.	103	7 John,	862
8 Henry Barnard,	2833	7 Jacob Moody,	1937	7 John,	1086
9 Henry Burr,	3109	7 Jael A.	1612	7 John,	1780
7 Henry C. 8 Henry Clark.	1823	7 James,	1103	7 John,	1932
8 Henry Clark, 8 Henry Clay,	2182 2130	7 James, 8 James,	1262 2119	8 John, 8 John,	2300 2875
8 Henry Clay, 2d,	2131	8 James,	2802	8 John,	3095
8 Henry Clay,	2154		1165	7 John Adams,	934
8 Henry Clay,	2660	7 James C.	1826	8 John Adams,	2185
8 Henry Clay,	2661	7 James Demerick,	1578	6 John Brown,	738
8 Henry Clay,	2662	7 James Henry,	2019	7 John B.	1611
8 Henry Douglass, 8 Henry Franklin,	2461 2926	7 James Jewett, 7 James L.	1375 1946	8 John C. 8 John Ellis,	2505 2280
8 Henry Harrison,		3 James P.	2287	8 John E.	2772
7 Henry M.	1479	7 James Rufus,	1556	8 John E.	2954
7 Henry M.	1614	8 James T.	2266	8 John Fisk,	2127
6 Henry Singer,	626	7 Jane,	1711	6 John Frederic,	646
7 Henry S. 8 Henry Singer.	1239	8 Jane,	2277	7 John Hart,	904
8 Henry Singer, 8 Henry Smith,	2966 2823	9 Jane Burr, 9 Jane Delilah,	3171	8 John Howard, 7 John M.	2366 1700
8 Henry Sylvester,	2748	7 Jane Eliza,	1269	9 John McLean.	3226
8 Henry Sylvester,	3105	7 Jane Emerine,	1636	7 John Nathaniel,	1890
8 Henry Taylor,	2355	8 Jane E.	2743	7 John S.	1662
7 Henry Whitney,	1729	7 Jane Lois,	1712	8 John Walker,	2340
7 Hepziba, 8 Herman S.	863 2968	8 Jane Lurintha, 8 Jane Maria.	2874	7 John Walter, 4 Jonathan.	1446
8 Hester,	2950	8 Jane Maria, 6 Jared,	2658 610	4 Jonathan, 4 Jonathan,	80 89
9 Hester Jane,	3110	8 Jay Elijah,	2873	5 Jonathan,	104
6 Hilpah,	526	7 Jefferson,	1766	5 Jonathan,	135
7 Hiram,	990	6 Jemme,	374	5 Jonathan,	221
7 Hiram, 2d,	1134 1135	6 Jemima,	694	6 Jonathan,	328
7 Hiram,	1452	5 Jerusha, 6 Jerusha,	180 533	6 Jonathan, 6 Jonathan,	341 584
7 Hiram,	1908	6 Jerusha, 2d,	536	6 Jonathan,	635
8 Hiram,	2301	7 Jerusha,	1397	7 Jonathan,	1068
9 Hiram,	3148	7 Jerusha Catherine,	1409	7 Jonathan,	1373
6 Hollis,	659 2974	9 Jesse E.	3186	7 Jonathan,	1842
8 Holton Singer, 8 Homer,	2362	8 Jesse Martin, 4 Joanna,	2764 96	8 Jonathan, 8 Jonathan Alvan,	2360 2349
8 Homer A.	2585	4 Joanna,	97	7 Jonathan Edwards,	1493
8 Homer B.	2730	5 Joanna,	162	7 Jonathan Warner,	928
8 Homer William,	3016	5 Joanna,	190	7 Jonathan W.	1351
3 Hope,	36	5 Joanna,	224	2 Joseph,	6
7 Hophni, 7 Hopkins Justin,	924 1963	5 Joanna,	243	3 Joseph,	32
6 Horace,	771	5 Joanna, 6 Joanna,	260 559	4 Joseph, 4 Joseph,	44 87
7 Horace,	1462	6 Joanna,	627	5 Joseph,	101
7 Horace,	1037	7 Joanna,	1634	5 Joseph,	144
8 Horace,	2309	8 Joanna,	2948	5 Joseph,	172
8 Horace A. (Addenda,		7 Joanna D.	1447	5 Joseph,	213
8 Horace H. 8 Horace Williams,	2331 3014	5 Joel, 6 Joel,	150 390	5 Joseph,	216 329
8 Horty M.		7 Joel,		6 Joseph, 6 Joseph,	369
and the same			.100	a sweeping	200

	Gen. Name. 5 Joseph,	Number, 370	Gen. Name. 7 Laura,	Number. 1157	Gen. Name. 8 Lucy Algur,	Number. 2624
	5 Joseph,	618	S Laura A.	2912	8 Lucy Ann,	2275
	Joseph,	7 8	8 Laura E.	2871	7 Lucy Jane,	1295
- 2	7 Joseph,	835	6 Lemuel,	547	7 Lucy Melissa,	1576
0	7 Joseph,	940	7 Lemuel,	1707	7 Lucy Risley,	1668
1	7 Joseph,	991	8 Lemuel,	2767	7 Lucy Stacy,	1268
-3	7 Joseph,	1015	7 Lephe,	1444	7 Luther,	1031
	7 Joseph,	1106	8 Lestie C.	2918	6 Lydia,	276
	7 Joseph,	1176	7 Leva Drusilla,	1102	6 Lydia,	505
	7 Joseph,	1593	6 Levi,	346	6 Lydia,	756
	3 Joseph,	2060	7 Levi,	1030	7 Lydia,	1029
	B Joseph,	3073	7 Levi,	1056	7 Lydia,	1059
	3 Joseph,	3096	7 Levi,	1087	7 Lydia,	1301
	Josepha Adeline,	2628	7 Levi,	1735	8 Lydia,	2297
	Joseph Burr,	3165	7 Levi,	1843 2391	7 Lydia A.	1586
- 6	B Joseph Dickenson, B Joseph Henry,	2816 2206	8 Levi, 8 Levi Bradford,	2014	7 Lydia Catherine, 8 Lydia E.	1391 3041
	B Joseph J.	3104	6 Lewis,	437	7 Lyman,	900
	Joseph Ludoen,	1928	6 Lewis,	765	8 Lyman,	2146
	7 Joseph Rush,	1376	7 Lewis,	1303	7 Lyman A.	1469
	7 Joseph V.	1588	8 Lewis,	3036	M.	1,00
	7 Josephine,	1900	7 Lewis N.	838	6 Mabel,	774
	3 Josephine,	2213	8 Lewis N.	2081	6 Malinda,	761
	7 Joshua Allen,	1407	5 Lois,	267	8 Malinda Putnam,	3089
1	1 Josiah,	91	6 Lois,	764	7 Maltby,	907
	5 Josiah,	182	7 Lois,	1060	8 Malvina Amanda,	2985
	5 Josiah,	185	8 Lois,	2910	5 Marah,	171
- 5	5 Josiah,	194	8 Lois Maria,	3008	8 Marcus Irvine,	2380
	5 Josiah,	220	7 Lorenzo,	1429	8 Marcella A.	2987
	Josiah,	434	8 Lorenzo Samuel,	2401	6 Margaret,	522
	5 Josiah,	535	7 Lorinda,	1507	7 Margaret,	1192
	Josiah,	551	6 Lonson,	488	8 Margaret Elizabeth,	
- 3	Josiah,	631	7 Lonson D.	1321	8 Margaret Jane,	2971
	7 Josiah, 7 Josiah.	1388	6 Louis,	558	8 Margaret Louisa,	2830 754
		1440	8 Louis Kossuth, 6 Louisa.	2664 608	6 Maria, 7 Maria,	913
	7 Josiah L, 5 Judah,	1613 149	6 Louisa, 6 Louisa,	702	7 Maria, 2d,	915
	Judah,	386	7 Louisa,	1911	7 Maria,	1116
	7 Judah,	1136	7 Louisa,	1456	7 Maria,	1306
	Judith,	311	7 Louisa,	1552	7 Maria,	1394
	Judith,	347	7 Louisa,	1567	7 Maria,	1779
	5 Julia,	778	9 Louisa,	3166	8 Maria,	2433
-	7 Julia,	867	8 Louisa Jane,	2577	8 Maria,	2522
- 0	7 Julia,	1455	7 Louisa M.	1944	8 Maria Loisa,	2148
- 8	B Julia,	2278	5 Lowly,	237	7 Marianne,	1663
	8 Julia, 2d,	2279	7 Loyal,	1345	6 Maria S.	787
	5 Julia Ann,	784	7 Lucina,	1304	8 Maria Williams,	2825
	8 Julia Ann,	2493	7 Lucina,	1759	8 Marietta,	2801
	B Julia Ann,	2800	6 Lucinda,	779	8 Mariette,	2303
	Julia G.	3209	8 Lucinda,	2951	9 Marilla Harriet,	3235
15	Julia Hollister,	3018	7 Lucinda,	1445	8 Marion Augusta,	2147
	B Julia Little, 7 Julia Maria.	2669	7 Lucinda E.	1940 1873	8 Marion Parmelia, 7 Marsha M.	2629 1743
	7 Julia Maria, 7 Julia Maria,	1926 1961	7 Lucinda Knowlton, 7 Lucius,	1082	7 Marsha M. 5 Martha.	114
	7 Juliana,	895	7 Lucius,	1434	5 Martha,	125
	7 Julia Philips,	1536	7 Lucius, 2d,	1435	5 Martha,	217
-5	7 Julius,	1151	6 Lucretia,	351	6 Martha,	322
1	7 Julius Sylvester,	1959	7 Lucretia,	1024	6 Martha,	352
	5 Justin,	269	7 Lucretia,	1090	6 Martha,	543
	6 Justin J.	772	8 Lucretia C.	2500	6 Martha,	595
	K.		8 Lucretia, 2d.	2501	6 Martha, 2d,	599
3	7 Kezia,	1080	7 Lucretia Montague,	1458	7 Martha,	1418
	L.		7 Lucretia Willard,	1875	7 Martha,	1431
	6 Laura,	506	5 Lucy,	259	7 Martha,	1639
	6 Laura,	633	7 Lucy,	1018	8 Martha,	2803
	6 Laura,	758	7 Lucy,	1096	8 Martha,	3075
	7 Laura,	935	7 Lucy,	1237	8 Martha Christina,	2765 3021
				1449		
	7 Laura, 2d, 7 Laura,	937	7 Lucy, 8 Lucy,		8 Martha E. 7 Martha Graves,	905

Gen. Name, 8 Martha Loisa,	Number, 2616		Number. 2510	Gen. Name. 8 Morris DeWitt,	Number, 2337
8 Martha Maria,	2314	8 Mary Ann, 8 Mary Ann,	2513	4 Moses,	63
7 Martha Smith,	1439	8 Mary Ann,	2632	5 Moses,	140
8 Martha S.	2931	8 Mary A.	2655	5 Moses,	124
9 Martha S.	3265	9 Mary Ann,	3107	5 Moses,	167
4 Martin,	98	9 Mary Ann,	3161	5 Moses,	252
5 Martin,	189	9 Mary Ann,	3163	6 Moses,	310
5 Martin,	258	9 Mary Ann,	3279	6 Moses,	312
6 Martin,	445	8 Mary Bodman,	2215	6 Moses,	353
6 Martin,	534	8 Mary Burr,	2038	6 Moses,	360
7 Martin, 8 Martin,	1299 2768	8 Mary Burr,	2043	6 Moses, 7 Moses,	444
7 Martin Asahel,	1723	8 Mary Burr, 5 Mary Crouch,	2061 247	7 Moses,	897 1046
7 Martin E.	1396	8 Mary Diana,	2688	7 Moses,	1088
7 Martin Van Buren,	1755	7 Mary Elizabeth,	1226	7 Moses,	1094
8 Martyn Samuel,	2872	7 Mary E.	1480	7 Moses,	1906
7 Marvin,	1043	7 Mary E.	1825	6 Moses Bascom,	621
8 Marvin,	2269	7 Mary E.	2003	8 Munson,	2059
8 Marvin C.	2949	8 Mary Eliza,	2637	N.	
7 Marvin Taft,	1553	8 Mary Elizabeth,	2995	7 Nabby,	1259
8 Marvin W, 2 Marv.	2972	9 Mary Elizabeth,	3141	6 Nancy,	449
2 Mary, 3 Mary,	3 17	9 Mary Elizabeth, 8 Mary Ellen,	3172	6 Nancy,	530
3 Mary,	40	8 Mary Ellen, 8 Mary Ermina,	2615 2712	7 Nancy, 7 Nancy,	1100 1197
4 Mary,	81	8 Mary Frances,	2623	7 Nancy,	1428
5 Mary.	113	8 Mary Frances,	2751	8 Nancy,	2302
5 Mary,	219	7 Mary Gardner,	922	8 Nancy E.	2288
5 Mary,	241	7 Mary Gleason,	2017	7 Nancy K.	917
6 Mary,	278	7 Mary Graves,	1099	7 Nancy Miranda,	1164
6 Mary,	298	7 Mary J.	1945	7 Naomi,	927
6 Mary,	333	8 Mary Jane,	2763	7 Naomi,	1740
6 Mary,	349	9 Mary Jane,	3143	7 Naomi C.	1747
6 Mary, 6 Mary.	359	9 Mary Loisa,	3256	7 Napoleon,	1903
6 Mary, 6 Mary,	384 435	8 Mary Louisa,	2557	7 Nathan B.	1570
6 Mary,	596	8 Mary Lucy, 8 Mary Newton,	3088 2489	5 Nathaniel, 8 Nathaniel Meade,	263
6 Mary,	625	8 Mary Pomroy,	2311	7 Nelson,	2790 1795
6 Mary,	706	6 Mary S.	806	7 Nelson,	1864
7 Mary,	861	7 Mary Stebbins,	1426	8 Nelson Bassett,	2450
7 Mary,	914	7 Mary Tullar,	1721	8 Newland N.	2952
7 Mary,	1010	7 Matilda,	1154	5 Noah,	112
7 Mary,	1013	7 Matilda,	1155	6 Noah,	300
7 Mary,	1033	7 Matilda,	1453	8 Noah Gridley,	2514
7 Mary, 7 Mary,	1443	8 Matilda,	3079	7 Noah Preserved,	1378
7 Mary, 7 Mary,	1534 1638	7 Matilda M. 8 Matthew Maury.	1346	6 Norman,	410
7 Mary,	1704	8 Matthew Maury, 8 Maury,	2555 2553	6 Norman, 7 Norman,	773
7 Mary,	1852	8 Medora J.	3103	7 Norman Tullar,	1182 1722
7 Mary,	1867	6 Mehetabel,	385	8 Norman Tullar,	3019
8 Mary,	2037	7 Melinda.	1307	0.	5015
8 Mary,	2072	8 Melona Emma,	2753	8 Octavin Wolcott,	2986
8 Mary,	2207	7 Melvin A.	2002	6 Olive,	710
8 Mary,	2307	5 Mercy,	169	7 Olive,	1846
8 Mary, 8 Mary,	2383	7 Mercy,	866	8 Olive,	2511
8 Mary, 8 Mary,	2499 2932	8 Mercy Jane,	2994	8 Olive,	3076
8 Mary,	3074	7 Milton, 7 Minerva.	1072	9 Olive Ann Amanda,	3278
9 Mary,	3267	7 Minerva, 7 Minerva,	939 1839	8 Olive Eliza,	3081
7 Mary Abigail,	1246	8 Minerva,	2690	6 Olive Lusk, 5 Oliver,	644 253
7 Mary Almira,	1129	6 Miranda,	705	6 Oliver,	326
7 Mary Amsden,	1113	8 Miranda,	3033	6 Oliver,	556
6 Mary Ann,	777	8 Miranda,	3077	6 Oliver,	707
7 Mary Ann,	909	8 Miranda Persis,	2552	7 Oliver,	996
7 Mary Ann,	1108	4 Miriam,	82	7 Oliver,	1067
7 Mary Ann, 7 Mary Ann,	1161	5 Miriam,	257	7 Oliver,	1459
7 Mary Ann, 7 Mary Ann,	1293 1387	6 Miriam, 7 Miriam.	348	4 Onesimus,	88
7 Mary Ann,	1490	7 Miriam, 7 Morris,	1095	5 Onesimus,	209
8 Mary Ann,	2295		1044	5 Onesimus, 6 Onesimus,	210
	1000	1 - Carried	1042	d Offesimus,	580

	ien. Name. Onesimus,	Number. 594	Gen. Name. 1	Sumber.	Gen. Name.	Number,
	Orin S.	2933	8 Rebecca,	1582 2181	3 Samuel, 4 Samuel,	35 69
. 8		2771	3 Rebekah,	29	5 Samuel,	181
7		1592	6 Remembrance,	615	5 Samuel,	244
8	Orlando M.	2704	8 Rensalear,	2506	5 Samuel,	265
. 8		2814	6 Reuben,	331	6 Samuel,	314
. 8		2259	7 Reuben,	1028	6 Samuel,	335
8		2735	8 Reuben,	2298	6 Samuel,	336
8	Oscar,	2731	7 Reuben Williams,	1710	6 Samuel	396
. 8		2652	7 Reuel Trueman,	1703	6 Samuel,	404
7		1591	6 Reumah,	701	6 Samuel,	531
- 5		1885	5 Rhoda,	170	6 Samuel,	550
8	Otis,	5508	6 Rhoda,	441	6 Samuel,	557
-	P.	The state of	6 Rhoda,	628	6 Samuel,	693
	Pamelia,	1510	6 Rhoda,	700	6 Samuel,	759
	Pamelia L.	893	7 Rhoda,	919	7 Samuel,	1045
8		2683	8 Rhoda Arvilla,	2689	7 Samuel,	1143
	Patty,	401	6 Richard,	601	7 Samuel,	1451
	Patty Gaylord,	1421	7 Richard D.	1503	6 Samuel A.	807
	Peggy, Pelatiah Bliss,	549	8 Richard Dexter,	2923	7 Samuel B.	1178
	Persis,	440 323	7 Richard Edwards,	1537	7 Samuel C.	918
	Phebe,	164	7 Richard Edwards, 2d, 7 Rinaldo,		7 Samuel Clayton,	2028
	Phebe,	249		1566 1863	8 Samuel Edgar,	3068
	Phebe,	264	7 Riley, 6 Rivera,	373	7 Samuel John, 7 Samuel L.	1101
	Phebe Orzilia,	2583	8 Rivera,	2432	7 Samuel L. 7 Samuel M.	1497
8		2687	8 Rivera, 2d,	2438	Control of the Contro	
	Philenda Grant,	2533	7 Roana,	1034	8 Samuel M. (Addenda, 7 Samuel Martin,	1637
	Phinehas,	70	8 Roana,	2325	7 Samuel P.	1348
	Phinehas,	92	8 Roana, 2d,	2328	7 Samuel W.	1794
-		147	6 Robert,	597	7 Samuel Willard,	1871
-	Phinehas,	223	6 Robert, 2d,	598	7 Samuel Williams,	1664
- (Phinehas,	382	8 Robert,	2934	2 Sarah,	5
	Phinehas,	657	7 Robert H.	1502	3 Sarah,	16
1	The state of the s	925	7 Robert S.	1520	3 Sarah,	28
	Phinehas,	1117	8 Rodey A. (Addenda,)	3304	4 Sarah,	60
	Phinehas,	2448	7 Rodolphus K.	1199	5 Sarah,	103
	Phylinda,	2330	8 Romana A.	2525	5 Sarah,	142
	Pliny,	614	8 Rosaltha A.	2584	5 Sarah,	145
	Pliny,	692	7 Rosamon C.	1744	5 Sarah,	218
	Pliny,	3031	6 Roxana,	760	5 Sarah,	251
	Polly, Polly,	672 1170	7 Roxana,	916	6 Sarah,	286
	Polly,	1190	6 Roxy,	711	6 Sarah,	532
	Polly Ann,	1184	8 Roxy,	2262	6 Sarah,	548
	Polly Ann,	2590	7 Royal Horace, 7 Rufus,	1750 1787	6 Sarah, 6 Sarah,	560 624
4	Polly M.	2701	7 Russell,	901	6 Sarah,	675
	Frudence,	148	7 Russell Maltby,	910	7 Sarah,	865
1	Prudence,	400	6 Ruth,	776	7 Sarah,	1137
	Q.	100	7 Ruth,	1139	7 Sarah,	1242
4	Quartus,	215	7 Ruth,	1385	7 Sarah,	1393
1	6 Quartus,	579	7 Ruth Ann,	1962	7 Sarah,	1541
-	Quartus,	581	S.		8 Sarah,	2064
	R,	200	7 Sabra,	1196	8 Sarah,	2118
- 3	7 Rachel Haley,	1166	8 Sabrina,	2291	8 Sarah,	2261
	1 Rebecca,	59	7 Salla,	894	9 Sarah,	3162
	4 Rebecca,	61	5 Sally,	242	8 Sarah Adelia,	2924
	4 Rebecca,	90	6 Sally,	321	6 Sarah Allen.	870
	5 Rebecca,	120	6 Sally,	767	7 Sarah Ann,	1406
	5 Rebecca,	139	7 Sally,	1091	7 Sarah Ann Willard,	1878
	5 Rebecca,	199	7 Sally,	1422	8 Sarah Augusta,	2463
	5 Rebecca, 6 Rebecca.	266 273	8 Sally,	3078	8 Sarah Clapp,	2490
			7 Sally Chapin,	1423	7 Sarah Eaton,	1820
			9 Palama Passan			2216
	6 Rebecca,	319	8 Saloma Eugene,	2691	8 Sarah Eliza,	2316
	6 Rebecca, 6 Rebecca,	319 372	8 Saloma Eugene, 8 Sally Jane,	2691 3038	8 Sarah Eliza, 8 Sarah E.	2667
	6 Rebecca, 6 Rebecca, 6 Rebecca,	319 372 582	8 Saloma Eugene, 9 Sally Jane, 7 Salome,	2691 3038 1025	8 Sarah Eliza, 8 Sarah E. 8 Sarah E.	2667 2726
	6 Rebecca, 6 Rebecca, 6 Rebecca,	319 372	8 Saloma Eugene, 8 Sally Jane,	2691 3038 1025	8 Sarah Eliza, 8 Sarah E.	2667

Gen, Name.	Number.	Gen. Name,	Number.	Gen, Name.	Number,
9 Sarah Frances,	3261	6 Susan,	566	3 Timothy, 4 Timothy,	33 65
8 Sarah Hawks,	2824	7 Susan,	1123	4 Timothy,	93
7 Sarah Jane,	1325 2482	7 Susan, 8 Susan,	2508	5 Timothy,	152
8 Sarah Jane,	2492	7 Susan Almira,	1930	5 Timothy,	153
8 Sarah Jane, 8 Sarah J.	2852	S Susan America,	2578	5 Timothy,	245
8 Sarah J. 8 Sarah Jane,	3092	7 Susan C.	1173	6 Timothy,	394
7 Sarah Kellogg,	1160	7 Susan E.	1349	6 Timothy,	554
7 Sarah Loi-a,	1267	8 Susan E.	2077	6 Timothy,	604
8 Sarah Loisa,	2284	7 Susan Florene,	2027	6 Timothy,	616
7 Sarah Louisa,	1463	8 Susan Inskeep,	2530	6 Timothy,	673
8 Sarah Louisa,	2736	8 Susan Lewis,	2129	7 Timothy,	1151
8 Sarah M.	2285	6 Susan Loisa,	438	7 Timothy,	1204
8 Sarah Maria,	2308	6 Susannah,	381	7 Timothy,	1461
8 Sarah Maria,	2339	6 Susannah,	405	7 Timothy S.	1587
8 Sarah Maria,	2619	6 Susannah,	527	8 Timothy S.	2524
8 Sarah Merriman,	2358	8 Susan Peachy,	2551	6 Timothy Whipple,	607 651
8 Sarah Olivia,	2635	8 Susan Rebecca,	2400	6 Trueman, 8 Trueman Guy.	3010
8 Sarah O	2656	7 Susan S.	1471	8 Trueman Guy, 7 Tryphena Hudson,	1491
8 Sartwell H.	3070	7 Susan S.	1481	6 Tryphene,	585
8 Scoto Clark,	2186	8 Susan S.	2884 1310	5 Tubel,	211
7 Sedgwick,	1191	7 Sybil.	83	U.	
7 Semantha,	1816	4 Sylvanus, 5 Sylvanus,	207	7 Unity,	1793
7 Semantha, 2d,	1819 474	5 Sylvanus, 6 Sylvanus,	583	6 Uriah,	751
6 Shubael, 7 Shubael Alvord,	1308	7 Sylvanus,	1026	V.	
7 Shubael Alvord, 8 Sibbel A.	2702	7 Sylvanus,	1494	6 Varnum,	799
9 Sibyl Augusta,	3287	6 Sylvester,	399	. W.	
7 Sidney,	1853	6 Sylvester,	477	7 Waitstill,	1399
8 Sidney S.	2710	7 Sylvester,	1156	7 Wallace,	1377
7 Silas,	1023	7 Sylvester,	1384	7 Walter,	1442
8 Silvia,	2263	8 Sylvester,	2708	7 Warren P.	1741
5 Simeon,	212	8 Sylvester Delos,	2785	8 Washburn Dwight,	2313
5 Simeon,	272	7 Sylvester S.	1171	7 Wealthy,	933
6 Simeon,	609	8 Sylvester Smith,	2535	8 Whitman,	2258
6 Simeon,	800	8 Sylvester W.	2334	7 Willard,	1121
7 Simeon,	1565	8 Sylvester W. 2d,	2335	5 William, 6 William.	183
7 Simeon,	2020	6 Sylvia,	524	S. S	528
6 Sophia,	735	T.		6 William,	740
7 Sophia,	1039	8 T. Burr,	2955	6 William, 6 William,	804
7 Sophia,	1202	8 T. Clark,	2956	7 William,	1183
8 Sophia,	2504	8 Temperance,	2042 1131	7 William,	1260
9 Sophia,	3266	7 Terry, Van Haller	2491	7 William,	1389
8 Sophia Abigail,	2622 2210	8 Terry Von Haller, 5 Thankful,	239	7 William,	1395
8 Sophia L. 7 Sophia Rhoda,	1824	6 Thankful,	603	7 William,	1888
	908	7 Thankful M.	1499	8 William,	2183
7 Sophronia K, 8 Spencer,	2752	7 Theodore S.	1322	8 William,	2267
7 Spiddy,	1075	7 Theodosia,	1036	8 William,	2434
6 Stedman,	408	8 Thersa,	2592	8 William, 2d,	2437
7 Stedman,	1200	1 THOMAS,	1	8 William,	3039
4 Stephen,	67	3 Thomas,	31	8 William Adams,	2184
5 Stephen,	166	4 Thomas,	45	8 William Arnold,	2663
6 Stephen,	393	4 Thomas,	58	7 William Augustus,	898
6 Stephen,	442	5 Thomas,	102	7 William Augustus,	2023
6 Stephen,	443	6 Thomas,	277	7 William B.	2044
6 Stephen,	450	6 Thomas,	316	8 William B.	1162
7 Stephen,	1138	7 Thomas,	831	7 William Barlow, 7 William Brown,	1720
7 Stephen,	1294	7 Thomas,	931	7 William Burr,	834
9 Stephen Edward,	3227	7 Thomas,	1768	8 William Burr,	2071
8 Stephen Gordon,	2390	8 Thomas,	2034 2065	7 William C.	1501
8 Stephen Payne,	2343	8 Thomas, 8 Thomas, 2d,	2066	7 William C.	1699
5 Submit,	119 121	C with Supposed a condi	2142	8 William Cameron,	2668
5 Submit,	327	8 Thomas, 8 Thomas,	2621	6 William Chester,	643
6 Submit,	561	8 Thomas, 8 Thomas Haywood,	2212	9 William Cranston,	3262
6 Submit, 7 Sumner,	932	6 Thomas Morgan,	803	7 William Ebenezer,	1174
8 Sumner,	2143	8 Thomas Sheldon,	2351	7 William Henry,	920
8 Sumner Lewis,	2151		7	8 William Henry,	2586
The second secon	00	The second secon			

Gen. Name.	Number.	Gen. Name.	Number, Gen. Name.	Number.
8 William Henry,	3097	7 William Shepard,	1535 6 Zenas,	389
9 William Henry,	3258	9 William S.	3184 6 Zenas,	407
7 William Hewit,		7 William W.	1114 6 Zenas,	475
8 William H.		7 William W.	1498 7 Zenas,	1130
9 William J.		7 Winsor,	1786 7 Zenas,	1195
7 William Lowe,		7 Willis King,	1746 7 Zenas,	1198
8. William Meade,		8 Willy,	2766 7 Zenas.	1208
7 William Phelps,	1370	Z.	4 Zeraiah,	81
8 William P.	2520	7 Zadoc Phinehas,	1697 7 Ziba,	1119
7 William R.	1484	6 Zechariah,	736	2300
8 William Shalon,	2737	5 Zenas,	214	

PART II. DESCENDANTS OF OTHER NAMES,—CHILDREN OF NASH MOTHERS.

-	Name	amber.	18	en, Name. N	umber,	. 0	en. Name. 2	Variation
Cie	n. Name. N	numnet.		Arms, Thomas	130		Baker, John	Number. 2250
6	Abbott, Azubah	502		Arms, William	128	8		2259
	Abbott, Joshua P.	503		Arnold, Anna	2695		Baker, Lorenzo	2246
30	Abbott, Parthenia	500		Arnold, Anna, 2d,	2696	3		2251
	Abbott, Sally	103		Arnold, Charlotte	2694	8	Control of the control	2252
6	Abbott, Sophia	499		Arnoll, Freelove A.	2693	8		2255
6	Abbott, Vashti	498		Arnold, John F.	2692	7	Baker, Thomas	1654
8	Albee, Daniel Nash	2573		Arnold, Laura M.	2597	7		
8	Albee. Ellen C.	2576	3	Ayres, Elizabeth Nash		7	Baldwin, Melinda C.	2011
8	Albee, James P	2574		Ayres, Henry	2375	7	Baldwin, William M.	2010
8	Albee, Mary C.	2575	7	Ayres, John Westley	1985	7		1515
7	Alendorph, Charles H.		7		1984	7	Banister, Henry	1514
7	Alendorph, Frances A.	CONTRACTOR OF	100	Ayres, Lois	2374	7	Banister, John	1513
7	Alendorph, Frances W.		7	Ayres, Loisa Augusta	1986	7	Bangs, Clarissa	977
	Alendorph, Henry A.	1996	7	Ayres, Lucinda Maria	1980	7	Bangs, Elisha	972
7	Alendorph, William II.		7	Ayres, Mary Sophia	1981	7	Bangs, Harriet	976
9	Allen, Alvira	3151	7	Ayres, Orville Mark	1982	7	Bangs, Hortensia	974
9	Allen, Alvira, 2d,	3153	7	Ayres, Percival Hamlin		7	Bangs, James	978
9	Allen, Charlotte	3174	7	Ayres, Samuel Nelson		7	Bangs, Laurin	970
9	Allen, Ebenezer	3155		Ayres, Spiddy Augusta		7	Bangs, Martha	973
9	Allen, James Frederick	500000	8	Ayres, Susan Roxana,		7	Bangs, Mary	979
9	Allen, Joseph	3158	8	Ayres, William	2376	7	Bangs, Nelson	975
9	Allen, Morris Edward	3156	100	Ayres, William Henry		7	Bangs, Samuel	971
9	Allen, Sarah Frances	3175		В.		7	Bangs, Theodore	969
9	Allen, Theodore	3173	9	Babcock, Henry Nash	3229	8		2384
	Allen, William Henry	3152		Babcock, Theodore	3228	8	Bardwell, Sarah	2385
9	Allen, William Henry	3154		Bacon, Asa Singer	2962		Barrows, Clarissa B.	2913
	Alling, Elizabeth	12	8		2959		Barrows, Lydia Maria	2914
	Alling, James	14	8		2961		Barrows, Robert Wales	
3	Alling, John	10	8	Bacon, Marietta H.	2958		Barrows, William A.	2915
3	Alling, Mary	8	8	Bacon, Norval	2957	8	Bartlett, Achsa Calista	2473
3	Alling, Samuel	9	8	Bacon, Theodore B.	2960	8	Bartlett, Alphonsus	2471
3	Alling, Sarah	11	7	Badger, Almenia Maria	1214	8	Bartlett, Chester Wm.	2474
3	Alling, Susannah	13	7	Badger, Betsey Almira	1212	8	Bartlett, Dorcas A.	2475
6	Alvord, Ariel	480	7	Badger, Edward	1210	8	Bartlett, James M.	2476
6	Alvord, Ariel, 2d,	484	7	Badger, Elizabeth L.	1213	8	Bartlett, Leroy	2470
6	Alvord, Bezaleel	478	7	Badger, Henry	1209	8	Bartlett, Phinehas N.	2477
6	Alvord, Helez	482	7	Badger, Rev. Norman	1211	8	Bartlett, Warton	2472
6	Alvord, Phinehas Porte	r 483	7	Badger, Rachel Mahala	1215	9	Bassett, Horace Alfred	3244
6	Alvord, Rachael	485	7	Bailey, Elizabeth M.	1659	8	Beach, Almira	2725
6	Alvord, Tirzah	481	7	Bailey, John	1658	8	Beach, Alvira	2698
6	Alvord, Tryphosa	479	7	Bailey, Jonathan Nash	1655	8	Beach, Anna M.	2720
5	Arms, David	132	7	Bailey, Susannah	1657		Beach, Celestia	2724
5	Arms, Eliakim	134	7	Bailey, Thankful	1656		Beach, Henry H.	2716
5	Arms, Elijah	129	7	Bailey, Thomas	1660		Beach, Hosea	2721
5	Arms, Hannah	116		Baker, Ann	2254		Beach, Julius C.	2714
5	Arms, John	118	7	Baker, Calista	1912		Beach, Lois M.	2717
5	Arms, Jonathan	133	8	Baker, Dan	2249		Beach, Loraina	2722
5	Arms, Mercy	117		Baker, Eliza A.	2256		Reach, Moses N.	2719
5	Arms, Phinehas	131	7	Baker, Florintha	1913		Beach, Oscar F.	2715
5	Arms, Rebecca	127	7	Baker, George	1652	8	Beach, Rufus	2699

		umber.	G	en. Name. Bowman, Mary Ann	umber.	G		umber.
	Beach, Sophronia	2713		Bowman, Mary Ann	2243	8		3024
8	Beach, Tirza M.	2718	8		2242	8	Burr, Jerusha Irene	3026
8	Beach, William Porter		7		1529	6	Burr, John	290
8	Beckwith, Eunice N.	2424	7		1523	8	Burr, Jonathan	3055
8	Beckwith, James A.	2425	7		1521	7	Burr, Lorinda	1868
	Beckwith, Joseph E.	2426	7		1522	9	Burr, Joseph Arthur	3195
8		2423	7	Boyden, Harriet C.	1525	8	Burr, Joseph Warren	3027
	Beckwith, Mary A. M.	2422	17	Boyden, Henry A.	1598		Burr, William Nash	3194
1	Beers, Mary Maria	3119	7	Boyden, Martha M.	1527	7	Burt, Abbie Amanda	1326
10	Beers, Thomas J.	3118	7	Boyden, Mary E.	1524		C.	
6	Belding, Abigail	308	7	Boyden, William D.	1526	8	Cable, Charles	2045
6	Belding, Abilene	297	8		2947	8	Cable, George	2046
6	Belding, Ebenezer	293	7	Bradley, Adad	816	8	Cassels, David	2272
6	Belding, Ephraim	291	7		814	8	Cassels, John M.	2270
6	Belding, Hepzibah	307	7	Bradley, Lydia	815	8	Cassels, James N.	2274
6	Belding, John	292	7	Bradley, Mahel	817	8	Cassels, William	2271
6	Belding, John	309	9	Braisted, Alpheus	3134	8	Chadwick, Charles M.	2998
6	Belding, Martha	294	9	Braisted, Caroline	3128	8	Chadwick, Edwin R.	2999
6	Belding, Mercy	295	9	Braistod, Charity E.	3126	8	Chadwick, Elijah M.	2996
6	Belding, Sarah	296	9	Braisted, Elizabeth	3130	8	Chadwick, Isadore	3001
7	Belknap, Elizabeth H.	1991	9	Braisted, Esther Grace	3127	8	Chadwick, Lucy M.	3002
7	Belknap, Frances E.	1993	9	Braisted, Frank	3129	8	Chadwick, Mahala A.	2997
7	Belknap, Helen E.	1994	9		3122	8	Chadwick, Marianne	3000
7	Belknap, La Fayette	1990	9		3135	7	Chambers, Cordelia	1966
7	Belknap, Mary M.	1989	9		3133	7	Chambers, Ezekiel	1967
7	Belknap, Merrill	1992		Braisted, John Thomas		7	Chambers, Mary Jane	1968
7	Belknap, Merrill Daniel		9	Braisted, Josephine	3131	7	Chambers, Norman N.	
7	Bell, Fidelia	1341	9	Braisted, Mary Ann	3120	7	Chambers, Westley	1964
7	Bell, Julia Maria	1340	9	Braisted, Peter	3123	7	Chambers, Wm. H. H.	
7	Bell, Mary Ann	1339	9	Braisted, William	3124	7	Chandler, Betsey	1281
7	Bell, William D.	1342	9		3132	7	Chandler, Elvira	1276
7	Bemus, Eveline	1951		Brewster, Byron R.	2943	7	Chandler, Emily	1280
7	Bemus, Jane	1950	8		2942	7	Chandler, Harriet	1282
7	Bemus, Susan	1952	8		2945	7	Chandler, Hiram	1277
9	Bibbins, Charles Henry		8	Brewster, Martha E.	2941	7		1270
9	Bibbins, David Nash	3183	8	Brewster, Mary A.	2940	7	Chandler, Matilda	1275
9	Bibbins, Martha Eliot	3180	8	Brewster, Myron T.	2944	7	Chandler, Myron	1278
9	Bibbins, Mary Ann	3181	3		2536	7	Chandler, Norman	1274
9	Bibbins, Susan Nash	3185	8	Bridges, Almira	2539	7		1283
7	Bidwell, Henry B.	1533	8	Bridges, Emma	12.52.24.23	7	Chandler, Oretta	
7	Bidwell, Joel E.	1530	8	Bridges, Harlin	2538 2537	7	Chapin, Betsey	874
7		1532	8	Bridges, Sarah Jane		7	Chapin, Charles	875
7	Bidwell, Richard E. Bidwell, Sylvanus N.	1531	100	Briggs, Alvira	2711	6	Chapin, Charlotte	872
8		2582		Brigham, Clarissa M.	3245	7	Chapin, Clarissa	494
8	Billings, Sylvester N.	2813		Brigham, Henry H.	3246	6	Chapin, Clarissa	873
	Blake, Catherine S.			Bronson, Susan Jennie			Chapin, Cleone	490
8	Blake, Emily	2810	8		2602	6	Chapin, Climene	491
8	Blake, Francis	2809	8	entities and an account.	2599	6	Chapin, Enoch	492
8		2811		Brown, Clarissa	433	6	Chapin, Enoch	496
200	Blake, Sarah Jane	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE		Brown, Edward Smith		10	Chapin, Eunice	493
R	Bodman, Alvan Nash			Brown, Electa	430	7	Chapin, Sally	876
8	Bodman, Lewis Henry			Brown, Elijah	431		Chapin, Sewal	497
8	Bodman, Mary	2220		Brown, Elizabeth	432	8	Chapman, Albert B.	2559
8	Bodman, Mary Sylvia		8	Brown, Ella Gertrude	2878	8	Chapman, Harriet S.	2558
8	Bodman, Warren	5510	8	Brown, Frances L.	2775	8	Chapman, Ida	2560
7	Boies, Wm Ebenezer	1174	8	Brown, Helen Eudora	2777	6	Chappell, Anna Maria	
7	Boltwood, Elijah	1084	8	Brown, Martin Van B.		6	Chappell, Daniel	639
7	Boltwood, Martha	1083	8	Brown, Moses	2774	6	Chappell, James	638
7	Bostwick, Anna	1255		Brown, Murray	2600	6	Chappell, Jerusha	637
7	Bostwick, Caroline	1250		Brown, Orlando H.	2773	6	The state of the s	
7	Bostwick, Davis	1252		Brown, Phebe	429	6	F.F. and J. and Co.	636
7	Bostwick, Emily	1253		Brown, Sarah	428		Chrystie, Harriet S.	2078
7	Bostwick, Ithiel	1254		Brown, Stephen McK.	2601	6	Chubb, Alexander	358
7	Bostwick, Laura	1251		Burr, Aaron	3028	6	Chubh, Deidamia	357
7	Bostwick, Noble J.	1256	8	Burr, Abigail	3025	6	Chubb, Rebecca	354
7	Bostwick, Orlin	1248	18	Burr, Adelbert H.	3030	6	Chubb, Ruth	356
8	Bowman, Achsah	2244	6	Burr, Daniel	289		Chubb, Stephen	355
	Bowman, Adeline	2247	9	Burr, Elizabeth Eliot	3196		Clark, Charles Watson	2849
	Bowman, Edmund	2245		Burr, Elisha	3029		Clark, Cerenthia F.	2133
8	Bowman, Elisha	2246	18	Burr, Hannah	3023	8	Clark, George Hubbard	12850

	the state of the s							
		umber.	Ge	n. Name. N	umber.			umber.
	Clark, John Chester	2848	4	Couch, Thomas	841	8	Eastman, James	2202
8	Clark, Lephe Nash	2847		Cozens, Mary Ann	2085	8	Eastman, Mary Kezia	2388
7	Cleaveland, Albert	1551	8	Cozens, William	2084	7	Eddy, Alwilda	2013
7	Cleaveland, Clarissa L.	. 1549	8	Crum, Frederic	2398	7	Eddy, Charlotte A.	2015
7	Cleaveland, Erin	1543	8	Crum, Sophia	2399	7	Eddy, Elizabeth A.	2014
7	Cleaveland, Frances	1544	8	Cutter, Emma C.	2929	7	Eddy, William	2012
7		1547	8	Cutter, Pamelia	2927	6	Ellis, Roxana	696
7	TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	1550		Cutter, Sarah	2928	6	Ellis, Thomas	695
7		1548	-	D.	2320	7		
7	Cleaveland, Martha M.		7	Dailey. Alice M.	1609	7	Ellis, Charles McCune.	
			7				Ellis, Helen Elizabeth	
7	Cleaveland, Mary P.	1545	150	Dailey, Eliza	1610	7	Ellis, William Francis	1837
7		1315		Dailey, Jacob	1603		F.	
7	Coburn, Lorra	1314	7	Daily, John Perin	1607	8	Field, Chandler	2195
7		1316	7	Dailey, Mary Nash	1604	8	Field, Electa Maria	2188
7	Coburn, Minerva	1313	7	Dailey, Pamelia	1605	8	Field, Elijah Nash	2193
7	Coburn, Zenas	1317	7	Dailey, Sarah Ann	1606	8	Field, Elizabeth	2200
7	Conkey, Asa H.	1518	7	Dailey, William P.	1608	8	Field, Helen	2198
7	Conkey, Charles	1519		Dana, Clarence W.	3198	8	Field, Henry	2199
7	Conkey, Mary Ann	1517	9	Dana Joseph Lewis	3199			2196
						8	Field, Joseph Nash	
7		1516	8	Daniels, Lucy Gaylord		8	Field, Laura	2202
4	Cook, Aaron	55	7	Davis, Abigail	820	8	Field, Louisa	2189
4	Cook, Eliakim	53	7	Davis, Bliss N.	1236	8	Field, Lucretia	2203
4	Cook, Elizabeth	49	7	Davis, Emeline	1234	8	Field, Marshall	2197
4	Cook, Esther	54	7	Davis, Emily	1933	7	Field, Miriam	1085
4	Cook, Joseph	47	7	Davis, Eunice	818	8	Field, Paulina	2191
8	Cook, Martha Louisa	2835	7	Davis, Louisa	1235	8	Field, Paulina Warner	
8	Cook, Mary Abby	2836	7	Davis, Polly	819	8	Field, Susan H.	2190
4		50	7		821	100		
	Cook, Mary			Davis, Thomas		8	Field, Tabitha Clark	2192
4	Cook, Miriam	52		Denton, Julia Frances		8	Field, William Elijah	2201
4	Cook, Noah	51		Denton, Marian E.	2579	8	Finch, Daniel H.	2992
4	Cook, Sarah	48	8	Denton, Mary Haley	2581	8	Finch, Elizabeth B.	2993
8	Cooper, Charles F.	2089	7	Dickinson, Clarissa	1050	8	Finch, George H.	2991
8	Cooper, Elijah Nash	2091	8	Dickinson, Charles F.	2856	8	Finch, John H.	2990
8	Cooper, Lucy Angeline	2092	8		2805	9	Fink, Alexander	3177
8		2093	7	Dickinson, Gardner	1048	9	Fink, Walter	3176
8		2087	8	Dickinson, Helen E.	2854	9	Fink, William	3178
8			8	Dickinson, H. K. W.	2804	8	Fitch, Adelaide	
		2094	7					2415
	Cooper, Mary Eliza			Dickinson, Horace	1053	8	Fitch, Adonijah	2418
8		2090	7	Dickinson, Horace	1055	8	Fitch, Anson	2420
8	Cooper, Mercy Maria	2088	7	Dickinson, Joshua	1052	8	Fitch. Dr. James Nash	2412
7		1923	7	Dickinson, Joshua	1054	8	Fitch, Joseph	2414
7	Correll, Harriet	1922	8	Dickinson, Levi	2858	8	Fitch, Joseph Nash	2410
7	Correll, William A.	1924	7	Dickinson, Luther	1049	8	Fitch, Maria	2411
7	Couch, Abigail	808	8	Dickinson, Martha E.	2808	8	Fitch, Mary	2416
7	Couch, Abigail	812	8	Dickinson, Mary E.	2857	8	Fitch, Mary Drusilla	2421
7	Couch, Caroline	860	7	Dickinson, Mercy J.	1465	8	Fitch, Mason	2419
7	Couch, Edward	847	7	Dickinson, Polly	1051	8	Fitch, Sarah	2413
7	Couch, Edward	858	8	Dickinson, Samuel N.	2855	8	Fitch. William Willard	
7			8					
	Couch, Eleanor	854	1001	Dickinson, Sidney	2806	5	Foote, Elizabeth	107
7	Couch, Elizabeth	851	8	Dickinson, Simeon	2807	5	Foote, Lydia	108
7	Couch, Esther	845	-	Dickson, Cornelia Ann		5	Foote, Mary	109
7	Couch, Hezekiah	848	7	Dickson, Eliza Jane	1972	5	Foote, Rebecca	110
7	Couch, Jessup	852	7	Dickson, Harriet A.	1974	5	Foote, Sarah	106
7	Couch, John	850	7	Dickson, Helen Rosetta	1978	9	Foster, Almira	3250
7	Couch, Jonathan	842	7	Dickson, Horace Nash		6	Foster, Aspasia	666
7	Couch, Lydia	813	7	Dickson, James Barris		9	Foster, Charles E.	3138
7	Couch, Mary	849	7	Dickson, Louisa Sophia		9	Foster, Esther E.	3136
7		846	7	Dickson, Mariah A.	1979	9	Foster, George King	3137
7	Couch, Nash	856	7			9		
7	Couch, Nathan		7	Dickson, Mary Electa			Foster, Henry	3947
		844		Dickson, Morris E.	1973	6	Foster, James	662
7		857	8	Dixon, Clarissa B.	2682	6	Foster, Lowly	665
7	Couch, Rebecca	811	8	Dixon, George G.	2681	9	Foster, Mary Jane	3249
7	Couch, Sarah	840	8	Dodge, Cyrenus F.	2938	6	Foster, Phinehas Nash	663
7	construction of the same	843	B	Dodge, John N.	2936	6	Foster, Samuel,	661
7		853	8	Dodge, Solon G.	2937	9	Foster, Samuel H.	3248
7		809		E.		6	Foster, Sally	664
7	Couch, Simon	855	8	Eastman, Augusta	2387	9	Foster, Watson T.	3139
7	Couch, Simon Andrew		8	Eastman, George A.	2389		Fox, Arthur Wellesley	
7	Couch, Thomas Nash				2204		Pox, Charles J.	2104
		200				-	and courses as	

Gen. Name.	Number.	Gen, Name.	Number.	Gen. Name.	Number.
8 Fox, Eliza A.	2106	7 Greenleaf, Moses N.	1813	9 Hicks, Rensa	lear 3270
8 Fox, Julia M.	2103	7 Greenleaf, William C	. 1814	9 Hicks, Ruth	3269
8 Fox, Julian N.	2100	6 Griffin, Elizabeth	284	7 Higbie, Dame	on 1686
8 Fox, Maria H.	2101	6 Griffin, Eunice	280	7 Highie, Danie	el N. 1684
8 Fox, William A	. 2105	6 Griffin, Hepzibah	285	7 Highie, Delay	mu 1693
7 Frost, Angelina	957	6 Griffin, John	281	7 Higbie, Delia	Ann 1690
7 Frost, Augustus	950	6 Griffin, Jonathan	283	7 Higbie, John	1685
7 Frost, Betsey,	943	6 Griffin, Joseph	282	7 Highie, Julia	A. Maria 1688
7 Frost, Celestia,	951	6 Griffin, Sarah	279	7 Higbie, Laur	entine 1692
7 Frost, Chester	953	H.		7 Higbie, Made	line 1691
7 Frost, Chloe	1150	8 Haley, Charles H.	3101	7 Higbie, Malc	om 1689
7 Frost, David	946	8 Haley, Emma A.	3100	7 Higbie, Milto	
7 Frost, Elias	1145	8 Haley, Frederick H.	3105	9 Hill, John Re	bert 3275
7 Frost, Elizabeth	1 1146	8 Hall, Frances Eliza	2760	9 flill. Mary Mi	lle 3274
7 Frost, Elizabeth	1 1149	8 Hall, Harriet C.	2756	9 Hodge, Almi	ra Colt 3300
7 Frost, Jared	947	8 Hall, Henry	2759	9 Hodge, Elizal	beth H. 2843
7 Frost, Jewett	945	8 Hall, Jonathan L.	2758	8 Hodge, Harri	et M. 2841
7 Frost, Josiah	1148	8 flall, Martha 1.	2761	9 Hodge, John	Frederick 3299
7 Frost, Naomi	954	8 Hall, Martin	2755	8 Hodge, Leph	e Nash 2844
7 Frost, Nelson	955	8 Hall, Mary Ann	2757	8 Hodge, Leste	r Porter 2842
7 Frost, Samuel	1144	8 Hanford, Erastus	2981	8 Hodge, Mary	
7 Frost, Saviah	1147	8 Hanford, Frederick	2980	8 Hodge, Willia	
7 Frost, Sophroni	a 949	8 Hanford, George	2977	6 Hollister, Plin	
7 Frost, Submit	952	8 Hanford, Jasper	2982	8 Howard, Aug	
7 Frost, Sylvia	941	8 Hanford, Lucretia	2979	8 Howard, Car	
7 Frost, Talman	956	8 Hanford, William	2978		r Fr'nkl'n 3064
7 Frost, Theodosi	a 948	7 Harroun, Sarah Jan		8 Howard, Eug	
7 Frost, William	942	8 Harrington, Adaline	2903	6 Howe, Sally	671
7 Frost, Zotes	944	7 Harrington, Adelia	2009	5 Hovey, John	195
8 Fuller, Alanson		7 Harrington, Charles		6 Hovey, John	197
7 Fuller, Almira	1891	8 Harrington, Curtis P.		5 Hovey, Lois	196
7 Fuller, Austin	1895	7 Harrington, Elisha,	2006	6 Hoyt, Ebene:	
8 Fuller, Chester		8 Harrington, Ellen A		6 Hoyt, Elijah	588
7 Fuller, Eliza	1830	8 Harrington George I		6 Hoyt, Gilbert	
7 Fuller, Elizabet		7 Harrington, George		6 Hoyt, Jonath	
8 Fuller, Ephrain		7 Harrington, Mariah		6 Hoyt, Martha	
7 Fuller, Evelina		7 Harrington, Marvin	2008	6 Hoyt, Theode	
7 Fuller, Hiram	1894	8 Harrison, Adeline	2611	6 Hoyt, Theodo	
7 Fuller, Ira Pier	1893	8 Harrison, Ann	2613	7 Hubbard, Ac	
7 Fuller, Lovina	1897	8 Harrison, Henry	2612	. ANDONOMINE TEN	ira Nash 2158
7 Fuller, Mary	1832	8 Harrison, Joseph Z.	2609	8 Hubbard, Au	
7 Fuller, Moses N		8 Harrison, Nancy M.	2610	7 Hubbard, Aus	
8 Fuller, Orzelia	2594	7 Hastings, Orrin	1110	7 Hubbard, Ber	
7 Fuller, Resolved		7 Hawley, Bille	827	7 Hubbard, Cat	herine 1004
7 Fuller, Russell		8 Hawley, Caroline R.	2860		herine N. 2155
7 Fuller, Willard	1831	8 Hawley, Elbertine M		8 Hubbard, Co	
7 Fuller, William	1828	8 Hawley, Elijah K.	2868	8 Hubbard, E. C	
G.	1.500	8 Hawley, Ellen R.	2867	8 Hubbard, Ero	
6 Gaylord, Jerusl	na 542	8 Hawley, Harriet W.	2861	8 Hubbard, Ha	
6 Gaylord, Joann		8 Hawley, Henry E.	2865	8 Hubbard Ha	
6 Gaylord, Lucine	da 539	7 Hawley, Hezekiah	828	7 Hubbard, Hei	
6 Gaylord, Moses	540	7 Hawley, Hezekiah	829		nry 1006 in Milton 1002
6 Gaylord, Rebed		7 Hawley, Joseph	824	8 Hubbard, Ma	rio Onno
9 Gleason, Edwar		8 Hawley, Julia E.	2864	8 Hubbard, Mo	
9 Gleason, Harrie		7 Hawley, Lemuel	830	8 Hubbard, Mar	
9 Gleason, Harrie			2862		
9 Gleason, Loren 9 Godfrey, Charle	8 3168	8 Hawley, Levi P. 2d	2863		
9 Godfrey, Emily		7 Hawley, Lydia 7 Hawley, Lydia	823		
		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	825		
Committee of the commit		8 Hawley, Mary	2859	7 Hubbard, Sop	
7 Goodale, Corne 7 Goodale, George		7 Hawley, William	826	8 Hull, Sabra C	
		8 Hibbard, Homer Nas		8 Hull. Sarah C	2604
THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.		8 Hibbard, Laura M.	2480	8 Hull, Van Bu	
	am G. 1776	8 Hibbard, Levi Wells	2464	7 Hunt, Anna I	
		8 Hibbard, Luther N.	2469	7 Hunt, Sally E	
8 Goodrich, Aller		8 Hibbard, Milton	2465	7 Hunt, William	
8 Graves, George		8 Hibbard, Norman N		7 Hunt, Jasper,	
8 Graves, Charles		8 Hibbard, Phineas N.	2466	7 Hunt, Melind	
7 Greenleaf, Grac	e N. 1815	9 Hicks, Louisa	3271	8 Huntley, Alst	on C. 2902

		umber.	Lie	m. Name, N	umber.	Gen. Name. N	umber.
8		2899	5	King, Lucius King, Rouben	230	8 Martin, Dealbert M. 8 Martin, Lydia E.	3057
8	Huntley, Eliza A.	2900	7		1187		3055
0	Huntley, Eber W.	~300	7	Kingsley, Martha P Kingsley, Sarah M.	1188	8 Martin, Lucinda 8 Martin, Mary E,	3056
7	Jewett, Abigail	1359	7	Kingsley, Stedman	1186	8 Martin, Milton	3052
7	Jewett, Abraham G.	1769	7	Kingsley, Clarissa	1127	6 Martindale, Bathsheba	416
7	Jewett, Benjamin N.	1773	7	Kingsley, Lucy	1128	6 Martindale, Edward	460
7		1354	7	Kingsley, Mary	1125	6 Martindale, Elisha	463
7	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA	1364	1/10/1	Kingsley, Sophia	1126	6 Martindale, Frances	411
7	Jewett, Elam R.	1363		L.	11.00	6 Martindale, Gershom	412
7	Jewett, Electa	1356	7	Lamb, William	1380	6 Martindale, Henry C.	461
7		1360		Larabee, Eber N.	2880	6 Martindale, James	457
7	Jewett, Eliza Ann	1366		Larabee, Eber N.	2881	6 Martindale, Rhoda	459
7	Jewett, Emeline	1355		Larabee, Harriet C.	2882	6 Martindale, Ruth	458
7	Jewett, Frances C.	1770		Little, Eliza O.	2670	6 Martindale, Sarah	462
7	Jewett, George D.	1361		Little, George N.	2671	6 Martindale, Silva	415
7	Jewett, James M.	1362		Lewis, Celia Maria	2126	6 Martindale, Stephen	414
7	Jewett, Martha	1358		Lewis, Jane Trumbull		6 Martindale, William	413
7	Jewett, Martha M.	1369		Lewis, Martha Ann	2123	8 Mather, Ray	2606
7	Jewett, Mary K.	1367	8	Lewis, Phinehas H.	2125	8 Mayor, Caroline	3046
7	Jewett, Stephen V. R.	1771	7	Long, Apollos H.	1333	8 Mayor, Emeline	3047
7	Jewett, Susan N.	1368	7	Long, Benjamin N.	1330	8 Mayor, Hannah E.	3049
7	Jewett, William C.	1353	7	Long, Charles S.	1332	8 Mayor, Unity	3048
7	Jewett, William C.	1357	7	Long, Cordelia A.	1337	7 Mead, Harriet	1404
7	Jewett, William N.	1772	7	Long, Cornelia A.	1336	7 Mead, Nathaniel	1401
7	Johnson, Anna Maria	1646	7	Long, David O.	1327	7 Mead, Sally Ann	1400
7	Johnson, Caroline S.	1640	7	Long, Frederick A.	1328	7 Meekins, Emmons	964
7	Johnson, Charles J.	1644	7	Long, Hannah S.	1334	7 Meekins, Melinda	962
7	Johnson, Cordelia	1642	7	Long, Henry J.	1338	7 Meekins, Roxy	963
8	Johnson, Edward	2487	7	Long, Laura F.	1335	7 Meekins, Russell	965
7	Johnson, Eliza	1647	7	Long, Lydia A.	1329	7 Meekins, Sally	967
7		1848	7	Long, Oscar O.	1331	7 Meekins, Trueman	966
7	Johnson, Herman P.	1651	7	Lyman, Aretas	681	7 Meekins, Stoddard	968
7	Johnson, Joanna N.	1649	7	Lyman, James	682	7 Meigs, Fanny	1600
8	Johnson, Josiah E.	2485	7	Lyman, Luther	679	7 Meigs, James H.	1599
7	Johnson, Louisa	1849	7	Lyman, Princess	680	7 Meigs, Oliver L.	1601
7		1643	7	Lynde, Asahel N.	1738	7 Meigs, Sarah N.	1602
8	Johnson, Mary T.	2486		Lynde, Daniel F.	1739	5 Merrill, Abigail	157
7	Johnson, Nancy	1850	7	Lynde, Harriet C.	1737	5 Merrill, Abraham	159
8	Johnson Phinehas A.	2484		M.	0300	5 Merrill, Eleazer	160
7	Johnson, Rebecca P.	1648	9	McCombs, Henry S.	3296	5 Merrill, Elizabeth	156
7	Johnson, Sophia A.	1645	9	McCombs, Frank M. McCombs, William M.	3298	5 Merrill, Prudence	158
7	Jones, Lemuel Charles		9	Marsh, Abigail	379	10 Merritt, Austin Burr 10 Merritt, Catherine E.	3117
7	Jones, Mary Elizabeth	1833	8	Marsh, Charles Munroe		The state of the s	
7 8	Jones, Maria Louisa, Jones, Louisa Matilda	2877	8	Marsh, Edwin F.	2317	10 Merritt, Emma Grace 9 Middlebrook, David N.	
9	Joy, Martha Elliot	3192	8	Marsh, Henry	2323	9 Middlebrook, E. N.	3187
9	Joy, Melzar,	3193	6	Marsh, James	376	9 Middlebrook, H. N.	3188
9	Joy, William B. Nash		8	Marsh, Lucretia W.	2319	9 Middlebrook, Susan E.	3197
	K.		6	Marsh, Lusinai	375	9 Middlebrook, Wm. N.	3189
6	Kellogg, Dan	472	8	Marsh, Lydia Ann E.	2318	9 Miller, Caroline A.	3206
6	Kellogg, Dan	467	8	Marsh, Mary Eliza	2320	9 Miller, Francis H.	3205
6	Kellogg, Eli	473	8	Marsh, Reuben H.	2321	9 Miller, Roxy Ann	3204
	Kellogg, Elizabeth	471	6	Marsh, Sarah	377	8 Mitchel, Charles N.	2673
	Kellogg, Molle	469	6	Marsh, Sarah	378	8 Mitchel, George N.	2679
6		466	8	Marshall, Abigail C.	2232	8 Mitchel, Margaret	2674
6	Kellogg, Sarah	465	8	Marshall, Albert	2237	8 Mitchel, Martin N.	2675
6		470	8	Marshall, Cassandra	2241	7 Moody, Anson	1064
6	Kellogg, Triphena	468	8	Marshall, Chloe	2239	6 Moody, Azor	716
8	Kidney, Adrian	3004	8	Marshall, Dexter	2233	6 Moody, Azor	719
8	Kidney, Emalissa M.	3006	8	Marshall, Elijah	2231	7 Moody, Cotton	1066
8	Kidney, Irene,	3003	8	Marshall, Elisha N.	2234	7 Moody, Daniel	1063
8	Kidney, Mercy S.	3007	8	Marshall, Lewis	2235	6 Moody, Elisha	712
8	Kidney, Rienzie,	3005	8	Marshall, Lorenzo	2240	6 Moody, Elisha	715
5	King, Asahel	232	8	Marshall, Lucius	2236	6 Moody, Elisha	799
5	King, Chloe	227	8 0	Marshall, Mary	2238	6 Moody, Elizabeth	717
5	King, Elizabeth	231	8	Martin, Amos	3054	6 Moody, Mary	721
	King, Joseph	229	8 9	Martin, Alvin	3053	6 Moody Phinis	713
9	King, Kezia	228	0	Martin, Cherilla	3030	6 Moody, Phinis	1 10

			·		AV. con Com I	725	n. Name. N	umber.
6		714	Ge	Packingham, Mary	Number 2676		n. Name. N Robbins, George	1919
7	Moody, Spencer	1065	7	Paine, Almira	959	7	Robbins, Rhodolphus	1917
6	Moody, Sybell	720		Paine, Martha	41	8	Rice, Cyrus	2869
7	Morehouse, Mercy	828	4	Paine, Mary	42	8	Rice. Lydia	2870
8	Morgan, Charles N.	2370	7	Paine, Oliver	961	B	Russell, Austin N.	2134
8	Morgan, Celia	2369	7	Paine, Orina	958	8	Russell, Charles Lewis	
8	Morgan, Edmund N.	2371	7	Paine, White	960	8	Russell, Charles N.	2887
8	Morgan, Helen	2367	9	Pallister, Mary C.	3207	8	Russell, Franklin	2890
8	Morgan, William	2368	9	Pallister, Miron	3208	8	Russell, Franklin W.	2180
8	Morgan, Mary Louisa	2372	720	Pallister, Thomas J.	3214	8	Russell, George A.	2888
8	Morton, Nancy M.	2132	7	Parker, Andrew	1870	8	Russell, Henry E.	2895
8	Morton, Rhoda	2135	7	Parker, Harriet	1869	8	Russell, Hezekiah S.	2179
7	Munroe, Azor	1809	100	Parker, Elizabeth	3085	8	Russell, John J.	2891
7	Munroe, Clarissa	1806	8	Parks, Christina E.	2794	8	Russell, Joseph	2175
7	Munroe, Daniel N.	1674	8	Parks, Elisha David	2798	8	Russell, Leroy C.	2894
7	Munroe, Deborah	1678	8	Parks, Eugene	2791	8	Russell, Mary	2176
7	Munroe, Edward N.	1072	8		2796	8	Russell, Mary Jane	2889
7	Munroe, Emily J.	1689	8		2795	8	Russell, Rollin R.	2893
7	Munroe, Hannah E.	1679	8		2793	8	Russell, Sarah	2177
7	Munroe, Harvey II.	1681	8	THE PARTY OF THE PERSON OF THE	2797	8	Russell, Solomon Nash	
7	Munroe, Josiah II.	1677		Parks, Nathan Allen	2792	B	Russell, Thomas W.	2886
7	Munroe, Lloyd	1810	7	Patterson, Miranda	1847	8	Russell, William W.	2892
7	Munroe, Major	1808	7	Peabody, Ellen	1800	8	Russell, Zeno	2178
7	Munroe, Olive N.	1675	7	Peabody, Henry	1799		S.	
7	Munroe, Rebecca	1819	7	Peabody, John	1798	8	Sage, Charlotte,	2402
7	Munroe, Rhoda	1811	7	Peabody, Jonathan	1801	8	Sage, Samuel N.	2403
7	Munroe, Sarah M.	1673	7	Peabody, Sarah	1802	8	Saunders, Aaron	2050
7	Munroe, Samuel V.	1683	7	Phinney, Almira	884	8	Saunders, Abby	2048
7	Munroe, Willard	1807	7	Phinney, Climene	886	8		2047
7	Munroe, William C.	1676	7	Phinney, Clinton	883	8	Saunders, William	2049
7	Munroe, Zadoc N.	1680	7	Phinney, David	879	7	Saxton, Catherine	981
8	Munson, Albert	2407	7	Phinney, Gaylord	887	7		985
8	Munson, Alfred	2408	7	Phinney, Heman	889	7	Saxton, Enfly	980
8	Munson, Irene	2405	7	Phinney, Judith H.	881	7	Saxton, Frederic	983
8	Munson, John Nash	2404	7	Phinney, Lorenzo Na		7	Saxton, Irving	984
8	Munson, Mites	2409	7	Phinney, Martha	878	7	Saxton, Persis	982
8	Munson, Susan	2406	7	Phinney, Obadiah	877	5	Scott, Ebenezer	198
	N.	2.5.00	7	Phinney, Patty Nash	888	7	Scott, Sedgwick C.	1467
8	Nichols, Mary Jane	2935	7	Phinney, Roxana	880	9	Scofield, Albert Nash	3242
7	Noble, Herman S.	1618	7	Phinney, William	885		Scofield, Charles H.	3241
7		1620	6	Phelps, Abraham	512	9	Scofield, Sarah E.	3243
7		1619	6	Phelps, Elkanah	518	G	Scovill, Caroline	670
7	North, Guy	1598	6	Phelps, Elkanah Wile	cox 520	6	Scovill, Graty	668
7	Norton, Helen	1702	6	Phelps, Ezekiel Wilc		6	Scovill, John S.	667
7	Norton, Philo Josiah	1949	6	Phelps, Joel	514	6	Scovill, Maria	669
7	Norton, Lovinia	1701	6	Phelps, Philo	516	6	Seaverance, Asaph	576
9	Nutting, Harriet E.	3510	6	Phelps, Phinehas	515	6	Seaverance, Consider	572
9	Nutting, Marion E.	3218	6	Phelps, Martin	517	6	Seaverance, Erastus	575
7		2031	6	Phelps, Samuel Nash		6	Seaverance, Experien	
7			8	Porter, Betsey Ann	2565	6	Seaverance, Ezra	577
7		2032	8	Porter, Caroline A.	2569	6	Seaverance, Joseph	568
-	0,		B	Porter, Helen Mar	2566	6	Seaverance, Martha	571
6		420	8	Porter, John Pierpor		6	Seaverance, Matthew	569
6	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	427	8	Porter, Josephine C.	2570	6	Seaverance, Reuel	573
6		417	8	Porter, Marilla H.	2568	6	Seaverance, Cephas	578
	Owen, Josiah	424	8	Porter, Rachel Haley		6	Seaverance, Zenas	570
	Owen, Lavinia	421		Porter, Sarah Jane	2567	9	Sexton, Allen Nash	3288
6		426		Preston, Alfred	1621	9	Sexton, George Abner	
6	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.	422		Prince, Caroline M.	3921	9	Shaw, Francis L.	3264
	Owen, Solomon	425	9	and the same of th		9	Shaw, Stephen C.	3263
6		419	9	The second secon		9	Shepherd, Ellen Maria	
6	1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	423	9	Prince, Harriet Marie		8	Shipman, Ellen E.	2821
-	Parkered Among Hout	0100	9	Prince, Lizzie	3225	80	Shipman, George S.	2818
	Packard, Anson Hart	2428	19	Prince, Martha Amel	na 3223	8	Shipman, Lucy Miller	
8		2430	1	R.	1015	8	Shipman, Mary W.	2819
	Packard, Mary Ann	2431		Robbins, Alonzo	1915	8	Shipman, Sarah W.	2817
	Packard, Rosamond	2429	7	Robbins, Charles D.	1918	8	Skinner, Alden,	2543
	Packingham, Cornelia	2677 2678		Robbins, Emily	1916		Skinner, Benj. S. B.	2540
0	Packingham, Henry	2010	1.	Robbins, Harriet A.	1914	y	Skinner, Ellen Almira	3234

w					
Gen. Name,	lumber,	Gen. Name. 1 6 Stoddard, James	lumber.	Gen, Name.	Jumber.
8 Skinner, Francis B.	2544		454	7 Turner, Eliza F.	1218
9 Skinner, Frances C.	3331	6 Stoddard, Oringh	451	7 Turner, George Nash	1216
9 Skinner, Frederick A.	3232	6 Stoddard Sarah	4.56	7 Turner, Mary K.	1217
8 Skinner, Harlin	2542	6 Stoddard, Solomon	452	7 Turner, Sarah L.	1222
9 Skinner, Mary E.	3233	6 Stoddard, Sybel	455	7 Turner, Susan Wilcox	
8 Skinner, Sarah Sophia	2541	7 Stone, Bliss N.	1290	8 Turner, Thadeus	2680
8 Smith, Adelaide,	2644	7 Stone, Celestia	1285	7 Turner, Walter Henry	
8 Smith, Alice	2782	7 Stone, Harriet A.	1291		1445
8 Smith, Alonzo	2640	7 Stone, Lorenzo		W.	2000
8 Smith, Alva	2639		1289	8 Waltz, Amelia Maria	2976
Company Services		7 Stone, Louisa	1286	8 Ward, Albert	2440
	2228	7 Stone, Lucinda	1284	8 Ward, Heinan	2441
8 Smith, Charles	2230	7 Stone, Marvin L.	1287	8 Ward, Henry	2444
7 Smith, Charles F.	1627	7 Stone, Mary A.	1292	8 Ward, Rivera N.	2442
6 Smith, Clarissa	741	7 Stone, Stanley G.	1288	8 Ward, William O.	2443
6 Smith, Clarissa	748	T.		6 Wariner, Chloe	724
8 Smith, Daniel	2641	3 Talmage, Abigail	19	6 Wariner, Cynthia,	731
8 Smith, David	2229	3 Talmage, Enos	23	6 Wariner Daniel	730
8 Smith, Edward	2779	3 Talmage, John,	22		727
7 Smith Edwin	1414				
7 Smith, Elizabeth	1626	Control But married	24	The second secon	726
		3 Talmage, Sarah	21	6 Wariner, Martha	725
The state of the s	1413	3 Talmage Thomas	20	6 Wariner, Nancy	798
8 Smith, Frances	2783	8 Talcott, Lucilia	2479	6 Wariner, Pliny	732
7 Smith, George	1628	8 Talcott, Willard Nash	2478	6 Wariner, Samuel	723
8 Smith, George	5558	7 Taylor, Amanda M.	1861	6 Wariner, William	729
6 Smith, Harriet	744	7 Taylor, Angeline	1859	8 Warner, Almira	2164
8' Smith, Harriet	2224	7 Taylor, Ann M.	1561	6 Warner, Alpheus	303
8 Smith, Harriet	2227	7 Taylor, Caroline	1857	8 Warner, Ann Eliza	2165
8 Smith, Harriet	2645	7 Taylor, Christopher C.		4 Warner, Daniel	73
6 Smith, Harry	745	and total pattern bares of			
8 Smith, Ira Alphonso	2646			4 Warner, Ebenezer	78
Control of the Contro		7 Taylor, Elisha Nash,	1955	8 Warner, Erasmus D.	2741
5 12/10/10/10/10/10	1411	7 Taylor, Ellen Maria	1956	8 Warner, Harriet	2163
7 Smith, John	1416	7 Taylor, Ezra N.	1558	4 Warner, Isaac	72
6 Smith, Josiah *	749	7 Taylor, Henry H.	1563	4 Warner, Israel	76
7 Smith, Juliet	1629	7 Taylor, Joseph Henry	1958	8 Warner, Jennett	2161
7 Smith, Lorinda	1410	7 Taylor, Miranda	1858	8 Warner Martha	305
6 Smith, Lowell	747	7 Taylor, Philetus S.	1860	6 Warner, Phinehas	304
7 Smith, Martha	1412	7 Taylor, Philo C.	1560	4 Warner, Rebecca	75
8 Smith, Mary	2225	7 Taylor, Roxy Jane	1862	4 Warner, Ruth	77
8 Smith, Mary	2781	C Contract second arms			
7 Smith, Mary Alice	1630	ACTUAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	1564	4 Warner Ruth,	79
		7 Taylor Stanley P.	1562	8 Warner, Samuel P. N.	
The state of the s	2223	9 Thayer, Charles B.	3215	4 Warner, Sarah	74
8 Smith, Moses	2780	9 Thayer, George Alva	3217	8 Warner, Thomas Nash	
6 Smith, Nelson,	746	9 Thayer, Mary C.	3216	8 Warner, William H,	2162
8 Smith, Oscar	2643	8 Thorp, Amanda	2058	7 Wells, Charles B.	1488
6 Smith, Pamelia	742	8 Thorp, David B.	2052	8 Wells, Edward Oliver	2879
6 Smith, Polly	743	8 Thorp, Eleanor	2053	7 Wells, George N.	1485
6 Smith, Rebecca	684	8 Thorp, Gould	2056	7 Wells, Isabella G.	1486
8 Smith, Samuel	2822	8 Thorp, Henry	2051	7 Wells, Sarah A.	1487
7 Smith, Sophronia	1415	8 Thorp, Mary B.	2054	7 Westover, Asa	1873
6 Smith, Sylvester	685				2393
6 Smith, William	688		2055		
7 Smith, William		8 Thorp. Sarah	2057	8 Wetmore, Clarissa W.	
7 Smith, William G.	1417	9 Tompkinson, Harriet	3203		2395
Contraction of the second second second	1631	9 Tompkinson, Nancy N		8 Weimore, Lucy Esther	
6 Smith, Titus	683	9 Tompkinson, R. N.	3505	8 Wetmore, Rebecca N.	
7 Southwell, Angeline	1804	7 Topping, George W.	1920	6 White, Armenia	792
7 Southwell, Caroline	1805	7 Topping, Hilan F.	1921	6 White, Dorcas	797
7 Southwell, Melissa	1803	8 Townsend, Ann E.	2547	6 White, Elizabeth	791
8 Steinhour, Eliza	2647	8 Townsend, Harriet M.		6 White, Joel	793
8 Steinhour, Eliza Jane	2649	8 Townseed, Heber	2545	6 White, Louisa	798
8 Steinhour, Ellen Ann	2648	8 Townsend, Helen	2548	6 White, Mariah	796
6 Stillman Abigail	362		2546		794
6 Stillman, Appleton	366			d of thirty appropriate	
6 Stillman, Elisha	364	8 Townsend, Francis M.		6 White, Sedgwick	790
		4 Trowbridge Hannah	43	6 White, Thomas	795
Call State Control of the Control of	365	8 Trumbull, James R.	2121		1232
6 Stillman, Huldah	363	8 Trumbull, Julia S.	2120		1230
6 Stillman, Huldah	367	8 Trumbull, Martha H.	2122	7 Wilcox, James L.	1231
6 Stillman, John	368	7 Turner, Cornelius D.	1221	7 Wilcox, Jane,	1227
8 Stockwell, Samuel A.	2304	8 Turner, Daniel B.	2679		1229
6 Stoddard, Briant	453	7 Turner, Douglas K.			1228
		and the			40.000

G	en. Name.	Number.	Gen. Name-	Number.	Gen. Name.	Number.
8	Williams, Harriet K.	2110	8 Williams, Van R.	2293	5 Willard, Simon	201
8	Williams, Henry A.	2109	6 Williams, William	689	8 Wood, George	3072
	Williams, Henry E.	2107	5 Willard, Anna Mary	204	8 Wood, Henry	3071
	Williams, Jane S.	2113	5 Willard, Dubertus	200	7 Woodruff, Asahel N.	1762
	Williams, Jane S.	2115	7 Willard, Edmund G.	1714	7 Woodruff, Elbert G.	1763
	Williams, John	690	7 Willard, Eliza Ann	1718	7 Woodruff, Eliza H.	1756
	Williams, Josephine		7 Willard, George	1716	7 Woodruff, Henry H.	1757
	Williams, Lydia Ann	2294	7 Willard, Guy Nash	1719	7 Woodruff, Guy L.	1758
	Williams, Mary E.		5 Willard, Lewis	202	7 Woodruff, Julia A.	1759
8	Williams, Moses Nasl			1625	7 Woodruff, Martha J.	1760
6	Williams, Phebe	691	7 Willard, Lucretia	1715	7 Woodruff, Martin N.	1761
8	Williams, Robert S.		7 Willard, Maria	1717	8 Wright, Adelbert E.	2975
8	Williams, Robert S.	2117	5 Willard, Rufus	203		
8	Williams, Susan A.	2112	8 Willard, Sarah	2413		

PART III. NAMES OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

The number refers to the DESCENDANT with whom the marriage was contracted.

G	en. Name.	Number.		en. Name. Bachellor,	Number, 1237		n. Name. Bassett, Tirzah	Number 1118
7	Abby, David W.	1974		Bacon, Asa	1612		Bateman, Ruth	457
		2512			1604			1606
	Abbott, Emily S.			Bacon, Minton	170.50		Bates, George	1307
	Abbott, Joshua	176		Bacon, Susanna	609		Beach, Atwater	
	Adams, Betsey G.	1388		Badger, Enoch	409		Beach. Charles T.	2718
	Albee, Preserved	1169		Bailey, Abraham L.	634		Beach, Henry	1306
7	Albro, Pamelia	1797		Bailey, Henry	1137	7	Beach, Miles	1302
7	Aldrich, Loisa	1136	7	Bailey, Jemima	1303	4	Beals, John	84
6	Aldendorph, Henry	781		Baird, Electa	404	7	Beckwith, Ebenezer	1108
7	Allbright, Jacob	952		Baird, Polly	404	7	Beecher, Mary A.	1037
6	Allen,	296	8	Baker, Angeline	2060	9	Beers, George	3111
8	Allen, Albert	2068	7	Baker, Artemas	1012	6	Beers, John	671
8	Allen, Charles	2057	6	Baker, Isaac	541	6	Belden, Chauncey	458
8	Allen, Gershom H.	2068	6	Baker, Isaac	756	5	Belding, Abigail	112
	Allen, Henry	2061	1	Baker, MARGERY	2	5	Belding, Ebenezer,	111
	Alling, Roger	3		Baker, Polly	540		Belding, Elizabeth,	128
6	Allis, Lucy	329		Baker, Thomas	633	5		115
7		1084		Ball, Eliphalet	18	6	Belknap, Bathshua,	450
	Alvord, Azariah 17			Ball, Lurintha	1451	6	Belknap, Daniel	777
	Alvord, Lois	339		Ball, Warren	1777	6	Bell, Dennis	521
	Alvord, Lydia	130	E3.	Baldwin, Daniel	106	7	Bell, Eliza	1236
		474				100		
	Alvord, Sybil		100	Baldwin, Joel M.	788	7	Bemas, Jonathan	1187
	Amsden, Naomi	373		Bangs, James	322		Bemus, Alanson	767
	Anderson, Sarah	104		Bannister, Amos	596		Benedict, ——	1242
	Andrews, Almeda	709		Banks, Anne	816		Bennett, Cynthia	765
	Andrews, Samuel	677		Banks, Nathan	817		Bennett, Jeremiah	1657
7	Andrews, Thomas	820		Banks, Peter	814		Bennett, Stephen	2053
4	Arms, John	57		Barber, Willard	2707		Bent, Paulina	2805
7	Arms, John	1083		Barber, Lucinda	676	7	Betinger, George	1859
4	Arms, William	59	7	Bardwell, Jeanette	898	8	Bibbins, William H.	2072
7	Arnold, Harris	1301	8	Barnes, Elizabeth	2066	6	Bidwell, Zebulon	600
8	Arnold, Mary E.	2716	7	Bardwell, Joseph	1078	8	Bigelow, Julius J.	2262
7	Arnold, Sophia	1261	4	Barnard, Joanna	71	6	Bigelow, Lucy	612
5	Atherton, Anna	205	7	Barnell, John	1910	7	Billings, James	1173
8		2243		Barnes, Laura	2509	6	Bingham, Persis	398
7			400	Barney -	1926	7	Bishop, Caroline	1265
8	The state of the s	2413		Barrett, Mary P.	2329	7	Rishop, Julia Ann	1719
6	CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P	422		Barrow, W. M.	1642	6		370
8		2717		Barrows, Aaron	1522			
7		1233					Bissell, George	791
-52		429		Barrows, Parlin	1499		Blackstone, John	107
6				Barston, Laura	1720		Blake, William	1423
6		743		Bartlet, Almira	1446	5		179
7		1074		Bartlett, Eunice	390	7	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	1527
0	Ayres, Samuel	776		Bartlett, Samuel	1122		Bliss, Anna	167
-	В.			Bascom, Rebecca	216		Bliss, Anna	404
8	Babcock, Rev. T.	2345	18	Bassett, Alfred	2482	17	Blodget, Abigail R.	1200

27

	Blood, Helen B.	Number, 1719		Cameron, Sarah	Number.	G	Cooley Plice	Number. 1896
7	Board, Sarah M.	1309		Camp, George H.	1630	5	Cooley, Eliza Cooper, Abigail	172
5	Bodman, Hepzibah	112		Campbell, Fanny M.	2703		Cooper, Jonas	867
8	Bodman, James	2098	5	Candy, Zaccheus	240		Cooper, Porter	870
8	Bodman, Joseph L.	2095	7	Carder, Ephraim M.	1971	7	copeining, minus	1235
7	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	995	7	Carpenter, Guy	1284		Correll, Daniel	761
6		132	7		1285	7	Corse, Mary	211
8		400 2863	6		383 1927	6	Corwin, Mary E. Couch, Jonathan	1195 280
5		136	7	Carter, William	1834		Couch, Simon	273
6	Boltwood, Samuel	347	7	Cassels, James M.	1018	6	Couch, Simon	288
7	Bonnar, Robert	1675	6	Castle, Sarah M.	659	6	Couch, Thomas	286
6	market sering and train	342	6	Catlin.	501	7	Contactit Daria	1849
6	Bostwick, Andrew	441	8	Catlin, Ellen	2398		Cowles, Ruth	553
7	Bosworth, Davis	1213	7 6	Chadwick, John Chamberlain, Joshua	1668	7	SCHOOL SEE AND STOLE	1972 839
6	Bowman, Edmund Boyden, William	599	6	Chambers, David	774	7	Cozens, William Crain, Jason	1036
7	Boynton, Elijah S.	1589	6	Chandler, Ozias	448	7		. 1409
7	Boynton, Ira M.	1590	6	Chandler, Zenia	614		Cramer, Lydia	1407
5	Brace, Joanna	159	5	Chapin, Elizabeth	272		Crandall, Hiram	2690
7	Contracting the second	994	5	Chapin, Enoch	175		Crandall, Thomas B.	2688
7		1364	7	Chapin, Ezekiel	1149		Cranston, Catherine	1138
6	The second of th	815 274	5	Chapin, Israel	302 272		Crawford, Steward	1961 753
7		1077	7	Chapin, Naomi Chapman, Albert	1164		Crippin, Sarah Crittenden, Chester	502
8	Braisted, Jacob	2041	6	Chapman, Louisa	437		Crouch, Oscar	1280
8		2039	5	Chappell, Dan	225		Crum, William	1097
5	Breck, Sarah	270	6	Cheney,	526		Cupinall, Mary Ann	1799
7	Brewster, Almira	1801	5	Childs, David	127		Curtis, Othenia	1899
7	Brewster, Hiram S.	1586	7	Chrystie, William	837		Cutler, Mary	2639
7	Brewster, Milton	1071	5	Chubb, Stephen	139 2063	7	Cutter, James M.	1507
5	Bridges, William Bridgman, Esther	1157	8	Chubbs, Harriet	1033	a	D. Tailu John	625
7	Briggs, Fenner	1304	7	Church, Austin Church, Orlando	1524	8	Daily, John Dana, Joseph W.	2147
6	Briggs, Melissa	612	6	Clapp, Sarah	386	7	Daniels, Addington	1439
8	Briggs, Roswell D.	2330	7	Clark, Alexander	1515	7	Danforth, Lydia P.	1939
8	Brigham, William H.		7	Clark, Francis	916	6	Dart, Betsey	606
8	Bronson, Isaac A.	2400	7	Clark, Jane M.	1667		Day, Ezekiel	491
5	Brown, Abigail	262	4	Clark, John	49 1626	6	Day, Nehemiah	481
5	Brown, Elijah Brown, Elijah	164 622	7 7	Clark, John Clark, Mary M.	934	B	Davidson, W. 1600 Davis, Benjamin	275
7	Brown, George	1170	5	Clark, Sarah	126		Davis, Jane E.	1020
7		1390	7	Clark, Susan	1787		Davis, Samuel	439
7	Brown, Moses M.	1457	7	Clark, Theodore	1445		Dawson, Timothy	375
7		1184	3	Clarke, Experience	38	8	Decker, Chauncey	2256
6	Brown, Samuel	430	7	Clayton, Southwell	1800	7	De Maronville, Rober	
6	Buckley, Charles Bulford Mary	1483	6	Cleaveland, Frederick Cleghorne, Experience		0	Deming, ————————————————————————————————————	158
8		2415	8	Close, James H.	2328		Denio.	588
7		1147	8	Clough, Eli	2232	7	Denton, Sidney	1172
7		1075	7	Clough, Joanna	1020	5	Dewey, Abigail	174
7	Burdick, Julia A.	1587	7		1673	8	Dewey, Josiah	2701
6	Burr, Clarissa	626	6	Coburn, Jedediah	476		Dewey, Mary	166
7		1782	7	Coffin, Adeline	1860 2721	6	Dewey, Stephen	420 954
5		2076 105	8	Cole, Betsey J. Cole, Elsie	953	7 6	Dibble, Dr. Richard Dickinson, Dorothy	738
6		279	7	Cole, Maria	1970	8	Dickinson, Edwin	2320
6		277	3		31	6		308
7		851	7		1954	6	Dickinson, Enos	559
6		711	7		1440	7	Dickinson, Frederick	
7		1213		Condon, Sarah	2220		Dickinson, Hannah	332
6		489 1534	8	Cone, Dr.	2603 596		Dickinson, Hannah	556 1421
7		1359	7	Conkey, Asa Conn, Eleanor	1894	6	Dickinson, Simeon Dickinson, Stoughton	
1	C.	2003	7		1282	7	Dickinson, Waitstill	1465
-		831	3	Cook, Aaron	15	4	Dickinson, Widow	69
7	Cable, Samuel	832	7	Cook, Enos	1437	6	Dickson, Forgas	775
	Calkins, Sarah	2271	4		28	8	Dings, Hiram	2452
-	Callendar, Daniel .	421	17	Cook, Roswell W.	1470	7	Dixon, Samuel A.	1297

C	en, Name,			n. Name.	Vamber			
	on, Name. Dixon, William	Number. 760	7	Foster, Nathaniel	Number, 980	Gi	m. Name. H.	lumber.
7	Dodge, Harvey	1581		Fowler, Eliza	1786		Habbert, Rev. Sanford	1366
8	Dorinan, Adeline Doubleday, Elizabeth	2520 315	7	Fox, Augustine W. Frary, Delania	893 804	6	Hadley, John	731 1371
	Douglas, Harvey	2756		Fraser, Emily	1262	7	Hagar, Sybil Haley, Ellen H.	1939
8	Drury, Luther	2277	7		989	7	Haley, George S.	1940
8	Duchane, Joseph W.	2110	7	Frissell, Charlotte	1070	7	Haley, Mary Ann,	1933
7	Dudley, Wright Dunham, Mary Jane	455 1245	6		319 100	6	Hall, Esther	282 694
7	Dwight, Fidelia	925	6	Frost, Lois Frost, Nehemiah	318	7	Hall, Jonathan	1387
	E.		6	Frost, Samuel	391	4		92
7	Eastman, Augustus	1080		Fuller, Caroline E.	2401	6	Hammond, John	760
6	Eastman, Rev. Henry	E. 939	6 7	Fuller, Charles Fuller, Chester	669 1179	7 8	Hammond, Orrin Hanford, Albert	1455 2079
6	Eaton, Esther	699	7		1530	7	Hanford, William	1661
6	Eaton, Sally	699	7	Fuller, Mercy	955	7	Harmon, Robert G.	1898
	Eddy, Charles	2693		Fuller, Resolved	752	6	Harrington, Nancy	606
8	Eddy, William Edgarton, Sophia	789 2096	0	Fuller, William G.	701	6	Harrington, Philo	1481 785
7	Edson, Keziah	1144	6	Gail, Abigail	613	7	Harrington, Seth P. Harris, Ariel	1848
7	Edson, Mary Ann	1414	8	Gardner, William R.	2254	5	Harrison, Joseph	106
6	Edwards, Joseph	1911	7 6	Gates, Lydia	1389	7	Harrison, Joseph Z.	1197
6	Edwards, Lydia Edwards, Pamelia	601	5	V. CORDER D. V. COMMISSION	193		Harroun, John Hartwell, Almon	622 2510
6	Edwards, Simeon	585	5	Gaylord, Nebemiah	192		Haskell, Adeline D.	1245
7	Eels, —	982	6	Gaylord, Penelope	546	7		1245
	Eliot, Ruth M.	836	7	Gazley, George C.	1605		Haskell, Sabra	605
	Ellis, Eleazer Ellis, Alfred	470 703	6	Gazley, Henry Gifford, Edith	1605 382	6 5	Hastings, Anna	328 243
7	Ellis, Ann	1178	6	Giles, Mary	370	6	Hastings, Jacob Hastings, Jonathan	371
7	Ellis, Hannah	1416	7	Gillett, Catherine W.	1662	6		424
5	Control of the contro	251	7	Gilmore, William	1234	7	Hathaway, Franklin	1546
7	Ellison, Mary A. Ellsworth, ———	1506 1246	7 8	Glass, Ezra	1862		Hawkes, Ruth	606
	Ellwell, Maria	765	8	Gleason, Austin Gleason, Susan	2518 2704	5	Hawks, Experience Hawley, Ebenezer	129 849
	Ely, Louisa W.	1438	8	Godfrey, Francis	2064	7	Hawley, Jane E.	1627
8	Ely, Rensalear	2698	7	Godfrey, Stephen	818	7	Hawley, Levi	1448
6	Emerson, Anna M.	605	7	Goff, Ephraim	1517	5	Hawley, Mary	135
6	Emerson, Mary Enoch, Benjamin	1611 764	5	Goodele, Ezekiel Goodelow, Lucy	675 265	6	Hawley, William	276 998
6	Esseltyne, Magdalena	555	7	Goodrich, Allen J.	1168	7	Hayes, Julia Ann Haynes, Betsey	1151
8	Estes, William K.	2683	6	Goodrich, Fear	444	8	Haynes, Maria	2487
7	Evans, John	1858	8	Goodrich, Jacob	2702	7	Haywood, Martha E.	991
7	F. Fairbanks, Samuel	1629	7	Gordon, Abigail L. Gordon, John	1086	8	Headley, George K. Heaton, Sarah	2040 609
7	Fairchild, Andrew	813	6	Grant, John	798	150	Hedenburgh, Francis S	
	Farr, Phylinda	1037	7	Grant, Philenda	1156	6	Henderson, Lucy	755
	Farrington, Philip	2705 56	7	Control modern of	1897	7	Hemming, John	1847
	Field, Abilene Field, John	938	7	Graves, Elias Graves, Emilia	307 1142	7	Hibbard, Samuel 1120,	
	Field, Louisa	2692	5	Graves, Martha	123	8	Hickok, Electa Hicks, William	1501 2508
7	Field, Oliver	937	5	Graves, Mary	138	6	Higbie, John M.	645
	Fiel , Robert	587	5	Graves, Mary	141	8	Hill, Samuel	2511
	Field, Samuel Finch, Calvin	348 1665	7	Graves, Orrin Graves, Rebecca	919	7	Hill, Stephen	941
	Fink, Alexander	2070	7	Graves, Sophronia	898		Hills, Frederick P. Hills, Lucy Almira	2394
	Fish. Nancy	768	6		412	5	Hills, Susannah	155
7		1857		Gray, -	415	8	Hinman, Adaline	2715
7	Fisk. John	905	6	Gregory, Julia Ann	646	9	Hinman, Henry S.	3136
7	Fitch, William W. Foote, Ermina	1068	6	Green, Lucy E. Greenleaf, Thomas	1114	5	Hinsdale, John	116 594
7	Foote, Cynthia	1516	7	Greig, John	873	5		133
4	Fonte, Stephen	46	5	Griffin, John	103	7	Hitchcock, Lucinda T	
7	Ford, Mary Ann	1308	6	Griggs, Abigail G.	737		Hitchcock, Lyman	797
5 8	Foster, Edward Foster, Elizabeth Ann	237	7 8	Gurnsey, Miranda Gurnsey, Sherman	1787 2451		Hitchcock, Margaret	562
8	Foster, Elizur	2042	7		1128	7	Hodge, Charles D. Hodge, Henry	2831
7	Foster, Ermina D.	1305	7	Gustin, Jabez	1019	7	Hoffman, L. G.	1770
8	Foster, Mark	2490	5	Guy, Orchard	109	7	Hoffman, Nancy	1111

G	en, Name, - N	umher.	G	n. Name.	Number.	Ge	n. Name 2	Number -
7	Hollister, Eliza	1240		Johnson, Philo S.	632		Larabee, Hart	1468
5	Hollister, Elizur	146	7	Johnson, Phinehas	1129	7	Larkin, Charlotte M.	1731
7	Hollister, Julia Ann	1722	7	Jones, Amanda L.	1502	7	Larkin, Cornelia	1734
8	Holstid, John	2255	7	Jones, Charles	1455		Larkham, Fanny L.	614
7	Holton, Lydia A.	1614	7		1288		Lasher, Caty	537
6	Holly, Polly M.	621		Jones, Emily	437		Latham, Kellogg	1666
5	Hooker, Mary	253	1100	Jones, Horatio	432		Lathrop. George 11.	1221
5	Hopkins, Ichabod	219		Jones, Lemnel D.	702		Livingston,	415
5	Hopkins, Ruth	269	7	Jones, Lemner D.				593
7		886		Jones, Nancy B.	986		Leonard, Lydia	1655
	Hopkins, Timothy F.		7	Jones, Rees	1109	7	Leonard, Margaret	
5	Hoskins, Joel	235	6	Jones, William	433	7	Leonard, Mary E.	1211
7	Houghton, Roxana	1459	7	Joor, John C.	1645	7	Levings, Edward	1284
7	Houston, Mary E.	1199	8	T. C. S. L. Sandille and J. Sand	2075	7	Lewis, Henry	905
4	Hovey, John	81	7	Judd, Horace	1411		Lewis, Salome	353
7	Howard, Daniel	1059	6	Judson, Ann	404	7	Liddle, Nancy	1030
7	Howard, Dimick	1793	7	Junip, Betsey	1783	7	Little, Dr. George A.	1266
4	Howd, Elizabeth	25	6	Joslyn, Lament	618	6	Little, Martha	313
5	Howe, Uriah	242		Juvinall, Jacob	1916	6	Little, Sarah	312
7	Hoyt, Emeline R.	1469		K.		5	Loomis, Experience	136
5	Hoyt, Jonathan	208	6	Keep, Samuel	727	7	Loomis, Lorin	881
7	Hubbard, Benjamin F.			Keller, Catherine	1425		Loomis, Molly	417
5	Hubbard, Isaac, Jr.	148		Kellogg, Abraham	52		Long, David	505
7	Hubbard, Jeremiah	892		Kellogg, Abraham G			Lowe, Catherine	1256
6	Hubbard, Phinehas	325		Kellogg, Elizabeth	34		Lowe, Nabby	488
7	Hubbard, Susan	1432	4				Lucas, Sarah	185
6	Hubbell, John	274			163		Ludoen, Elizabeth	268
6	Hubbey, Tertullus	637		Kellogg, Gershom				225
			5		166		Lush, Olive	
6	Hudson, Esther	583	4		63		Lyman, Eunice	133
5	Hudson, Tryphena	207	6	Kellogg, Nancy	615	5	Lyman, James	247
7	Hull, Philo	957	6	Kellogg, N. O.	436	6	Lynde, Daniel F.	656
5	Hull, Rehecca	102	4	Kellogg, Phebe	99	4	M.	
7	Hull, Thomas	812	5	Kellogg, Samuel	171	8	McCombs, James M.	2529
7	Hull, Zerah	1189	5	Kellogg, Sarah	138	7	McConnell, Ann	1619
6	Humphries, Ambras	354	7	Kellogg, Webster	166	5	McCune, Grace	252
7	Hunt, Alonzo	1815	8	Kelsey, Horace	2042	8	McKay, Katherine	2059
6	Hunt, Lydia	309	8	Kelsey, Noah	2040	8	McKee, Charlotte	3380
6	Hunt, William	563	6	Kennan, Sally	556	8		2343
7		1480	6	Keyes, Catherine	394	7	McMasters, Jeannette	1818
7	Hurd, Luke	1000	7	Keyes, Willis	1150	7	McNaughten, Dr. M.	1217
7	Hurd, Samuel	1004		Kihbie, Sophia	408	7	Mack, Samuel A, 1650	
6	Hurlbut, Lyman	670	7	Kidney, Arba	1669	7	Mallory, Edward	857
- 3	I.	2.0	7	Kilbon, George	1080	5	Malthie, Samuel	110
6	Ide, John	664		Kilburn, Almira A.	1497	6	Manning, John	611
8	Ingraham, Deborah	2723	7		90	5	Manville, Ira	241
8	Ingraham, Elihu	2722	4	King, Asahel,		7	Maranville, Robert De	
4		62	6	King, Cushing	724	6		407
7	Ingraham, Hannah Isbell, Betsey	1240	7	King, Eunice	945	6		407
			7	King, Lovisa	924		Marble, Mary	
6		390	7	King, Lucina	931	7	Marsh, Elizabeth	1435
6	Ives,	362	6	King, Roxalania	657	5	Marsh, John	145
	J.	0.10	6	King. Thomas	727	7	Marsh, Laura	1543
6	Jackson, Elizabeth	646	6	Kingsley. A higail	313	7	Marsh, Margaret	1435
7	James, Abigail	1264	7	Kingsley, Catherine	918	7	Marsh, Nathaniel	1032
8	Jennings, —	2048		Kingsley, Harriet	2121	7	Marshall, Betsey L.	1504
	Jennings, Burr	822		Kingsley, Mary	314	7	Marshall, Isaac	1010
7	Jennings, Enos	1833	7	Kingsley, Sarah M.	1182	G	second same	564
7	Jennings, Eunice	899	7	Kingsley, Susan	1182	6	Martin, Mary	631
7	Jennings, Frances	838	6	Kingsley, William	405	7	Martin, Sedate	1790
8	Jennings, Ichabod W.		7		84, 385	5	Martindale, Edward	169
6	Jewett, Ahraham	674	6	Knapp, Polly	535	5	Martindale, Gershom	161
6		594		Knight, Eunice	194	8	Mason, David I.	2713
6	Jewett, Othniel	527		Knowlton, Stephen	357	7	Mason, Johnson	1774
7		, 1367		L.	-	8	Mason, Lucy	2714
6	Johnson, Catherine	281	7	Ladd, Charlotte	1119	7	Mason, Minerva	1851
6	Johnson,	720		Ladd, Susannah	147	7	Masters, Malinda	1171
8	Johnson, Cyrus	2188		Ladd, Zerviah	150	7	Mather, Asahel	1192
8	Johnson, Jerusha Ann			Lamb, Rev. Dana	1340	6	Matoon, Charles	411
	Johnson, Mary	126	6		529	7	Mattison, Cynthia	1652
	Johnson, Mary	2209	7	Landon, Lycett E.	1260	7	Maury, Elizabeth A.	1163
	Johnson, Otis	706		Langdon, Henry D.	1523		May, Clarissa	326
18	7.00	-		- Inguising memy D.	+444	1	- Transact	

c				4			W	Number.
	May, Samuel	Number. 726		Norton, Zadoc	umber. 647		n, Name. Pratt, Elisha	1805
7	Mayor, Joseph	1789		Noyes, Lois	1384	7	Pratt, Mary	1895
6							Pratt, Sally	692
7	Contract and Contract of the C	536		Nutting, Emerson	2312	7		1674
	Samuel Manage	1287	7		1231		Prentis, Phebe	
6	Old annihing a near hear	321	6	Nye, Horace S.	806		Presley, Matthew	3024
6	Out with the	624		0.	2022	8	Presson, Susan M.	2313
6	- committee of the contract of	728		Oatman, Mary	2035	6	Preston, Thomson	628
6		782	6	Osborn, Richard	539	8	Prince, George D.	2316
4	Merrill, Abraham	66	7	Osmand, Susan Currie	1905	8	Prince, Simeon D.	2314
6	Merrill, Anna	477	5	Owen, John	162	8	Purdy, Stephen	2279
4	Merrill, Isaac	48		Owens, Dr.	1137	6	Puthrer, James	754
4	Merrill, Margaret	69		P.		8	Putney, Horace L.	2694
8	Merriman, Alfred	2251	7	Packard. Emery H.	1109	50	R.	
7	Merriman, Betscy	1070		Packard, Lephe	552	7	Reid,	1238
8	Merriman, Joseph L.	2252		Packard, Joannah	1520	8	Reinhart, Anna	2755
9	Merritt, Leonard,	3107		Packingham, Trueman			Reniff, Philena	1942
8	Middlebrook, S.M. 207			Paine, Philip	17	7	Rice, George	1227
6					320	7	Rice, Josiah	1449
8	- Transport	650		Paine, Seth		6		684
	- Stitute Language of	2120		Palmer, Chloe	151	7	Richardson,	
6		471		Pallister, Edward	2297	100	Richardson, Curtis C.	1778
6	Control of the contro	469		Pallister, John P.	2302	7	Richardson, Sarah	1925
8	Miller, William L.	2296	7	Parker, Andrew	1870	7	Risley, Linda	1664
7	Mitchell, George L.	1267	7	Parker, Harriet	1869	7	Robins, Rachel	1454
6	Mixer, Lydia	693	6	Parker, Mary	661	6	Robbins, Nathan P.	758
6	Mixer, Sally	689	7	Parks, Nathan C.	1408	7	Robinson, A. Lucas	1640
6	Montague, Moses	744	7	Parks, William	1406	R	Robinson, Allen P.	2261
6	Moody, Anna	762	8	Parsons, Julia	2099	7	Robinson, Jeremiah	1610
6	Moody, Daniel	340	6	Partial, Ruth	709	7	Robinson, Sarah	1373
7	Moody, Rev. Eli	1127		Patten, Jonathan	430	7	Robinson, Semantha	1153
5	Moody, Elisha	255		Patterson, Dorothy	1309	7	Rockwell, Amanda M	
7	Moody, Josephus	1025		Patterson, Sally	704	7		1255
7	Moody, Rufus	1024		Patterson, William	705		Roice, Hurlbut	2405
6					658	6	Rogers, Gracie	473
- 100	Moody, Susannah	763		Pattridge, Adeline M.		6		468
6		444		Paulk, Sarah	150	133	Root, Samuel	
6	Morehouse, John	275		Payne, Amy	655	7	Rose, Samuel D.	1609
7	Morgan, Edmund P.	1073		Payne, Hannah	1058	7	Root, Jonathan	1166
7	Morrill, Otis	1276		Peabody, Stephen	694	5	Rowe, Huldah	159
7	Morrison, Elizabeth	1020		Peters, Lucy	1277		Rumril, Sarah	2491
7	Morse, Sarah	1814	7	Felton, Mary	1072	7	Russell, Austin	916
7	Morton, Dennis 9	15,917	6	Phelps, Eliza	641	7	Russell, Charles	1478
6	Morton, Electa	553	8	Phelps, George	2724	8	Russell, Lucius	2225
7	Mosher, Mary	1419	5	Phelps, Joel	180	7	Russell, Marilla	816
7	Moulton, Frances	1384	8	Phelps, Martin	2402	7	Russell, Mary	1644
6	Munroe, Eliphalet L.	697	5	Phelps, Nathaniel	127	8	Russell, Mary Ann	2223
6	Munroe, Hassan	644	5	Phelps, Susan	183	6	Russell, Rebecca	341
7	Munger, Mary	1348		Phinney, David	311	7	Russell, Solomon L.	933
8	Munger, Orin	2507		Pierce, Cynthia	707		S.	
7	Munger, Polly	1140		Pierce, Eunice,	1072	6	Sacket, Asher	465
6	Munson, Rachel	531		Pierre, Vashti	265	5		291
6	Munson, Sarah	332		Platt, Joseph 1250 &		7	Sage, Calvin	1099
7	Munson, Stephen	1100		Plunket, Hon. Thos. F.		7	Sage, Rebecca	1098
9						7	Saltoman, George W.	1914
3	Myers, Elihu	3110		Pollard, Polly	304			
ē	Nalasa Sumasa	640		Pollock, Betsey	425	7	Sampson, Catherine	1511
6	Nelson, Sumner	647		Pomeroy, Eunice	330	8		2689
5	Nettleton, Betsey	269		Pomeroy, Jane N.	1264	7	Sampson, Mahala	1030
	Newton, Clarissa	1131		Pomroy, Sabra	1031	7	Sanderson, Caroline	1504
	Newton, Rhodolphus			Pool, Elsey	1791	7	Sanford, Aaron	825
	Newman, Dolly B.	1526		Porter, Alexander	139	6	THE PARTY OF THE P	285
6	Nicholas, Mary	277	7	Porter, Chester	863	7	Sanford, Seneca A.	1525
7	Nichols, Hiram	1571	7	Porter, Ebenezer	1167	7	Saunders, Thomas	832
6	Nims, Mercy	299	3	Porter, Hannah	34	7	Sawdy, Deborah	1014
7	Noble, Rev. Calvin D	1355	7	Porter, Lester W.	1443	7	Saxton, Calvin	1013
6	Noble, Luke	627	8	Post, Anna	2514	6	Saxton, Reuben	323
5	Noble, Rhoda	220		Post, George W	2513		Schreiner, Charles	2486
7		1214		Post, Mary	1117		Scofield, Rundell	2457
	North, Lot V.	623		Powell, Horace	1251		Scott, Andrew	560
7	Northrup, Edwin	1368		Powers, Robert	674		Scott, Mary	37
7		1841		Powers, Mary	245		Scott, Moses	82
	Norton, Philo	766		Pratt, Abigail			Scovill, James	239
-	Tionon, I mio	100	-	Thurs Morgan	*404		Looring values	-03

Sergegs Manilda Section Name Namber Section Section Manilda Section Section Milliams Milliam	Ge	n. Name.	Number.	LG	en. Name.	Number.	G	en. Name,	Number.
5 Selverance, Matthew Packers, John Selver, Frances 290 7 Squire, Millam G 835 8 Towers, Joshua C 2315 2 Set on, Mrd 2944 6 Severance, Jesse 499 7 Starks, Willard 91 7 Town, Olive 170 294 6 Seymour, —— 456 4 Stebbins, Abigail 85 6 Townsend, Rev. M. 1160 7 Sharton, Ribar 145 5 Stebbins, Banar 193 6 Towner, Sully Plemi 440 8 Shaw, Dr. Olis 231 8 Steger, Martha 255 6 Towner, Sully Plemi 440 8 Shaw, Dr. Olis 231 8 Steger, Martha 235 6 Towner, Sully Plemi 440 8 Sheddon, Abia 150 8 Steger, Martha 235 7 Townbull, Adeline 609 8 Sheldon, Roban 17 5 Steked, Roban 181 6 Stewart, Eliza 143 6 Torner, Bela 425 8 Shepherd, Sumer 284 6 Stillman, Elisha 143 6 Torner, Arical 143 6 Torner, Bela 425 8 Sheiner, John 190 5 Stillman, Jesha 143 6 Torner, Bela </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
7 Sellick, Frances 1376 Stearon, William S. 294 7 Sarks, William 1946 8 Setzon, William S. 294 7 Sarks, William B. 914 7 Town, Olive 1270 1276 8 Setzon, William S. 166 8 Setzon, William S. 166 8 Setzon, William B. 167 7 Town, Olive 1270 1160 167 8 Setzon, William B. 167 7 Townsend, Rev. M. 1160 168 8 Starks, William B. 167 7 Townsend, Rev. M. 1160 8 Starks, William B. 167 7 Shatuck, Rev. 117 8 Steward, Elizabeth 201 193 6 Towner, Sally 40 40 140 140 6 Steward, Elizabeth 201 193 6 Towner, Sally 40 40 180 6 Stewart, Elizabeth 201 193 7 Trumbull, Adeline 60 60 180 7 Trumbull, Adeline 60 60 180									
6 Severance, Jesses 499 7 Starks, Willard 9238 7 Town, Olive 1270 6 Seymour, ————————————————————————————————————									
8 Setzon, William S. 2515 8 Stearns, George W. 2933 7 Townsend, Rev. M. 1160 6 Seymour. 7 Shatuck, Richard 1941 3 Stebbins, Alegand 85 6 Towner, Colly Phemi 440 7 Shatuck, Richard 1941 7 Stebholon, William B. 1933 6 Towner, Colly Phemi 440 8 Shedon, Abja 1090 7 Steward, Adam 881 7 Trumbull, Adeline 609 5 Shedon, John 117 7 Steward, Elizabeth 390 7 Trumbull, Goy 982 8 Shedon, Reoben 17 8 Stewart, Elizabeth 390 7 Trumbull, Goy 982 8 Shepherd, Sumner 6 Stewart, Elizabeth 390 7 Trumbull, Goy 982 8 Shepherd, Sumner 6 Stewart, Elizabeth 390 7 Trumbull, Goy 982 8 Shepherd, Mary 4 Stell 8 Stillings, Susan E. 257 7 Trumbull, Goy 180 8 Shutts, Marivina 243 8 Stirling, Susan E. 257 160 8 Store, Rebekah 250 7 Underbill, Hannah 1851 8 Skinner, Lydia 6 Strickland, Francis							100		
6 Seymour, ————————————————————————————————————				11.00					
7. Shatron, Eliza 1274 S Stebbins, Eleanor 193 6 Towner, Sally 440 7. Shatuck, Richard 8 Stewy, Dr. Otis 2501 8 Steger, Martha 2505 6 Trumbull, Adeline 609 7. Sheldon, John 117 7 Steward, Adam 881 7 Trumbull, Adeline 609 5. Sheldon, Roben 17 7 Stekewart, Elizabeth 390 9 Tucker, Henrietta B. 3112 5. Sheldon, Sammer 1800 5 Stellman, Elisha 143 6 Turner, Africal 1296 6 Sherman, Jereminh 180 5 Stillman, Elisha 143 6 Turner, Hela 435 7 Sherwood, Mary A. 5 Stokewell, Clarissa 2073 168 7 Underhill, Bannah 181 8 Shutts, Malvina 2450 7 Stockwell, David 190 7 Underhill, Orilla 184 8 Skinner, John 190 7 Stockwell, David 190 8 Upton, Dwights, 272 7 Vall Rally Ann 272 8 Skinner, John 190 7 Stuart, Charles R. 280 190 8 Upton, Dwights, 272 7 Vall Rally Ann 196 196									
7 Shatuck, Richard 1491 7 Steinhour, William H, 1923 3 Trowbridge, Thomas 18 8 Shaw, Dr. Otis 50 18 Steger, Martha 2505 6 Trumbull, Adeline 609 5 Sheldon, John 117 7 Stewart, Elizabeth 399 9 Tucker, Dorcas 382 5 Sheldon, Reoben 170 5 Stekwart, Elizabeth 399 9 Tucker, Horieta B. 3112 6 Sherman, Jeremiah 5 Stekmar, Elizabeth 399 9 Tucker, Horieta B. 3112 7 Shephad, Suna Lestenda 5 Stekmar, Elizabeth 399 9 Tucker, Horieta B. 312 8 Sherman, Jeremiah 6 Steickney, John 250 6 Stliwaggon, Sarah Ann 753 6 Tuller, Betsey 654 8 Shita, Batwish 236 6 Stockwell, Carlis 349 7 Underbill, Gorilla 1842 8 Shita, Malvina 236 6 Stockwell, David 490 7 Underbill, Gorilla 1842 8 Shita, Malvina 236 6 Stockwell, David 490 7 Underbill, Banuah 1851 8 Simpson, John A. 7 Steiner, Lydia 6 Stockwell, David 7 Vali Stewart, Elizabeth </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>10.51</td> <td></td> <td></td>							10.51		
8 Shaw, Dr. Oils 2501 8 Steger, Martha 2505 6 Trumbull, Adeline 609 7 Sheldon, Abia 1009 7 Stewart, Eliza 1175 7 Stewart, Elizabeth 382 5 Sheldon, Naomi 126 6 Stewart, Elizabeth 309 7 Trumbull, Adeline 382 5 Sheldon, Reuben 170 5 Stickney, John 259 7 Trumbull, Adeline 382 5 Sheldon, Reuben 170 5 Stickney, John 259 7 Trumbull, Adeline 382 5 Sheldon, Reuben 170 5 Stickney, John 259 7 Turner, Africa H. 1296 6 Shernan, Jeremiah 48 8 Stillusgon, Sarah Ann. 753 6 Turler, Belsesy 55 8 Shuts, Malvina 236 6 Stockwell, Clariss 108 7 Underbill, Bannah 1851 8 Simonds, Joanthan 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1909 7 Stockwell, David 7 Vail, Sally Ann 7 Vail, Sally Ann 7 Vail, Sally Ann 170 7 Vail, Sally Ann			1274				6	Towner, Sally	440
7 Sheldon, Abja 1009 7 Steward, Adam 881 7 Trumbull, Guy 902 5 Sheldon, Naomi 126 6 Stewart, Elizabeth 399 7 Gracker, Derocas 382 5 Sheldon, Reuben 170 5 Stekhery, John 259 7 Torner, Africa H. 1306 7 Sheln, Jeremlah 1850 5 Stillman, Elisha 143 6 Turner, Bela 435 7 Shewood, Mary A. 176 5 Stockberlige, David 349 7 Underhill, Bannah 1851 7 Shipman, Samuel 1426 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 349 7 Underhill, Bannah 1851 8 Shuts, Batisya 236 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 349 7 Underhill, Grilla 1842 8 Shints, Mativina 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1029 8 Upton, Dwight 772 8 Simpson, John A. 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1029 7 Vall, Sally Ann 1396 7 Skinner, John 1909 7 Sturickland, Francis 542 6 Van Steenburgh, C. 54 8 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stinth, Johnso 174 174	7	Shattuck, Richard	1491	7	Steinhour, William	H. 1243	3	Trowbridge, Thomas	18
7 Sheldon, Abja 1000 7 Steward, Adam 881 7 Trumbull, Guy 902 5 Sheldon, Naomi 126 6 Stewart, Elizabeth 399 7 Grocker, Derocas 382 5 Sheldon, Reuben 170 5 Stekkney, John 259 7 Torrer, Africa H. 1296 7 Sheldon, Reuben 140 5 Stekkney, John 259 7 Torrer, Africa H. 1296 7 Sheptond, Sumner 2148 6 Stüllman, Elisha 143 6 Turner, Beka 435 7 Shebond, Mary A. 176 5 Stöckwell, Oringh 187 7 Underhill, Bannah 1851 8 Shuts, Batisa 236 6 Stöckwell, Clarissa 245 7 Stockwell, David 1029 8 Simpson, John A. 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1029 8 Upton, Dwight S. 72 8 Skinner, Dr. Alden 159 6 Stock, Eloisa 407 8 Upton, Dwight S. 72 8 Skinner, John 1903 4 Strong, Nathaniel 50 7 Vall, Sally Ann 139 7 Skinner, John 1903 7 Stuart, Gharies R. 1223 8 Vincent, Joseph <td>8</td> <td>Shaw, Dr. Otis</td> <td>2501</td> <td>8</td> <td>Steger, Martha</td> <td>2505</td> <td>6</td> <td>Trumbull, Adeline</td> <td>609</td>	8	Shaw, Dr. Otis	2501	8	Steger, Martha	2505	6	Trumbull, Adeline	609
5 Sheldon, John 117 7 Stewart, Elizabeth 196 6 Stewart, Elizabeth 399 7 Toker, Henrietta B. 3192 5 Sheldon, Reuben 176 5 Stekney, John 299 7 Toker, Henrietta B. 3192 8 Shepherd, Sumner 180 5 Stülkman, Elisha 143 6 Turner, Africa H. 1296 7 Sherwood, Mary A. 177 6 Stöddard, Oringh 168 7 Turner, Africa H. 1296 6 Turner, Bela 435 8 Shutus, Matvina 2450 6 Stockwell, Clariss 1406 6 Stockwell, Clariss 140 6 Stockwell, Clariss 140 6 Turner, Bela 432 8 Simpson, Jobn A. 2928 2 G Stockwell, David 190 9 7 Stöne, Eloisa 407 7 Vall, Bannah 182 8 Skinner, Dr. Alden 1446 6 Stockwell, Clariss 140 6 Stockwell, Clariss 140 6 Stockwell, Clariss 40 7 Vall, Sally Ann 7 Vall, Sally Ann 176 5 Skinner, Anne 144 6 Strickland, Francis 542 7 Van Buren, Aldia 177 Van Buren, Aldia 177 5 Skinner, John 1909 7 Sturer, Hiras 296 7 Varency, Pavid M. 197 197 Van Buren, Aldia 197 6 Scoum, Laton 668 7 Styles, William B. 174 Vall, Cymbia 6 Varence, Abgail 98 6 Smith, Angeli	7	Sheldon, Abia	1069	7	Steward, Adam	881	7		902
5 Sheldon, Naomi 126 6 Stewart, Elizabeth 399 7 Ckeer, Henrietta B. 3112 5 Sheldon, Reuben 7 Sheldon, Reuben 170 5 Stekkney, John 259 7 Torner, Africa H. 126 6 Shepherd, Sumner 2148 6 Stillman, Elisha 143 6 Turler, Belsey 654 7 Sheprwood, Mary A. 1776 5 Stockwell, Clariss 267 7 Underhill, Bannah 1851 8 Shutus, Betsey 236 6 Stockwell, Clariss 236 6 Stockwell, David 1029 1 Underhill, Grilla 1842 8 Shutus, Matvina 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1029 8 Upton, Dwight 772 8 Upton, Dwight 272 8 Simpson, John A. 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1029 4 Upton, Dwight 272 6 Stockwell, David 1029 4 Upton, Dwight 772 8 Skinner, John 1909 4 Storne, Robekah 7 Varil, Sally Ann 1396 7 Varil, Sally Ann 1396 7 Skinner, John 1909 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Gharler R. 1233 8 Vincent, Joseph 285 8 Smith, Alphonso 174 174 174 174 174 174<	5			7			G		382
5. Sheldon, Reuber 170 5 Stickney, John 259 7 Turner, Africa H. 1296 7. Shell, Danlel 1850 5 Stillman, Elisha 143 6 Turner, Belen 435 8. Shepherd, Sumper 6 Sherman, Jeremiah 176 5 Stoddard, Orlingh 168 7 Underhill, Hannah 181 7. Shipman, Samuel 1426 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 540 6 Underwood, Maria 772 8 Shutts, Malvina 2450 7 Stockwell, David 109 4 Underhill, Hannah 1851 8 Simonds, Jonathan 2375 6 Stockwell, David 109 4 Underhill, Grilla 1842 8 Skinner, Dr. Aiden 144 6 Strickland, Francis 407 7 Vail, Sally Ann 7 72 8 Skinner, Frederick 2455 7 Storog, Julia H. 996 7 Stickner, John 7 Vain Buren, Alida 1775 7 Skinner, John 1909 4 Strong, Jahah 1909 7 Stuart, Gharies R. 1909 7 Stuart, Gharies R. 293 7 Varney David M. 170 7 Varney David M. 170 6 Smith, Bulphonso 243 7 Styles, William B. 1744 Waite, Elizabeth 6 Smith, Balphonso 174 Walter, Josiah R. 293 </td <td></td> <td>Sheldon, Naomi</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td></td>		Sheldon, Naomi					9		
7. Shell, Daniel 1850 5 Stillman, Zlisha 143 6 Turner, Bela 435 6 Sherman, Jeremiah 284 8 Stillmag, Susan E. 2073 7 Underbill, Jenamah 1851 7 Shipman, Samuel 1426 6 Stockbridge, David 439 7 Underbill, Orilla 1842 8 Shuts, Betsey 236 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 540 6 Underwood, Maria 722 8 Simpson, John A. 2450 7 Stockwell, David 109 8 Underwood, Maria 722 8 Simpson, John A. 2928 25 Stope, Rebekah 7 7 7 Underbill, Orilla 184 5 Skinner, Dr. Alden 1159 6 Stone, Eloisa 407 7 Van Buren, Aldia 177 5 Skinner, John 109 7 String, Julia H. 90 7 Van Buren, John 190 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 8 Vincen, Joseph 8 Vincen, Joseph 6 Smith, Angeline 250 7 Taggart, Carinda 1361 8 Walter, Abigail 190 7 Smith, Angeline 250 7 Tallen, Garry 7 Waldro							10	TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF	
8 Shepherd, Summer 2148 6 Stlirling, Susarah Ann, 753 6 Tuller, Betsey 654 7 Sherwood, Mary A. 1776 5 Stoddard, Oringh 168 7 Underbill, Hannah 181 5 Shutts, Betsey 236 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 349 7 Underbill, Orilla 1842 5 Shutts, Betsey 236 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 40 6 Underwood, Maria 722 8 Simpson, John A. 287 5 Stone, Eloisa 407 7 Vall, Sally Ann 136 5 Skinner, Dr. Alden 1149 6 Strickland, Francis 542 6 Van Steenburgh, C. 534 6 Skinner, Frederick 2455 7 Strong, Julia H. 96 7 Van Buren, Alida 1775 7 Skinner, John 1909 4 Strong, Nathaniel 50 7 Veedenberg, Ann M. 1405 8 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 4 Waite, Damaris 95 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 4 Waite, Claris 94 6 Smith, Haphonso 143 5 Swan, Seth 50 7 Wakeman, Abigall				5	Stillman Flichs				
6 Sherman, Jeremiah 284 8 Stirling, Susan E, 7 Sherwood, Mary A. 275 5 Stoddard, Oringh 168 7 Underbill, Hannah 1842 1842 5 Stockwell, David 168 7 Underbill, Hannah 1842 1842 5 Stockwell, Clarissa 540 5 Underwood, Maria 722 285 285 5 Stockwell, Clarissa 540 5 Underwood, Maria 722 725 6 Stockwell, David 1095 6 Underwood, Maria 722 727 7 Underbill, Grilla 1842 8 Underwood, Maria 172 7 Van 1842 7 Van 1842 7 Van 1842 7 Van 1842 8 Underwood, Maria 172 7 Van 1842 8 Underwood, Maria 172 7 Van 1842 8 Underwood, Maria 172 7 Van 1842 8 Underbill, Grilla 1842<									
7. Sherwood, Mary A. 1776 5 Stoddard, Oringh 168 7 Underbill, Hannah 1851 7. Shipman, Samuel 1426 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 349 7 Underbill, Orilla 1842 5 Shutts, Betsey 236 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 40 6 Underwood, Maria 722 8 Simpson, John A. 287 5 Stone, Eloisa 407 7 Vall, Sally Ann 1396 5 Skinner, Dr. Alden 1159 6 Store, Solomon 497 7 Vall, Sally Ann 1396 5 Skinner, Anne 144 6 Strickland, Francis 542 6 Van Steenburgh, C. 534 5 Skinner, Jesse 1909 4 Stuart, Granel 50 7 Vaecenberg, Ann M. 1275 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Granel 50 7 Veedenberg, Ann M. 1405 6 Smith, Alphonso 1243 7 Styles, William B. 1742 4 Waite, Damaris 95 8 Smith, Alphonso 1243 7 Taggart, Carinda 161 7 Wakeman, Abigail 81 8 Smith, David 1009 7 Taggart, Carinda 161 7 Wak							U		034
7 Shjoman, Samuel 1426 6 Stockwell, David 349 7 Underhill, Orilla 1842 8 Shutts, Matvina 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1029 8 Upton, Dwight S. 27272 8 Simpson, John A. 28 Simpson, John A. 7 Stockwell, David 1029 8 Upton, Dwight S. 27272 5 Skinner, Dr. Alden 1599 6 Stone, Solomon 449 7 Van Buren, Alida 1775 5 Skinner, Anne 144 5 Strickland, Francis 542 6 Varney, David M. 1875 7 Skinner, John 1909 7 Strickland, Francis 542 6 Varney, David M. 1875 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 7 Verey, David M. 1975 6 Sinead, Tirzah 503 6 Sinead, Tirzah 503 6 Sinead, Tirzah 7 Styles, William B. 1742 4 Waite, Elizabeth 95 7 Smith, Aplonso 1243 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigall T. 1929 8 Smith, Angeline 256 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waldron, Levi 1929 8 Smi							-		1001
5 Shutts, Betsey 236 6 Stockwell, Clarissa 540 6 Underwood, Maria 772 8 Shutts, Malvina 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1029 8 Upton, Dwight S. 2727 8 Simpson, John A. 2228 2 Stone, Eloisa 407 7 Vail, Sally Ann 1396 5 Skinner, Dr. Alden 144 6 Stone, Eloisa 7 Vail, Sally Ann 1396 5 Skinner, Frederick 2455 7 Storog, Julia H. 9 7 Vail, Sally Ann 1396 7 Skinner, John 1909 7 Storog, Julia H. 96 T Varney, David M. 1275 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Gharles R. 1283 8 Vincent, Joseph 2 Vincent, Joseph </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
8 Shutus, Malvina 2450 7 Stockwell, David 1029 8 Upton, Dwight S. 2727 8 Simpson, John A. 2228 6 Stone, Eloisa 407 7 Vail, Sally Ann 1396 7 Skinner, Dr. Alden 1159 6 Stone, Solomon 449 7 Van Buren, Aldia 1536 8 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Strone, Naheniel 2455 7 Strong, Julia H. 96 7 Varney, David M. 140 6 Slocum, Laton 668 7 Styles, Sarah 1124 4 Waite, Dansaris 95 7 Smith, Alphonso 1243 7 Styles, William B. 1742 4 Waite, Dansaris 95 8 Smith, Angeline 6 Sama, Seth 500 7 Wadran, Abigail 821 8 Smith, Angeline 6 Taft, Mary 605 7 Wadran, Abigail 821 8 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallent, Aaron 1138 Walker, Abigail T. 1043 8 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallent, Aaron 123 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2936 7 Smith, David 1094 7 Tallent, Aaron 123 8 Walker, Abigail T.									
8 Simpson, John A. 8 Simpson, John A. 92298 2 Stone, Rebekah 7 7 Vail, Sally Ann 1396 7 Skinner, Dr. Alden 1159 6 Stone, Solomon 449 7 Van Buren, Alida 1775 8 Skinner, Frederick 2455 7 Strong, Julia H. 9 Kinner, John 1909 4 Strong, Nathaniel 50 7 Veedenberg, Ann M. 1405 7 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Smint, Laton 668 7 Styles, Sarah 1124 4 Waite, Damaris 98 8 Smith, Alphonso 1243 7 Smith, Alphonso 1243 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 7 Wakeman, Abigail 821 7 Smith, David 50 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 177 8 Smith, David 50 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1177 8 Smith, Elizabeth 6 7 6 Taylor, Elizabeth 4 7 Warner, Achsah W. 148 8 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Edad 608 7 Warrer, David 906 8 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Edad 608 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 8 Smith, Elizabeth 1166 6 Taylor, Edad 608 7 Warner, David 906 8 Smith, Elizabeth 1166 6 Taylor, Edad 608 7 Warner, David 906 8 Smith, Elizabeth 1166 6 Taylor, Edad 608 7 Warner, David 906 8 Smith, Elizabeth 1166 6 Taylor, Edad 608 7 Warner, David 906 8 Smith, Elizabeth 1166 6 Taylor, Edad 608 7 Warner, David 906 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, David 906 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 8 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Cremice 341 8 Warner, Elezace 2319 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, David 906 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smith, Huldah 141 8 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Panilus 317 8 Smi				6	Stockwell, Clarissa				
8 Simpson, John A, 7 Skinner, Dr. Alden 5 Skinner, Anne 2228 6 Stone, Solomon 449 7 Van Buren, Aliala 1775 5 Skinner, Anne 144 6 Stirckland, Francis 542 6 Van Steenburgh, C. 534 7 Skinner, Jesse 1909 7 Skrong, Julia H. 996 7 Varney, David M. 1876 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stoner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Charles R. 183 8 Vincent, Joseph 2859 7 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Charles R. 183 8 Vincent, Joseph 2859 7 Smalley, David 943 7 Styles, William B. 1742 4 Waite, Damaris 95 7 Smalley, David 943 7 Styles, William B. 1742 4 Waite, Elizabeth 37 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Talgart, Charles R. 183 8 Valcen, Lossiah R. 184 9 7 Walkernan, John 821 7 Wakeman, John 821 7 Walkernan, John 821 7 Walkernan, John 821 7 Tallent, Aaron 123 8 Walker, Jossiah R. 184 9 7 Tallent, Aaron 123 8 Walker, Jossiah R. 184 9 7 Tallent, Aaron 123 8 Walker, Jossiah R. 184 9 7 Tallent, Aaron 123 8 Walker, Jossiah R. 184 9 7 Tallent, Cynthia W. 1877 7 Waltz, Simeon 161 6 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eridad 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 7 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 7 Smith, Elizabeth B. 156 6 Taylor, Ended 608 7 Warner, Ansanda 7 Smith, Elizabeth B. 156 6 Taylor, Ended 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 7 Smith, Hudah 144 8 Taylor, Welliam 490 6 Warner, Jean 112 7 Warner, Jean 112						1029	8	Upton, Dwight S,	2727
7 Skinner, Anne 159 6 StrickRon, Solomon 449 7 Van Buren, Alida 1775 8 Skinner, Anne 144 6 StrickRand, Francis 426 7 Varney, David M. 1275 7 Skinner, John 1909 7 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Vincent, Joseph 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 W. 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 W. 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 W. 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 173 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 Walte, Diamaris 95 5 Small, Laton 6 San, Seth 500 7 Wakeman, Abigail 80 6 Smith, Amelia 1429 6 Taf, Mary 605 7 Waldron, Levi 1929 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1676 6 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Orpthia W. 1177 8 Walker, Abigail T. 178 188 8 Walker, Josiah R.			2275			407		V.	
7 Skinner, Anne 159 6 StrickRon, Solomon 449 7 Van Buren, Alida 1775 8 Skinner, Anne 144 6 StrickRand, Francis 426 7 Varney, David M. 1275 7 Skinner, John 1909 7 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Vincent, Joseph 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 W. 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 W. 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 W. 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 173 8 Stuart, Hiram 2964 Walte, Diamaris 95 5 Small, Laton 6 San, Seth 500 7 Wakeman, Abigail 80 6 Smith, Amelia 1429 6 Taf, Mary 605 7 Waldron, Levi 1929 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1676 6 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Orpthia W. 1177 8 Walker, Abigail T. 178 188 8 Walker, Josiah R.	8	Simpson, John A.	2228	2	Stone, Rebekah	7	7	Vail, Sally Ann	1396
5 Skinner, Anne 144 6 Strickland, Francis 542 6 Van Steenburgh, C. 534 7 Skinner, Jesse 1909 7 Strong, Julia H. 507 7 Vareney, David M. 1275 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Vincent, Joseph 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 943 7 Styles, Sarah 1124 4 Waite, Elizabeth 98 6 Sical, Tirzah 593 6 Swan, Seth 500 7 Wakeman, John 815 7 Smith, Alphonso 1243 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 7 Wakeman, John 815 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1043 9 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1123 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1043 9 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1177 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1043 9 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1173 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1043 9 Smith, Elizabeth 50 6 Taylor, Er 7 Warler, Alphan 1112 </td <td>7</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>449</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1775</td>	7					449			1775
8 Skinner, Frederick 2455 7 Strong, Julia H. 996 7 Varney, David M. 1475 7 Skinner, John 1909 4 Strong, Nathaniel 50 7 Veedenberg, Ann M. 1405 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2904 W. 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 668 7 Styles, Skarah 1124 4 Waite, Damaris 95 5 Smalley, David 943 7 Styles, Skarah 1124 4 Waite, Elizabeth 98 6 Smith, Alphonso 1243 T. 7 Wakeman, Abigail 821 7 Smith, Amelia 1429 6 Taft, Mary 605 7 Waldero, Levi 1929 8 Smith, Amelia 1243 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 6 Smith, David 1009 7 Talleto, Aaron 1123 8 Wallace, George 2241 7 Smith, Darius W. 1391 2 Talmage, Robert 5 Warre, Achsh W. 1477 7 Wartz, Aehsh W. 6 Smith, Elizabeth 67 6 Taylor, Eulad 608 7 Warre, Achsh W. 1436	5						6		534
7 Skinner, Jesse 1909 4 Strong, Nathaniel 50 7 Veedenberg, Ann M. 1405 7 Skinner, John 1909 7 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Vincen, Joseph 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2264 W. 4 Waite, Dizabeth 95 6 Sinead, Tirzah 593 6 Swan, Seth 500 7 Wakeman, Abigail 821 7 Smith, Alphonso 1243 T. 7 Wakeman, John 815 8 Smith, Angeline 2330 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1929 8 Smith, Benjamin 792 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 6 Smith, Benjamin 792 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 8 Smith, David 1009 7 Talleot, Aaron 1123 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 8 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Tapp. Elizabeth 4 Warler, Absah W. 1432 6 Smith, Lynthia 67 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warrer, Ansah W. 1432 <	8								1275
7 Skinner, John 1999 7 Stuart, Charles R. 1283 8 Vincent, Joseph 2859 5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2264 W. 8 6 Slocum, Laton 668 7 Styles, Sarah 1124 4 Waite, Damaris 95 7 Smiley, David 943 7 Styles, William B. 1742 4 Waite, Elizabeth 98 7 Smith, Alphonso 1243 T. 7 Wakeman, Abigail 821 7 Smith, Amelia 1429 6 Taft, Mary 605 7 Walker, Abigail 109 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 7 Walker, Abigail 109 8 Smith, David 526 7 Talleot, Aaron 1123 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 8 Smith, David 1009 7 Talleot, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Smoon 1616 7 Smith, David 1009 7 Talleot, Cynthia W. 1177 Warler, Achsah W. 1432 8 Smith, Cynthia 60 7 Talleot, Cynthia W. 7 Warler, Achsah W. 1432 8 Smith, Elizabeth <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>									
5 Skinner, Lydia 177 8 Stuart, Hiram 2264 W. 4 Stocum, Laton 668 7 Sylyes, Sarah 1124 4 Waite, Damaris 95 6 Smead, Tirzah 593 6 Swan, Seth 500 7 Wakeman, Abigail 821 7 Smith, Alphonso 1243 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 7 Wakeman, Abigail 821 7 Smith, Amelia 1429 6 Taft, Mary 605 7 Waldron, Levi 1929 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigail 1043 6 Smith, Benjamin 792 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigail 1043 6 Smith, David 1009 7 Talleot, Aaron 1123 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 6 Smith, David 1009 7 Talleot, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Ward, Henna 1112 6 Smith, Eli 543 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 5 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Euclea 7 Warner, Arnon K. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth B.							100	and the same of th	
6 Slocum, Laton 7 Smalley, David 9 3 7 Styles, Sarah 1124 4 Waite, Damaris 9 5 Smead, Tirzah 5 50 6 Swan, Seth 5 50 7 Wakeman, John 8 17 7 Smith, Amelia 1429 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 7 Walker, Abigail 1043 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 8 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Simeon 1616 7 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Simeon 1616 8 Smith, Cynthia 800 1 Tapp, Elizabeth 4 Waite, Elizabeth 4 Waite, Damaris 7 Wakeman, John 1043 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 8 Walker, George 2241 7 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Simeon 1616 8 Smith, Cynthia 800 1 Tapp, Elizabeth 4 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 8 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Cyrus 7 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Endad 128 Warner, Anson K. 1496 8 Taylor, William 1490 8 Warner, Josiah 1112 8 Walker, Josiah 1127 8 Waltz, Simeon 1616 1636 8 Walker, Josiah 1123 8 Walker, Josiah 11							1		2005
7 Smalley, David 943 7 Styles, William B. 1742 4 Waite, Elizabeth 98 6 Smead, Tirzah 593 6 Swan, Seth 500 7 Wakeman, Abigail 821 7 Smith, Ampeline 2230 6 Taft, Mary 605 7 Waldron, Levi 1929 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2938 6 Smith, Benjamin 792 7 Taggart, Carinda 1361 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2938 6 Smith, David 1009 7 Talleot, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Walte, Simoon 1616 7 Smith, David 1009 2 Tallmage, Robert 5 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 8 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Tallor, Cyrus 708 7 Warre, Achsah W. 1432 8 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eulice 341 8 Warner, Jehe 7 Warner, Achsah W. 7 Smith, Belizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eulice 341 8 Warner, Joson K. 1496 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td>0.5</td>							4		0.5
6 Smead. Tirzah 593 6 Swan, Seth 500 7 Wakeman, Abigail 821 7 Smith, Alphonso 1243 7 T. 7 Wakeman, John 815 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1043 6 Smith, Benjamin 792 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 6 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1173 7 Walter, Abigail T. 1043 7 Smith, Darius W. 1391 2 Tallmage, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Eli 543 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 6 Smith, Elizabeth 67 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 7 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Seac 36 7 Smith, Elizabeth B. 136 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Isaac 36 7 Smith, Halen M. 1795 5 Terry, Mary 149 6 Warner, Naomi 316 8	370								
7 Smith, Alphonso 1243 6 Taft, Mary 605 7 Wakeman, John 815 8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 7 Waldron, Levi 1929 6 Smith, Benjamin 792 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 6 Smith, David 526 7 Tallcot, Aaron 1123 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 7 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallcot, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Simeon 1616 7 Smith, David 1099 2 Tallmage, Robert 5 7 Warner, Achsah W. 140 6 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Tapp, Elizabeth 4 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 4 Smith, Elizabeth 67 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Elidad 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 7 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Elezaer 2319 7 Smith, Helen M. 1795 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Jehie 7184				1 2					
7 Smith, Amelia 1429 6 Taft, Mary 605 7 Waldron, Levi 1929 8 Smith, Angeline 2930 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 7 Waldrer, Abigail T. 1043 6 Smith, Benjamin 792 7 Taggart, Carinda 1361 8 Walker, Abigail T. 1043 6 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1123 8 Wallace, George 224f 7 Smith, Darius W. 1391 2 Tallenge, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Eli 543 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 6 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1436 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunlice 341 8 Warner, Jesac 36 7 Smith, Heirank 1156 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 8 Warner, Jesac 36 7 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0</td><td>Swan, Seth</td><td>500</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				0	Swan, Seth	500			
8 Smith, Angeline 2230 7 Taggart, Annis 1186 7 Walker, Abigail T. 1043 6 Smith. David 526 7 Tallct, Carron 1123 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 7 Smith. David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Simeon 1616 5 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Talmage, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Talmage, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Talmage, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Elizabeth 543 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Dr. E. D. 1344 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Dr. E. D. 1344 7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 7 Warner, Mandana 906 7 Warner, Jehicl 7 Namher, Jehicl					т.				
6 Smith, Benjumin 792 7 Taggart, Clarinda 1361 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 6 Smith, David 526 7 Tallcot, Aaron 1123 8 Walker, Josiah R. 2958 7 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallect, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Simeon 1616 7 Smith, Darius W. 1391 2 Tapp. Elizabeth 5 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 6 Smith, Elizabeth 64 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 5 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 7 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Elezacr 2319 7 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Elezacr 2319 7 Smith, Helen M. 1795 5 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Achsah W. 178 6 Smith, Holdah 414 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2311 6 Warner, Jehiel <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
6 Smith, David 526 7 Talleot, Aaron 1123 8 Wallace, George 2241 7 Smith, David 1009 7 Talleot, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Simeon 1616 8 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Tallmage, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Elizabeth 543 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1436 5 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Dr. E. D. 1344 7 Smith, Elizabeth 1156 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Jehiel 718 7 Smith, Hariet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Maodana 36 8 Smith, Hariet 1177 7 Thayer, Surloma 2311 6 Warner, Paulina 317	8	Smith, Angeline	2230	7		1186			
7 Smith, David 1009 7 Tallet, Cynthia W. 1177 7 Waltz, Simeon 1616 7 Smith, Darius W. 1391 2 Tallmage, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Tapp, Elizabeth 4 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 6 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Dr. E. D. 1344 5 Smith, Elizabeth B. 1156 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Isaac 36 7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Jehiel 718 7 Smith, Helen M. 1795 5 Terry, Mary 149 6 Warner, Jehiel 718 8 Smith, Joanna 39 7 Thayer, Surloma Hill 928 7 Warner, Mandana 906 8 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warner, Paluina 31	6		792	1000		1361	8	Walker, Josiah R.	
7 Smith, Darius W. 1391 2 Tallmage, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Tapp. Elizabeth 4 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 6 Smith, Elizabeth 67 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Dr. E. D. 1344 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Ceunice 341 8 Warner, Eleazer 2319 7 Smith, Elizabeth 1156 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Eleazer 2319 7 Smith, Helen M. 1613 6 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1496 8 Smith, Holdah 414 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Jehiel 718 9 Smith, John 1410 7 Thayer, Surloma Hill 928 7 Warner, Anadana 30 17 Smith, John 1410 7 Theyer, Surloma Hill 928 7 Warner, Mandana 316 9 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Surloma Hill 928 7 Warner, Paulina	6	Smith. David	526	7	Tallcot, Aaron	1123	8	Wallace, George	
7 Smith, Darius W. 1391 2 Tallmage, Robert 5 7 Ward, Heman 1112 6 Smith, Eli 543 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 4 Smith, Elizabeth 67 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Dr. E. D. 1344 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Eleazer 2319 7 Smith, Elizabeth B. 1156 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Isaac 36 7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 7 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 8 Smith, John 1410 7 Theyer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Naomi 316 8 Smith, John 140 7 Theyer, Sill 1339 7 Warner, Paulina 317 8 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warner, Paulina 317	7	Smith, David	1009	7	Tallet, Cynthia W.	1177	7	Waltz, Simeon	1616
6 Smith, Cynthia 800 2 Tapp, Elizabeth 4 7 Warner, Achsah W. 1432 6 Smith, Elizabeth 67 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner Amanda 906 5 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Eldad 608 7 Warner, Anson K. 1496 5 Smith, Elizabeth 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Dr. E. D. 1344 8 Warner, Eleazer 2319 7 Smith, Elizabeth B. 1156 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Isaac 36 7 Smith, Elizabeth B. 1156 6 Taylor, William 490 6 Warner, Jehiel 718 7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 7 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Naomi 316 8 Smith, John 1410 7 Theyer, Bill 1339 7 Warner, Naomi 316 8 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warner, Theoron 930 8 Smith, Martha 58 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 8 Thomason, John L. S. 922 7 Waterhouse, Miles 8 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, Lovina 1785 8 Warner, Barbanah 1274 8 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Thompson, John L. S. 922 7 Waterhouse, Miles 1536 8 Smith, Predence 65 6 Tilley, Merthah 303 7 Waterous, Mariah 1417 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 8 With, William 630 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 8 Weber, Barbara 643 8 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 8 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 295 6 Wells, Mary 581 7 Tompkinson, Benjamin 295 6 Wells, Mary 581	7			2		5	7		1112
6 Smith, Elizabeth 67 6 Taylor, Cyrus 708 7 Warner Amanda 906				2			7		. 1432
4 Smith, Elizabeth 5							7		
5 Smith, Elizabeth 126 6 Taylor, Er 471 7 Warner, Dr. E. D. 1344 5 Smith, Elizabeth B. 136 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Eleazer 2319 7 Smith, Elizabeth B. 1156 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Isaac 36 7 Smith, Emeline 1613 6 Taylor, William 490 6 Warner, Jehiel 718 7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 8 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Asomi 316 8 Smith, Joanna 39 7 Thayer, Surloma Hill 928 5 Warner, Phinehas 114 9 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warner, Theoron 930 8 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Harriet E. 1494 5 Warner, Phinehas 114 8 Smith, Martha 598 8 Thomson, John L. S. 922 7 Warrer, Mannah 1274 8 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, Lovina 1785 7 Wathouse, Miles <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1496</td></td<>							7		1496
5 Smith, Elizabeth B, 7 Smith, Elizabeth B, 1156 6 Taylor, Eunice 341 8 Warner, Eleazer 36 2319 7 Smith, Elizabeth B, 8 Smith, Emeline 1613 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Isaac 36 36 7 Smith, Emeline 1613 6 Taylor, William 490 6 Warner, Jehiel 718 718 7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 906 6 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Naomi 316 316 8 Smith, Joanna 39 7 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Paulina 317 317 8 Smith, Joseph 696 696 7 Theyer, Bill 1339 7 Warner, Theoron 930 7 Warrer, Hannah 1274 8 Smith, Josiah 264 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warren, Hannah 1274 256 8 Smith, Martha 598 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 7 Washburn, Mary 6 1240 8 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, John L. S. 992 7 Waterhouse, Milles 1536 7 Watrous, Mariah 1023 8 Smith, Phebe 554 7 Thorp, Bur 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 6 Weber, Barbara 643 8 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Meribah 303 7 Weekes, Nathaniel 52 8 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Ilarrie	-31								
7 Smith, Elizabeth B. 1156 6 Taylor, Reuben 769 3 Warner, Isaac 36 7 Smith, Emeline 1613 6 Taylor, William 490 6 Warner, Jehiel 718 7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 7 Smith, Helen M. 1795 5 Terry, Mary 149 6 Warner, Naomi 316 6 Smith, Joanna 39 7 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Phinehas 114 7 Smith, John 1410 7 Theyer, Bill 1339 7 Warner, Theoron 930 6 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warrer, Phinehas 114 5 Smith, Josiah 264 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warrer, Theoron 930 6 Smith, Martha 58 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 7 Warrer, Daniel 256 8 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, John L. S. 932 7 Waterhouse, Miles 1536 8 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Weethe, Mariah 1023		Smith Elizabeth							
7 Smith Emeline 1613 6 Taylor, William 490 6 Warner, Jehiel 718 7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 6 Smith, Helen M. 1795 5 Terry, Mary 149 6 Warner, Mandana 316 6 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Paulina 317 3 Smith, Joanna 39 7 Thayer, Surloma Hill 928 5 Warner, Phinehas 114 6 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Bill 1339 7 Warner, Theoron 930 5 Smith, Josiah 264 7 Theyer, Harriet E. 1494 5 Warner, Phinehas 114 5 Smith, Martha 58 7 Thomson, John L. 2498 7 Warren, Hannah 1274 6 Smith, Martha 598 7 Thomson, John L. 2498 7 Washburn, Mary 1240 8 Smith, Prede 545 7 Thorp, Rur 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 9 Smith, Prudence 654 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 52		Smith Elizabeth P		1000			ID's		
7 Smith, Harriet 1177 8 Taylor, Zebulon 2861 7 Warner, Mandana 906 7 Smith, Helen M. 1795 5 Terry, Mary 149 6 Warner, Namodana 316 8 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Paulina 317 3 Smith, Joanna 39 7 Thayer, Bill 1339 7 Warner, Theoron 930 6 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warner, Theoron 930 5 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warner, Hannah 1274 5 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warrer, Hannah 1274 5 Smith, Martha 58 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 7 Waterhouse, Meles 256 6 Smith, Martha 598 8 Thomson, Lovina 1785 7 Waterhouse, Mariah 1023 6 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Webt, Lucy 1200 6 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 4 Webster, Daniel 52 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
7 Smith, Helen M. 1795 5 Terry, Mary 149 6 Warner, Naomi 316 6 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Paulina 317 3 Smith, Joanna 39 7 Thayer, Surloma Hill 928 5 Warner, Paulina 317 7 Smith, John 1410 7 Theyer, Bill 1339 7 Warner, Theoron 930 6 Smith, Josiah 264 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warren, Hannah 1274 5 Smith, Martha 58 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 5 Warner, Paulina 216 6 Smith, Martha 58 7 Thomson, John L. S. 922 7 Waren, Hannah 1274 6 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, John L. S. 922 7 Waterhouse, Milles 1536 6 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Weethouse, Milles 1536 7 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Burr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 8 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weekes, Nathaniel 52 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100.00</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				100.00					
6 Smith, Huldah 414 8 Thayer, Benoni 2311 6 Warner, Paulina 317 7 Smith, John 1410 7 Theyer, Surloma Hill 928 7 Warner, Thieron 930 6 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warrer, Theoron 930 7 Smith, Josiah 264 8 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warrer, Hannah 1274 8 Smith, Martha 58 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 7 Warshourn, Mary 1240 8 Smith, Martha 598 7 Thomson, John L. S. 922 7 Waterhouse, Miles 1536 8 Smith, Martha 598 7 Thomson, Lovina 1785 8 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, Lovina 1785 8 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Burr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 8 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 8 Weber, Barbara 643 8 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 1892 6 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Harriet 2485 6 Wels, Alpheus 567 8 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 8 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Mary 581 7 Messel, Mellada 1845							100		
3 Smith, Joanna 39 7 Thayer, Surloma Hill 928 5 Warner, Phinehas 114 7 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Bill 1339 7 Warrer, Theoron 930 5 Smith, Josiah 264 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warren, Hannah 1274 5 Smith, Josiah 264 7 Theyer, Harriet E. 1494 5 Warrier, Daniel 256 4 Smith, Martha 58 8 Thomason, John L. S. 922 7 Washburn, Mary 1240 6 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, Lovina 1785 7 Watrous, Mariah 1023 6 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, Lovina 1785 7 Watrous, Mariah 1023 6 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Bur 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 7 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Meribah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, William 630 8 Tiltotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpbeus 567									
7 Smith, John 1410 7 Theyer, Bill 1339 7 Warner, Theoron 930 6 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warrer, Hannah 1274 4 Smith, Joseph 264 7 Theyer, Harriet E. 1494 5 Warrer, Hannah 256 4 Smith, Martha 58 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 7 Washburn, Mary 1240 6 Smith, Martha 598 7 Thomson, John L. S. 922 7 Waterhouse, Milles 1536 8 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, Lovina 1785 7 Waterhouse, Milles 1536 6 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Burr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 8 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 4 Webster, Daniel 52 4 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Ilarriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Betsey 690<	-			150			1 2		
6 Smith, Joseph 696 7 Theyer, Eliza Ann 1372 7 Warren, Hannah 1274 5 Smith, Josiah 264 7 Theyer, Harriet E. 1494 5 Warriner, Daniel 256 4 Smith, Martha 598 7 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 7 Washburn, Mary 1240 8 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, John L. S. 922 7 Watrous, Mariah 1023 6 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Webb, Lucy 1290 6 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 4 Webster, Barbara 643 7 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 6 Smith, William 630 8 Tiltoson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel 52 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smoth, Abner 466 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 6 Wells, Federick 1460 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tomban, John 561 4 Wells, Martha				15.0			1122	To see of the second second	
5 Smith, Josiah 264 7 Theyer, Harriet E. 1494 5 Warriner, Daniel 256 4 Smith, Martha 588 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 7 Washburn, Mary 1240 8 Smith, Martha 598 7 Thomson, John L. S. 922 7 Waterouse, Miles 1536 8 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, Lovina 1785 7 Watrous, Mariah 1023 6 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Rurr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 7 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, William 630 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 1892 6 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinkle, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamín 2295 6 Wells, Martha 85 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100</td> <td></td> <td></td>				100			100		
4 Smith, Martha 58 8 Thomas, Laurissa H. 2498 7 Washburn, Mary 6 1240 6 Smith, Martha 598 7 Thomson, John L. 922 7 Waterhouse, Milles 1536 8 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, John L. 922 7 Waterhouse, Milles 1536 6 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Webb, Lucy 1290 6 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Burr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 8 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 4 Webster, Daniel 52 4 Smith, Frudence 65 6 Tilley, Meribah 303 7 Weekes, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Rarriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Hannah 261 6 South, Abner 466 Tolman, John 561 4 Weils, Mary 581	170			100			100		
6 Smith, Martha 598 7 Thomson, John L. S. 992 7 Waterhouse, Miles 1536 8 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, Lovina 1785 7 Waterhouse, Miles 1623 6 Smith, Phebe 545 8 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Webb, Lucy 1290 6 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 4 Webster, Barbara 643 8 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, Rev. Titus 248 8 Tilton, Harriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 8 Tolos, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 6 Wells, Betsey 690 6 South, Abner 466 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2905 6 Wells, Mary 581 6 Southwell, Simeon 894 8 Toloey, Alvin M. 2633 6 Wells, Mary 544	150						1500		
8 Smith, Maria L. 2298 7 Thomson, Lovina 1785 7 Watrous, Mariah 1023 6 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Webb, Lucy 1290 6 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Burr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 7 Smitb, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 8 Smith, Wulliam 636 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 1892 6 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 7 Weels, Frederick 1460 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tomban, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 261 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamín 2295 6 Wells, Martha 85 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 763 7 Wessel, Melinda 1843 <							10		
6 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Webb, Lucy 1290 6 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Burr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 7 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 4 Webter, Daniel 52 4 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Meribah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, Rev. Titus 248 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 1892 6 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Ilarriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Betsey 690 6 Smith, — 414 7 Tinklepaugh, Nancy 1928 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Martha 25 6 South, Abner 466 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Snoothwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Martha 544	6			1000			1112		
6 Smith, Mercy 635 8 Thomson, William S. 2124 7 Webb, Lucy 1290 6 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Rurr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 7 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, Rev. Titus 248 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel 819 6 Smith, William 630 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 1892 6 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Betsey 690 6 Smith, 414 7 Tinklepaugh, Nancy 1028 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Frederick 1460 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 261 6 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamín 2295 6 Wells, Martha 85 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845	8	Smith, Maria L.	2298				7	Watrous, Mariah	1053
6 Smith, Phebe 545 7 Thorp, Burr 833 6 Weber, Barbara 643 7 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 4 Webster, Daniel 52 4 Smith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, Rev. Titus 248 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 1892 6 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Harriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Alpheus 569 6 Smith, —— 414 7 Tinklepaugh, Nancy 1028 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 551 4 Wells, Martha 45 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Mary 581 6 Southwell, Simeon 694 8 Todey, Alvin M. 2633 6 Wells, Mary 544 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845 <td>6</td> <td>Smith, Mercy</td> <td>635</td> <td>8</td> <td>Thomson, William S</td> <td>S. 2124</td> <td>7</td> <td>Webb, Lucy</td> <td>1290</td>	6	Smith, Mercy	635	8	Thomson, William S	S. 2124	7	Webb, Lucy	1290
7 Smith, Phebe 1175 8 Tilden, James A. 2686 4 Webster, Daniel 52 4 Snith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Merihah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, Rev. Titus 248 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 1892 6 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Harriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Betsey 690 6 Smith, —— 414 7 Tinklepaugh, Nancy 1028 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Hannah 261 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Snoothwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Martha 58 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845	6						6		643
4 Snith, Prudence 65 6 Tilley, Meribah 303 7 Weeks, Nathaniel 819 5 Smith, Rev. Titus 248 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 1892 6 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Ilarriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Betsey 690 6 Smith, — 414 7 Tinklepaugh, Nancy 1028 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Hannah 261 6 South, Abner 466 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Snothwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Mary 581 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845	7			8		2686	4		52
5 Smith, Rev. Titus 248 8 Tillotson, Alonzo 2709 7 Weethee, Daniel W. 1892 6 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Harriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Betsey 690 8 Smith, — 414 7 Tinklepaugh, Nancy 1028 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Hannah 261 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Southwell, Angeline 88 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Sarah 581 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845							7		819
6 Smith, William 630 8 Tilton, Harriet 2485 6 Wells, Alpheus 567 7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Betsey 690 6 Smith, — 414 7 Tinklepaugh, Nancy 1028 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Hannah 261 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Martha 581 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845									
7 Smith, Wyman 1428 7 Tinker, Charles H. 1891 6 Wells, Betsey 690 6 Smith, ————————————————————————————————————								The second secon	
6 Smith, — 414 7 Tinklepaugh, Nancy 1028 7 Wells, Frederick 1460 7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Hannah 261 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Mary 581 6 Southwell, Simeon 694 8 Tooley, Alvin M. 2633 6 Wells, Sarah 544 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845									
7 Snooks, Phebe 1608 8 Todd, Altha C. 2978 5 Wells, Hannah 261 6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Marty 581 6 Southwell, Simeon 694 8 Tooley, Alvin M. 2633 6 Wells, Sarah 544 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845							11.53		
6 South, Abner 466 6 Tolman, John 561 4 Wells, Martha 85 7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Mary 581 6 Southwell, Simeon 694 8 Tooley, Alvin M. 2633 6 Wells, Sarah 544 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845							100		
7 Southwell, Angeline 1843 8 Tompkinson, Benjamin 2295 6 Wells, Mary 581 6 Southwell. Simeon 694 8 Tooley, Alvin M. 2633 6 Wells, Sarah 544 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845									
6 Southwell Simeon 694 8 Tooley, Alvin M. 2633 6 Wells, Sarah 544 8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845							009		
8 Spaulding, Sarah 2274 6 Topping, Flavel 761 7 Wessel, Melinda 1845							-		
				1000					
7 Spencer, William P. 999 6 Torrey, Caroline E. 2331 7 Westover, Asa 1873				100			119	The second second second	
	1	Spencer, William P.	999	10	Torrey, Caroline E.	2331	1.	vi estover, Asa	18/3

Gen. Name.	Number.	Ge	n. Name. N	umber.	Ge	n. Name.	Number.
8 Wetherell, Samanth			Wilcox, Augustine B.			Wood, Rev. Enoch	
7 Wetmore, John	1096	7	Wilcox, Cynthia Ingals	1156	6	Wood, Firman	349
7 Wheeler, Caroline	1363	6	Wilcox, Elizabeth	523	7	Wood, Lucy D.	1002
5 Wheeler, George	246	6	Wilcox, Lonson	438	7	Wood, Thirslin	1839
7 Wheelock, Emery	1817	6	Willard, Dubartis	652	5	Woodruffe,	660
5 Whipple, Eleanor	212	6	Willard, Levi	653	6	Woodruff, Ezra	660
5 White, Amy	272	6	Willard, Lucinda K.	734	8	Wolcott, Ralph	2318
6 White, Cyrus M.	794	4	Willard, Simon	84	7	Woolsey, Lina	1959
6 White David	727	5	Willard, Susannah	118	7	Wright, Erastus	1615
7 White, Isaac	1034	6	Willard, Titus B.	629	6	Wright, G. T.	787
5 White, Joel	271	7	Williams, Abner	896	6	Wright, Harriet	678
7 White, Jane T.	1628	8	Williams, E. A.	2058	6	Wright, Ira	640
7 White, Julius	1291	8	Williams, Enos D.	2860	6	Wright, Mary P.	528
6 White, Keziah	790	7	Williams, Rev. Franci	s 1215	4	Wright, Stephen	54
7 White, Laura C.	1710	8	Williams, James	2479	7	Wright, Susannah	1300
6 White, Lavinia	642	7	Williams, John	1027	7	Wright, Sylvanus M	. 1029
7 White, Maria A.	1823	6	Williams, Lois	651	8	Wygant, Lewis	2040
7 White, Zilphia	1001	5	Williams, William	249		Y.	
8 Whiting, Alonzo	2397	7	Witherel, Jane	1278	3	Yale, Thomas	16
6 Whiting, Esther	361	6	Williston, Seth	455	7	Yarrington, Rufus	1040
8 Whiting, George L.	2396	8	Winchester, George	2691	17	Yeomans, Lucy	1061
4 Whiting, Joseph	43	18	Winchester, Lovina	2687	7	Youngs, Anna	1309
8 Whiting, Lewis	2395	17	Wood, Daniel	1861	1		

ADDENDA.

The following records came to hand after the numbering was completed, of course too late to be inserted in their proper place at page 207.

AMHERST BRANCH.

(1040-VIII.)

ABNER D. NASH, son of Abner Nash, of Hamilton, Madison Co. N. Y. b. 3 Sep. 1801, m. (1) 12 Jan. 1826, Almira Hutchinson, b. in Smyrna, Chenango Co. N. Y. She d. 13 March, 1844, and he m. (2) Jane ———, b. at Kirbymoorside, Eng. 21 Aug. 1808. They reside in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co. Mich.

Children by (1) Wife, Almira.

3301 I	AMOS,	born	in	Lebanon,	Madison	Co.	N. Y	. 25	Feb.	1823.
3302 11	CLARISSA M.	"	**	Macedon,	Wayne	44	46	23	Sep.	1831.
3303 III	HORACE A.		"	44	11	**	***	5	July,	1833.
3304 TV	RODEY A.	22	44	44	11	66	22	3	Aug.	1835, d. 30 Aug. 1835.

(1044-XII.)

MORRIS NASH, son of Abner Nash, of Hamilton, Madison Co. N. Y. b. 13 May, 1806, m. 11 Feb. 1827, *Eleanor Torrey*. They reside in Pavilion, Mich.

Children.

3305	I	SAMUEL M.	born	25 Jui	ie, 1828,	d. 21	Jan.	1844.
3306	II	ESTHER E.	**	28 Ma:	rch, 1838.			
3307	III	ELLEN,	44	10 Nov	. 1841,	d. 29	Sep. 1	1850.

ERRATA.

Page 83, in the line of No. 448, for "Oziah" read Ozias.

Page 90, caption name of Lieut. Enos Nash, for 183 read 193.

Page 105, in the line of No. 669, for Tuller read Fuller.

Page 111, in the line of No. 752, for Tuller read Fuller.

Page 141, record of Prudence Boies, for Boise read Boies throughout.

Page 248, under caption No. (1722-III.) for Tuller read Tullar throughout.

· 然后,我就是一种就是一种就是一种就是一种就是一种的一种,一种说是一种说法,一种说是一种说法,一种说是一种的一种,一种说法,一种说法,一种说法,一种说法,也是说 Stemmatten matten matte FAMILY RECORD.

说:"我你!"我然! "我说!"我说:"我说!"我说:"我说!"我说:"我说:"我说!"我说:"我说!"我说:"我说!""我说:"我说!""我说:"我说:"我说:"我说:"我说:"我说:" FAMILY RECORD.



H Skin maken make 然后,"我们,我们也不是我们,我们也不是我们,我们也不是我们,我们也不是我们,我们也不是我们,我们也不是我们,我们也不是我们,也是我们,我们也不是我们,也是我们 FAMILY RECORD.

Exemple of the matter of the m FAMILY RECORD.

FAMILY RECORD.

6.6m - 19.6m FAMILY RECORD.

BO FAMILY RECORD.

1/2

NI







